DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

(with statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States)

Volume IV

Administrative, Judicial and Local Self-Government

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1922

Price : One Rupee and Twelve Annas

GENERAL CONTENTS

Statistics of British India

Volume IV

Administrative, Judicial, and Local Self-Government

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

This volume is intended to give in convenient form statistics relating to general administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self Government An attempt has been made in this note to bring out the main features of the tables Three charts have been inserted, as in the previous issue to illustrate (i) criminality in the major provinces of British India (facing page 46), (ii) robbery and dacoity by provinces (facing page 156), (iii) the number of district and sub-district boards (facing page 221) An index for easy reference will be found on page 233

SUMMARY TABLE

(Pages 1—2)

Table I gives the salient features of the statistics relating to Administration, the Judiciary, and Local Self Government

AREA AND POPULATION

(For tables see pages 4—44)

With the exception of a few sparsely inhabited and unadministered tracts in the confines of Burma and Assam the statistics in this section cover the whole Empire of India that is to say, the territories administered by the Government of India and the mediatized Indian States They do not include the Frontier States of Afghanistan, Nepal and Bhutan nor do they include the French and Portuguese Settlements They also exclude Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands The preliminary Census figures for 1921 have been shown in table 2 namely, males 163,998 920 females 151 994 456 total 318 9?3 376 but this note deals with 1911 census, details for 1921 not being available

According to the revised areas adopted in the Census of 1911 the Indian Empire contains 1,799 434 square miles The provinces under British administration comprise 1 018 876 square miles, or 56 6 per cent of the total The remainder is included in the various Indian States The total population is 315 083 772, of which British territory contains 243,860 554 or 77 per cent and the Indian States 71 223 218 or 23 per cent of the total The general results of the Census of 1911, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1891 and 1901, are stated below —

	1891	1901	1911
Males	146 692 293	149 902 599	161 288 075
Females	140 510 923	144 389 834	153 79[illegible] 6 7
TOTAL	287 203 216	294 292 433	315 083 772

The totals of 1901 and 1911 exclude Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars which were not included in the earlier enumerations the population of these places was only 68 623 in 1901 and 72 624 in 1911 The figures [illegible]

greater part of Upper Burma and Kashmir and several smaller units were enumerated for the first time In

1901, the most important additions were a portion of Upper Burma and the greater part of Baluchistan. In 1911 the Agencies and the Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province together with a few smaller areas were brought within the scope of the operations. Delhi, which in 1911 was included under the Punjab, is now shown separately.

The following table shows the population of British India in 1911 with increase or decrease on the previous census, the area, and the number of districts:—

Province	Population of 1911*	Increase (+) or decrease (−) on previous census per cent	Area (square miles)	Number of districts
Bengal	45,482,695	+7.9	78,700	28
Madras	41,405,404	+8.3	142,265	26
Bombay	16,136,666	+5.3	76,127	20
Sind	3,513,435	+9.1	47,066	7
United Provinces				
Agra	34,649,486	−.7	82,260	36
Oudh	12,558,004	−2.1	24,158	12
Bihar and Orissa	34,489,544	+3.8	83,180	21
Punjab	19,578,573	−1.8	96,738	30
Delhi	413,447	+2.0	576	1
Burma	12,115,217	+15.5	163,475	38
Central Provinces and Berar	13,916,158	+16.2	99,632	22
Assam	6,714,299	+14.9	53,015	12
North West Frontier Province	2,196,933	+7.6	13,163	10
Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	+5.1	2,711	2
Baluchistan	414,412	+8.5	54,228	6
Coorg	174,976	−3.1	1,582	1
TOTAL	243,860,551	+5.9	1,018,876	272

There are great local variations in density. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two fifths of the total area but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population. The two most densely populated provinces are Bengal with 578 and Oudh with 520 persons to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the Indian states of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 156, and in the province of Agra with 417 persons to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 291 and in all other British territories the average is much lower, being as small as 75 in Sind, 80 in Lower Burma, and 52 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average comes to 37, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

Only 9·5 per cent of the population of India is confined to towns, compared with 78·1 per cent in England and Wales. Rather more than half the urban population of India is found in towns containing upwards of 20,000 inhabitants, about one-fifth in towns with from ten to twenty thousand, and the same proportion in those with from five to ten thousand; the remainder, about one-fifteenth, live in towns with less than five thousand. The proportion of the urban to the total population in the main provinces ranges from 18 per cent in Bombay to 3 per cent in Assam.

The variation in the average number of persons per house is often much smaller than would be supposed. The average in Bengal and Madras is 5·3, as against 4·6 and 4·9 in the United Provinces and the Central Provinces and Berar, respectively.

In India, as a whole, the proportion of females per 1,000 males rose steadily from 954 in 1881 to 963 in 1901. It has now again fallen to exactly the same figure as in 1881. The results for the whole empire are but little affected by migration, but the reverse is the case when those for provinces are considered and still more so in the case of individual districts.

The age group 15-50 years contains about half the total population of India and the proportions are apt to be disturbed by famine which affects chiefly the persons at the two extremes of life. Owing to the shorter

* Revised figures.

lives of the people of India the rate of mortality amongst those aged 50 years and over is considered greater than that amongst those under 15

The total number of Hindus in India is 217 6 millions or more than two thirds of the whole population In British territory the proportion is 67 per cent and in Indian States 78 per cent The Muhammadans number 66 6 millions or nearly one fifth of the total population of India There are 3,873,000 Christians in India or 12 per mille of the total population The number of Hindus has increased since 1901 by 5 per cent while that of Muhammadans, Sikhs, and Buddhists has increased, respectively, by 7, 37, and 13 per cent

In India, it is extremely difficult to show the number of persons engaged in each occupation

For purposes of this section abstracts have been compiled from the occupation table of the Census Report for 1911, based on the new scheme of classification devised by Mons Bertillon, showing the occupation of the population under certain main heads The figures for 1901 have, as far as practicable, been brought on the lines of 1911 The statistics have been given in thousands

India is an agricultural country and 72 per cent of the total population are engaged in pasture and agriculture Occupations connected with the preparation and supply of material substances support 58 2 million persons or about 18 per cent of the population The public administration and the liberal arts support 10 9 million persons or over 3 per cent of the population

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

(*For tables, see page 45*)

For the purpose of administration, British India is divided into provinces varying greatly in area and population The status and area of these provinces are changed from time to time to meet altered conditions The changes were the creation of the North West Frontier Province out of the Punjab in 1901 the reconstitution of the provinces of Bengal and Assam into the two provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905 and again into the three provinces of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam in 1912, and the formation of the province of Delhi out of the Punjab in 1912 At present British India is divided into 15 Local Governments and Administrations The Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab the Central Provinces, and Assam are under Governors, Burma is now under a Lieutenant Governor, Delhi, the North West Frontier Province Ajmere Merwara British Baluchistan, Coorg, and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are under Chief Commissioners The statistics in this volume are grouped and classified according to the administrative divisions existent in British India during the year 1919 20

The administration of the following eleven provinces, as well as of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India —

Bengal	Burma
Madras.	Central Provinces and Berar
Bombay, with Sind	Assam
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Coorg
Bihar and Orissa.	Delhi
Punjab	

The remaining three provinces, viz, the North West Frontier Province (formed in 1901 from the trans Indus districts of the Punjab) Ajmer Merwara, and Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign and Political Department

The three Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay occupy a superior position and are administered each by a Governor and an Executive Council of four members with the assistance of three Ministers Bihar and Orissa is administered by a Governor and an Executive Council of three members, with the assistance of two Ministers The administration of the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, and Assam each is vested in a Governor who is assisted by an Executive Council of two Members and two Ministers Burma is administered by a Lieutenant-Governor, without an Executive Council † In each of these provinces there is also a Legislative Council In this connexion the Government of India Act, 1919 (9 and 10 Geo 5 Ch 101), may be referred to

The head of the administration in the North West Frontier Province and in Delhi is a Chief Commissioner who has no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces (named below) in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor General of India

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex officio* by members of the Political Service, that is, by the Agent to the Governor General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district At its head is an officer c[illegible] the district officer, who is officially styled either Magistrate and Collector or Deputy C[illegible]ict

† The question of raising the status of Burma is now under consideration

there is a number of sub-divisions each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all the provinces except Madras a number of districts is grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1919-20 in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands) 47 Divisions or Commissionerships, 272 Districts, and 1,[illegible] Sub-Divisions of districts. These cover an area of 1,[illegible] square miles and contain a population of [illegible] according to the census of 1911.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000, table 3 of the section entitled "Area and Population" may be referred to.

POLICE

(For tables see pages 45—5[illegible])

The district is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1919 was 1,035 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent and of higher rank, and [illegible] men and officers of lower rank than that of Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was R7,8[illegible] of which R7,3[illegible],159 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, R[illegible],549, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table [illegible] exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime (*i.e.*, a crime for which a police-officer may arrest without warrant) in British India. The Bengal Presidency with a population of 45 millions reported the largest number of cases [illegible] in 1919 against [illegible] in 1918, followed by the Madras Presidency and the United Provinces. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in the different provinces. Thus in the Central Provinces and Berar investigation was refused in 47 per cent of the cases reported in the year 1919 whereas in Bombay, Burma and the North-West Frontier Province investigation was refused in 3 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being 1[illegible] per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is 1 to [illegible]. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bengal where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to [illegible] convictions, Bombay 1 to [illegible], Madras 1 to [illegible], the United Provinces 1 to 1[illegible], and Burma 1 to 10. On the other hand in the Punjab and the Central Provinces and Berar the ratio is 1 to 4 each and the North-West Frontier Province 1 to [illegible].

In the case of non-cognizable crime (*i.e.*, a crime for which a police-officer may not arrest without warrant) which is dealt with in Table 2[illegible], the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal ([illegible]) is greater than the number that ended in conviction (2[illegible],604), and of those that actually came to trial some [illegible],000 being more than one-half ended in discharge or acquittal or conviction. In the Punjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is greater than the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is less than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 1[illegible],447 cases for disposal there were only 1[illegible] cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 1[illegible],055 cases for disposal there were [illegible] cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Assam is far lower than in any other province.

Table 2[illegible] shows the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was [illegible] per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. The Central Provinces and Berar ([illegible] per cent), Bihar and Orissa ([illegible] per cent), the United Provinces ([illegible] per cent), Bengal ([illegible] per cent), Assam ([illegible] per cent) and the North-West Frontier Province ([illegible] per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was [illegible] per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Bombay with [illegible] per cent has much the best figure in respect of the larger provinces.

Table [illegible] shows the strength and cost of the civil police in all the provinces. The proportion of superior officers (*i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents) to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1919 was 1 superior officer to 1[illegible] subordinate officers and men. The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Assam than in any other province, being 1 to [illegible]. At the opposite end of the scale stands Madras where the proportion is 1 to 2[illegible]. In Bombay it is 1 to [illegible], in the North-West Frontier Province 1 to 1[illegible], in Bihar and Orissa 1 to 1[illegible], in Bengal 1 to [illegible], in the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 1[illegible], in the United Provinces 1 to 1[illegible], in the Punjab 1 to [illegible], and in Burma 1 to [illegible].

The average total cost per man of the whole civil police force of British India (officers included) is R[illegible] per annum. The cost is greatest in Burma (R[illegible]) and least in the United Provinces (R[illegible]). The Punjab (R[illegible]), Madras (R[illegible]), and the North-West Frontier Province (R[illegible]), are below the average for the whole of India.

Bengal (R465), the Central Provinces and Berar (R417), Bihar and Orissa (R469), Assam (R402), and Bombay (R390) are above it

The following table shows the average number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of the population in each of the principal provinces, which is illustrated in chart No 1 (a), (1) —

Burma	545	United Provinces	344
Bombay	494	Punjab	287
Bengal	455	Assam	245
Madras	402	North West Frontier Province	207
Central Provinces and Berar	362	Bihar and Orissa	170

Table 26 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force As regards armament, as might be expected the police of Baluchistan, the North West Frontier Province, and the Punjab is the most efficiently armed In the North West Frontier Province and Baluchistan there are nearly as many smooth bores and rifles as men in Bombay and in the Punjab however, there is one smooth bore for every two constables In other provinces, roughly speaking firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men

Dismissals from the force in British India during 1919 were one per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces the Central Provinces and Berar and Assam (1 9 each), Burma (1 7), and Bengal (1 5) In the United Provinces, the Punjab and Madras the proportion was (1 0 each) in the North West Frontier Province and Bihar and Orissa (9 each), and in Bombay (6) Departmental punishments numbered 15 per cent of the total force in British India The ratio of departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras was 33 per cent, in Bihar and Orissa and Assam 26 and in Bengal 21 In other major provinces the ratio of departmental punishments varied from 1 to 13 per cent

As regards education more than half the policemen in British India can read and write In this respect the United Provinces and the North West Frontier Province are far worse off than any other major province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 24 and 21 per cent, respectively, of the total actual strength of men in 1919 In Madras, on the other hand, 91 per cent of the men can read and write The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows —

Burma	84	Central Provinces and Berar	45
Bengal	72	Punjab	33
Bihar and Orissa	64	Assam	28
Bombay	54		

Table 28 shows the strength and cost of the military police in British India Th y are employed in Burma, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, the North West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan and they numbered in 1919, 29,401 officers and men, of whom 16,543 or 56 per cent belonged to Burma The total cost of this force amounted to R1,27 19 276, the cost in Burma being R78 06,190 or 61 per cent of the total

Additional police employed temporarily during 1919 has not been included in Table 25 Their number is small, except in Bombay, where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties in Bengal and the Punjab, where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in Burma where they were engaged mainly as punitive police The following statement shows the additional police in the different provinces —

Provinces	Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Assistant Superintendents	Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors	Sub Inspectors	Sergeants	Head Constables Foot	Head Constables Water	Head Constables Mounted	Constables Foot	Constables Water	Constables Mounted	Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial revenues	Grand total cost
	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	R	R	R
Bengal				4	9	5	125			1 405			1 548			
Madras																
Bombay				4	16		41			271		7	339	19 168		19 168
United Provinces																
Bihar and Orissa																
Punjab			1	5	50		105		3	898		91	1 163			
Burma			(a) 1	2	52	2	2?4		3	456	8	21	688	1 50 988		1 50 988
Central Provinces and Berar													34	5 516		5 516
Assam							5			29						
North West Frontier Province		2	(a) 1	13	27		138		8	8 3		73	1 009	2 348		5 25 348
Ajmer Merwara																
Baluchistan					1		12			66			79	5 115	9 372	14 487
Total		2	23	[illegible]	154	7	5?0		14	3,062	8	192	4 940	(b) 7 06 135	9 3 2	(b) 7 15 507

(a) Includes 1 Superintendent
(b) Complete information not available

JAILS

(*For tables, see pages 64—88*)

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jails in 1920 was 116,558 of whom 98,876 were convicted prisoners, the others being under-trial and civil prisoners. This average is lower than that of the preceding year by 9 per cent.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

		1920	Percentage of Jail population in 1920		Percentage of free population (Census of 1911)	
Hindus and Sikhs		94,867		56·27		67·89
Muhammadans		49,153		29·16		23·49
Buddhists and Jains		17,564		10·42		4·55
Christians :—						
European	22[illegible]	2,109	·14	1·25	·07	1·02
Eurasian	220		·13		·04	
Indian	1,6[illegible]		·98		·91	
Others		4,896		2·90		3·05

As usual, the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Bengal and the Punjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 53 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination while Bombay and the United Provinces combined contributed 25 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 10 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 22 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found chiefly in Bengal, Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces and is in the main composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and imprisoned in 1920, 68 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal and 10 per cent in those of Bombay.

As many as 140,277 (83·2 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate ; of the rest 2,814 were able to read only, while 25,501 (15·1 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 123 out of 5,959 being able to read and write, while 29 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupation before imprisonment being described as " engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 92,750 prisoners of this class in 1920 as compared with 107,707 in 1919 and 91,796 in 1918. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

	1918	1919	1920
Domestic or personal service	10,958	12,634	11,153
Commerce and trade	7,905	8,397	7,160
Artisans and mechanics	4,379	6,317	3,578
Professional	5,456	6,534	6,335
Service of Government or local authorities	6,187	6,152	5,049

Of the prisoners admitted in 1920, nearly one-fourth (38,706) was sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration ; and 109,451, being 65 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. Of the new admissions, 25,552 or 15 per cent had been previously convicted.

The number of prisoners who escaped during the year was 94, of whom 56 were recaptured, leaving 38 still at large. Of the prisoners who escaped in the previous ten years 19 were recaptured, but there remain 148 still at large.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1920 was 399, as against 474 in the preceding year. Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab taken together account for some 51 per cent of the stated total, the Bengal singly contributing 23 per cent. Seventy-eight of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 20 in 1920 as against 19 in the preceding year.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1920 and the number of punishments inflicted on them were higher than in the preceding year, and the percentage of offences to daily average population has also increased from 123·0 per cent in 1919 to 140·9 per cent in 1920. There was an increase in the number of corporal punishments from 189 in 1919 to 294 in the year under review.

The number of convicts released during the year who gained remissions under the mark system was 33 809 as compared with 33,157 in the preceding year of these 7 980 belonged to the United Provinces and ?938 to Bengal

In the daily average strength (116 558) of the prison population in 19?0 the daily average of sick was 3 456 and there were 2 285 deaths in the year against 3 371 in the preceding year which represents a death rate of 1 97 per cent compared with 3 per cent for the free population in 1919

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R1 53 46 545 the principal items of expenditure being—

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	R	R	R	R	R
Dieting	44 68 499	40 ?4 070	47 39 49	76 ?? 812	72 88 8??
Establishment	30 94 307	31 20 080	33 3? 3?7	36 84 967	41 91 ?68
Clothing and bedding	6 93 81?	6 59 ?28	9 59 913	11 6? 931	11 16,593
Hospital charges	4 7? ?0?	4 88 618	6 ?1 463	7 8? 8 9	8 3? 4 8
Moving prisoners	? 84 46	3 0? 391	3 38 005	4 19 147	3 37 13?
Sanitation	? 03 443	1 97 9 0	2 7 313	? 96, 01	3 16 89?

Although the expenditure on dieting fell from R76 22 812 in 1919 to R72 88 82? the cost per head rose from 60 01 in 1919 to 62 78 in 1920 The decrease is mainly due to lower jail population Against the total cost is to be set R20 42 981 earned by the prisoners making the net cost to Government in 1920 R1 32 lakhs compared with R1 26 lakhs in 1919 The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography) oil pressing brick and tile making carpentry and blacksmith s work carpet durri and blanket weaving cloth and tent and paper making

PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)

(For tables, see pages 89—93)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1919 20 was made up of the administrative establishment numbering 1,053 a free resident population of 3 264 and a convict population of 11 5?3 The total population was 15 870 against 16 786 in 1918 19

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads Land Revenue Forest and Other heads Forest revenue is now R7 65 007 or 38 per cent of the whole against this amount has to be set a debit of R9 87 197 on account of Forest Establishment and Supplies making an excess expenditure of R2,?2 190

Seventy seven per cent of the convicts in the year under review were under sentence for life Sixty seven per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and sixteen per cent for dacoity

[illegible] s was 73 The [illegible] recaptured The [illegible]

As regards religion the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus Muhammadans, Buddhists and others The proportions are Hindus 51 per cent Muhammadans 26 Buddhists 19 and others 4 The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows —

	Per cent
Hindus	68
Muhammadans	?3
Buddhists	5
Others	4

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large and this is in a measure due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement In addition to these there were 53 Christian convicts 51 being Indians and 2 Eurasians

Classified according to their former occupation or state the convict population is divided as follows —

	Per cent
Males—	
Agriculturists	?8
Labourers	15
Artisans	5
Domestic servants	4
Shopkeepers	2
Government servants	2
Boatmen and fishermen	2
Others	?
Females	

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1919 was 45·8, as against 47·8 in 1918. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India, which was :—

	Per mille
Bihar and Orissa	37
Bengal	34
United Provinces	34
Bombay	28
Madras	25
Punjab	20

REGISTRATION

(*For tables, see pages 94—113*)

The number of registrations affecting immovable property was 5,051,683 in 1919, as compared with 3,869,003 in the preceding year. The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (4,850,365) made up practically 96 per cent of the total in 1919, while optional registration affecting immovable property numbered 201,318 and represented the balance of 4 per cent. Besides these, there were 300,621 registrations affecting movable property, as against 216,607 in 1918.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. The figures for the last five years are as follows :—

1915	1,609,838	1918	1,521,035
1916	1,689,124	1919	2,023,101
1917	1,605,760		

The figures for the last five years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows :—

	Under R100	R100 and above		Under R100	R100 and above
1915	588,915	790,890	1918	564,797	882,899
1916	613,124	892,077	1919	745,732	1,181,042
1917	599,514	888,655			

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been :—

	Movable	*Immovable*		*Movable*	*Immovable*
	R	R		R	R
1915	9,69,54,388	1,28,51,08,330	1918	7,76,35,317	1,57,36,81,329
1916	8,45,09,229	1,37,08,94,407	1919	9,51,55,758	2,10,96,77,148
1917	8,50,31,711	1,43,51,24,373			

Premia or fines paid on leases are included in the value of immovable property transferred. The total value of the premia in 1919 was R3,01,92,531, Bengal contributing 51 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 17 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 1·2 per cent, Bombay 9 per cent, Madras 6 per cent, the United Provinces 4 per cent, and the Punjab 1 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1919 were above R1·04 lakhs, and the charges over R47 lakhs or 45 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shows the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces and the ratio of expenditure to receipts :—

	Percentage of total receipts	Percentage of total expenditure	Ratio of expenditure to receipts
Bengal	23	25	49·5
Madras	31	37	53·4
Bombay	12	11	39·4
United Provinces	9	7	33·5
Bihar and Orissa	9	9	47·2
Punjab	5	4	32·9
Burma	3	2	42·0
Central Provinces and Berar	6	4	30·1

PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

(*For tables, see page 114*)

The following statistics show the growth in the number of printing presses and in their output in the forty years ending 1919-20, with index numbers (the average of the 10 years 1901-02 to 1910-11 being taken as 100).—

	Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books published: In English or other European languages	Books published: In Indian languages (modern or classical)
1879 80	751	328	322	523	4,340
1889 90	1,465	526	302	917	8,461
1899 1900	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,724
1909 10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1 916	10,772
1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,637
1919 20	3.371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162

Expressed in index numbers. (Average 1901-02 to 1910-11=100)

	Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	In English or other European languages	In Indian languages
1879 80	31	46	35	35	55
1889 90	60	74	33	61	108
1899 1900	89	94	50	78	80
1909-10	112	102	89	141	127
1915-16	133	120	316	103	136
1916-17	128	113	205	128	142
1917-18	130	117	215	128	137
1918 19	129	123	221	140	123
1919 20	139	132	232	135	117

The number of Indian vernacular or classical books is over four times as large as the number of books printed in English or in other European languages.

In the year under report Bengal stood first with regard to the number of books published, namely 2,804. Madras came second with 2,425, and was successively followed by Bombay, the United Provinces, and the Punjab with 1,720, 1,661, and 1,403, respectively. In the number of newspapers Madras headed the list; Bombay, the United Provinces, and Bengal came next in importance As compared with the figures for 1918-19, the number of newspapers published decreased in almost all the provinces except the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, the Punjab, Bengal, Burma, and Bihar and Orissa where there were numerical increases of 7, 6, 15, 11, 5, 5 and 3, respectively.

In the subjects of the books published in 1919, which are noted below, religion holds the first place, language following it:

Religion	2,964	Medicine	394
Poetry and drama	1,908	Mathematics and mechanics	292
Language	1,932	Law	279
Fiction	810	Philosophy	156
History (including geography) and biography	698		

The languages in which the books are written are extremely diverse. The following list states the number published in 1919 in the principal languages:—

English	2,835	Sanskrit	353
Bengali	1,931	Sindhi	160
Hindi	1,462	Kanarese	112
Gujarati	1,088	Malayalam	111
Tamil	1,116	Burmese	103
Urdu	938	Arabic	80
Marathi	683	Assamese	70
Telugu	611	Persian	31
Punjabi	483	Pali	
Uriya	442		

There were smaller numbers in thirty-six other languages, besides 1,370 bilingual, 148 *trilingual*, and 15 polyglot books.

The languages employed in the composition of bilingual publications of 1919 are mainly Sanskrit, English, Arabic, Bengali, Urdu, and Hindi, Sanskrit being in most common use:

English and Bengali	248	Sanskrit and Marathi	15
" " Sanskrit	58	" " Gujarati	26
" " Urdu	26	" " Uriya	49
" " Gujarati	55	Arabic and Urdu	77
" " Hindi	37	" " Persian	11
Sanskrit and Bengali	241	Persian and Urdu	32
" " Hindi	150		

EMIGRATION

(*For tables, see pages 115—120*)

The figures in these tables relate to indentured emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XVII of 1908), and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. But certain persons who proceed to the colonies or other foreign countries without coming under the operation of the Emigration Act, as, for instance, in the capacity of shop assistants or personal domestic servants, are included in the statistics. The figures take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia under the Pilgrim Ships Act (of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India), nor of persons who go out of, or come out to, India by ships as ordinary passengers every year. Passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act and pilgrims under the Pilgrim Ships Act are separately dealt with in the sections entitled "Passengers by Native Passenger Ships" and "Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships," respectively. No statistics are available regarding ordinary passengers.

The number of "Emigrants" in the sense explained above, who left annually during the decennium 1910-11 to 1919-20, and the number of emigrants who returned during the same period, amounted to—

	Number emigrated	Number returned	Expressed in index numbers taking 1913-14 as equal to 100	
			Emigrated	Returned
Pre War period—				
1909-10	11,644	6,909	151	131
1910-11	15,439	5,758	200	110
1911-12	14,192	6,299	184	119
1912-13	12,658	4,641	164	88
1913-14	7,733	5,284	100	100
War period—				
1914-15	3,285	6,289	42	119
1915-16	7,630	6,047	99	114
1916-17	7,682	7,856	99	149
1917-18	1,028	3,535	13	67
1918-19	381	1,741	5	33
1919-20	221	3,783	3	72

The average annual number of emigrants for the decennium ending 1919-20 is 7,025 and the average number of emigrants that returned in that period is 5,126. Natal used to receive the largest number of emigrants, but emigration to that Colony has been prohibited by the Government of India with effect from 1st July 1911. There has been no emigration to Mauritius since 1912, it having been decided by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, after consideration of the recommendations of the Committee on Emigration from India to the Crown Colonies, that the system of introducing Indian labourers into that Colony under indenture should be discontinued. The number of persons emigrated during the year 1919-20 was only 221 as emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from the 12th March 1917 under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, except in the case of persons permitted to depart by general or special license.

The emigrants who returned during the year 1919-20 numbered 3,783, of which 1,678 came from Natal, 871 from Trinidad, 867 from Demerara, 227 from Mombasa, and 140 from other countries or ports.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Karachi. In 1919-20, the emigrants leaving India were shipped from Bombay and Karachi. By far the greater part of these came from the Punjab, which accounted for some 185.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

(*For tables see pages 121—126*)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term Nat ve Passenger Ships is applied to sailing ships whi h carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa and to steam ships carrying more than s xty such natives Local Governments have discretionary power with the sanction of the Governor General in Council to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty respectively

A long voyage is defined in the Act as a voyage in which the ship will in ord nary circumstances be con t nuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more and a short voyage as one in which the ship will not in ordinary circumstances be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours The space allotted to passengers and some other conditions differ in a long and a short voyage

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships under the Act X of 1887 that is who left as passengers being neither emigrants to the Colonies or else vhere nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia was —

		Long Voyages		Short Voyages		Total
		In India	Out of India	In Ind a	Out of India	
In the five years ending	1895 96	97,558	134 830	5 831 5	347 216	6 411 126
”	1900 01	88 450	190 476	5 790 712	643 401	6 713 039
	1905 06	138 477	213 4 6	7 465 267	804 523	8 621 688
	1910 11	198 91	10 208	10 330 474	1 187 440	11 818 413
	1915 16	00 880	137 216	10 450 853	1 407 815	1 196,764

The number in each of the last five years was —

1915 16	28 300	21 279	1 889 686	64 416	2,203 681
1916 17	26 288	26 403	1 753 776	283 09	2 089 562
1917 18	23 729	14 789	1 634 869	183 2 0	1 856 627
1918 19	54 891	15,268	1 756 417	172 275	1 998 851
1919 20	17 635	19 011	1 930 728	140 193	2 107 567

Of the total number of passengers (namely 2 051 258) carried annually in the last five years 97 6 per cent or 2 0 millions on an average were carried on short voyages and the remainder (49 519) or 2 4 per cent on long voyages About 11 1 per cent of the passengers voyaged to ports out of India that is approximately 227 994 on an average left India annually and about 2 millions or 88 9 per cent moved with n the l mits of Indian waters

Burma sent a large number of passengers on long voyage to the port of Madras

As regards short voyage movements during the last five years the bulk of the traffic (1 356 171) was between ports within the same province and only 436 924 passengers emigrated from their own provinces in search of work in other provinces and 208 644 left on short voyage to ports out of India

The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages chiefly for employment in the tea plantations vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province In 1919 20 the total reached 18 984

Of the total passengers (159 204) who went to places beyond India in 1919 20 both on long and short voyages nearly 64 per cent went from the Madras Pres dency to the Straits Settlements (101 418) and 12 per cent to Ceylon (18 984) the bulk of the rema nder go ng from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (16 304) Mombasa (4 011) Zanzibar (1 807) and Aden (1 231) from Burma to the Straits Settlements (1,646) and Amoy (1 662) and from Bengal to the Straits (4 097)

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

(*For table see page 127*)

[illegible]

any port in the Red Sea other than Suez Consequently the stat st cs presented state the number of Muham madans who left India by pilgrim ships on pilgrimage to the Hedjaz and of those who returned therefrom to India as passengers on board the pilgrim ships

The bulk of the pilgrims sailing from India consists of Muhammadans from Ind a Afghans or Bokharis and Arabs forming a small proportion of the total

The difference between the number who left and the number who returned to India, which appears from the table, is accounted for partly by death and partly by a section of the pilgrims, notably destitute pilgrims, either remaining in the Holy Places or returning to India either by land or in vessels other than pilgrim ships.

Pilgrimage from India was greatly restricted until the year 1903-04, owing to difficulties associated with the prevalence of plague, the principal ones being the hardships of quarantine before embarkation and the inaccessibility of Chittagong which was then the principal authorised port of embarkation. On the re-opening of the pilgrim camp at the port of Bombay in 1903, a strong spurt was given to the traffic ; although there was a considerable decline since the outbreak of war, the year under review has shown a recrudescence.

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

(*For tables, see pages 128—130*)

The highest legal tribunals in India are the High Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter in Bengal (including Assam), Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Bombay, the Province of Agra, and the Punjab. Burma has a Chief Court, deriving its authority from the Indian Legislature. In other provinces, *viz.*, the Central Provinces, Oudh, Upper Burma, Sind, the North-West Frontier Province, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg, there are one or more Judicial Commissioners appointed by the Government of India. These Courts and officers are vested with full powers regarding the administration of civil and criminal justice in the territories under their respective jurisdiction. The Code of Criminal Procedure provides for the constitution of inferior criminal courts in each province, styled Courts of Sessions and Courts of Magistrates. Trials before courts of Sessions are conducted with the aid of assessors or jurors, according to the orders of the Local Government. Every province—outside a Presidency town—is divided into sessions divisions, consisting of one or more districts. Provision is also made for the appointment of honorary magistrates, for the formation of benches of magistrates, honorary or stipendiary, and for the appointment in the Presidency towns of Presidency Magistrates, to try minor offences. The constitution and jurisdiction of the inferior civil courts vary. Broadly speaking, one district Judge is appointed for each district. Next come the Subordinate Judges and Munsifs, and there is in addition a number of Courts of Small Causes.

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are thus divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction in 1919 was as follows :—

		I Judges of Chief Court of Province	II Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	III Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	IV Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	V Judges of other Subordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	63	8	159	335	1,096	1,661
	Criminal	63	62	208	301	6,381	7,015
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	11	7	79	114	448	659
	Criminal	11	57	61	254	1,173	1,556
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	7	..	18	26	37	88
	Criminal	5	..	15	90	329	439

The personnel of class V is mainly Indian, and there are many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts. In 1919 these officers decided 5,125,000 cases, classed as stated in the margin. Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (72 per cent) of the whole number ; regular civil cases formed 45 per cent, and 4 per cent of these were appeals. Criminal cases represented 28 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 25 per cent, and in these the ratio of appeals was 7 per cent. The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was, as regards the larger provinces, as follows :—

Civil jurisdiction—	
Original cases	3,602,000
Appeals	102,000
Criminal jurisdiction—	
Original cases	1,332,000
Appeals	89,000

	1919	Ratio to population
Madras	1,328,000	1 case in 31 persons
Bengal	847,000	1 „ 54 „
United Provinces	364,000	1 „ 129 „
Bombay	289,000	1 „ 68 „
Punjab	232,000	1 „ 84 „
Bihar and Orissa	219,000	1 „ 157 „
Central Provinces and Berar	145,000	1 „ 96 „
Burma	70,000	1 „ 152 „
Assam	52,000	1 „ 129 „
North-West Frontier Province	33,000	1 „ 94 „

The receipts of the courts amounted in 1919 to R6,81,39,000, while the charges were R5,61,71,000. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1919 were R6,17,98,000 and the charges R5,23,68,000.

CIVIL JUSTICE

(For tables see pages 132—155)

The average number of suits instituted annually in the Civil Courts in the last five years is 2 ?62 793 The figure for 1919 is 2 28? 703 as against 2 160 415 in 1918 and 2 316 373 in 1917

Suits for money or movable property make up nearly two thirds of the total and suits under the Rent Law are about one half of the remainder The figures for 1919 with the percentage of each class are stated in the margin Relatively to the population the province of Bengal appears to be the most litigious province in India and Madras and the Punjab come next in importance The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all [illegible] instituted and the [illegible]opulation in each [illegible]ich each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies greatly in the different provinces Thus in Madras suits for money or movable property are 88 per cent of the total number whereas in Bihar and Orissa the proportion is about 31 per cent On the other hand suits under the Rent Law are 58 per cent of the total number instituted in Bihar and Orissa

	1919	Percentage
For money or movable property	1 50? 500	6?8
Under the Rent Law	498 533	21 8
For immovable property	120 767	5 3
On mortgages	96 675	4 2
For specific relief	?5 581	1 1
Others	38 643	1 7

	Number of suits	popu[illegible]
Bengal	750 389	16 5
Madras	491 285	11 9
United Provinces	219 878	4 7
Punjab	189 109	9·7
Bihar and Orissa	185 500	5 4
Bombay	161 704	8 2
Central Provinces and Berar	123 917	8 9
Burma	6 365	5 9
North West Frontier Province	26,860	8 6
Assam	47 998	7 1

The suits instituted in 1919 involved a money value of R70 02 15 969 Forty nine per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amounts not exceeding R50 and 94 per cent of the whole number for sums not exceeding R500 The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 327,710 The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 109 806 This represents nearly 60 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province In the Central Provinces and Berar the percentage is 74 in Burma 28 in Bombay ?7 and in Bengal 13 but in the Punjab only 5 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts The number and value of the suits instituted in 1919, together with the proportion which each class bears to the total, are stated below —

	Number of suits	Percentage to total number of each class
	252 766	11 1
	864 173	37 9
	460 938	20 2
	559 434	24 5
	73 974	3 ?
	5? 773	2 3
	6 347	3
	5 242	2
	7 055	3
TOTAL	2 28? 70?	100

Of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1919 some 21 per cent were contested The marginal table shows the manner in which the total number of suits was disposed of in 1919 Thus nearly 84 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of during the year came to trial and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant in nearly 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of The plaintiff on the other hand got a decree either in whole or in part or a compromise in nearly 79 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1919 is as follows —

	Number	Percentage to Total
Without trial	348 634	15 9
Without contest	1 361 502	6 0
Arbitration	14 537	7
With contest	471 0?3	?1 4

	Number of cases	Percentage to total number of suits disposed of
Transferred to courts in other provinces	581	
Without trial	348 634	15 9
Compromised	?66 759	12 ?
Decreed on confession	159 030	7 ?
ex parte	9?0 911	41 9
Arbitration for plaintiff	10 649	5
Judgment in favour of plaintiff	367 752	16 7
Dismissed *ex parte*	14 80?	7
Arbitration for defendant	3 888	?
Judgment in favour of defendant	103,271	4 7
TOTAL	2 196,2 7	100

Eighty-one per cent of the appeals preferred were contested. the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 28 per cent of the total number of cases; the appeals were dismissed or the decrees confirmed in nearly 66 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, was remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of suits varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Madras during 1919 for contested cases was 242 days and for uncontested cases 78 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 29 and 21 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1919 was 366 in Madras and Bombay each, 246 in Bihar and Orissa, 236 in Bengal, and 217 in Assam.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

(*For tables, see pages 156—173*)

The number of offences reported in 1919 was 1,720,347 in a population of 243,303,646. Of this number 1,371,817 cases were returned as true and 1,234,324 were brought to trial. The number of persons concerned was 2,082,341. Of these, 959,411 were acquitted or discharged and 1,021,035 convicted, the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

In 1899 the number of total convictions recorded was 884,330, or 38 per 10,000 of the population; in 1904 the figures were 837,588, or 36 per 10,000; in 1908 the figures stood at 854,709 or 37 per 10,000; in 1916 the convictions had increased to 1,011,210 or 42 per 10,000; in 1917, however, the figures were 983,744 or 40 per 10,000, and in 1918, 915,088 or 38 per 10,000, again in 1919, the figures rose to 1,021,035 or 42 per 10,000.

The following table shows the number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population in the major provinces of British India, which is illustrated in chart No. 1. (b). (3) :—

	Average number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity	Number per 1,000,000 of population
North-West Frontier Province	384	123
Burma	564	53
Punjab	488	25
Madras	1,026	25
United Provinces	1,023	22
Bombay	402	20
Bengal	719	16
Central Provinces and Berar	140	10
Bihar and Orissa	392	11
Assam	46	7

Of the total number (1,021,035) of persons convicted in 1919, nearly three-fourths—720,209—were convicted for offences under special and local laws such as Cruelty to Animals Acts, Hackney Carriages Act, Municipalities Acts, Police (town) Acts, Press Acts, Railways Acts, Registration of Births and Deaths Acts, and various other minor Acts. Of the remainder (300,826) more than two thirds belonged to the principal categories noted in the margin. The following tabular statement shows the number of persons convicted for certain serious crimes, province by province :—

False evidence and offences against public justice	4,742
Coining	345
Affecting life	5,694
Inflicting hurt	29,578
Criminal force and assault	13,617
Theft	93,884
Robbery and Dacoity	19,345
Criminal trespass	35,645
Total	202,850

	False evidence and offences against public justice	Coining	Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Robbery and Dacoity	Criminal trespass
Bengal	561	93	384	3,943	2,689	10,516	514	3,628
Madras	746	14	610	5,201	3,610	17,774	1,470	3,297
Bombay	512	17	592	3,662	1,062	16,547	1,263	2,147
United Provinces	922	67	1,457	8,965	1,178	13,625	3,446	9,155
Bihar and Orissa	421	15	334	1,912	1,408	10,546	536	2,827
Punjab	401	11	952	5,084	696	4,524	423	3,821
Burma	703	76	335	6,024	1,363	10,962	742	5,177
Central Provinces and Berar	202	45	315	2,453	628	6,018	622	3,894
Assam	150	13	149	725	781	1,683	57	922
North-West Frontier Province	85	2	421	1,212	113	599	164	434

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1919 were —

	Number of persons
Death	584
Transportation	[illegible] 667
Rigorous imprisonment	16[illegible] [illegible]99
Simple "	16 431
Fine	76[illegible] 815
Whipping	15 648

The amount of fines imposed during 1919 was R69 63 637 of which 83 per cent (R57 46 232) was realised besides R4 78 277 paid by way of compensation

Appeals were lodged in 1919 by 206 402 persons against the decision in their cases and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 140 058 persons being 68 per cent of the whole The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 26 048 persons being 13 per cent of the whole while in the case of 9 501 persons a new trial was ordered and the sentences on 14 872 persons were reduced or otherwise altered Sentences in the case of 419 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts The cases of 1 862 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 13 519 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year

MEDICO LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

(*For table see page 174*)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analysis required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to animals 2 765 cases in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned were referred to them in 1919 the average number in the last five years being [illegible] 808 Poison was detected in 1 298 cases or 47 per cent Bengal and the Punjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently as will be seen from the figures for 1918 and 1919 appended —

	1918	1919
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	3[illegible]4	469
Punjab	290	301
United and Central Provinces	144	175
Bombay	126	14[illegible]
Burma	116	107
Madras	67	6[illegible]
North West Frontier Province	30	31

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 961 in 1919 other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency Of organic poisons the favourite is opium which was detected in 663 articles but it is mainly used by suicides Datura and aconite follow next, with 246 and 75 articles respectively but the use of datura as a poison with disabling not necessarily with murderous intent is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners Opium is the most common form of poison used in the Punjab Bengal Bombay the United Provinces and the Central Provinces while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the Punjab the United Provinces the Central Provinces and Bombay Mercury is next the most prevailing poison after arsenic in Madras and it is also largely resorted to in the Punjab and Bengal Strychnine was detected in 61 articles in 1919

Of animal poisoning there were 744 cases in 1919, an increase of 223 as compared with the preceding year's figures Poison was detected in 420 cases or 56 per cent Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle poisoning

MUNICIPALITIES

(*For tables see pages 175 220*)

The functions of Municipalities are classified under the heads of public safety, health conven[illegible] and instruction In order that these functions may be carried out various powers are conferred on M[illegible]ipal Committees by the Municipal Acts and the by laws framed under them

About two-thirds of the aggregate municipal income are derived from taxation and the r[illegible]der from municipal property and powers other than taxation contributions from Provincial revenues a[illegible] [illegible] sources The principal heads of taxation are octroi taxes on houses and lands animals [illegible] professions and trades tolls on roads and ferries and water lighting and conservancy [illegible] of revenue are proceeds of municipal lands and buildings conservancy receipts (other th[illegible]) [illegible] *tional and medical fees* receipts from markets and slaughter houses and interest on inv[illegible]

The expenditure of the Municipalities cannot always be met from ordinary reven[illegible] except in the Presidency towns In order to carry out large projects such as water [illegible] municipalities have therefore generally to borrow money either from the Governm[illegible] [illegible]

on the security of their funds. But municipalities have in general been unable to obtain money in the marke on reasonable terms and their borrowings have been almost entirely from Government.

The number of Municipalities with their total income and expenditure (in thousend rupees) in each c the provinces in British India in 1919-20 are stated i the margin. There were altogether 739 municipaliti in British India in the year 1919-20, containing a tot resident population of more than 17 million peop within their limits. This figure represents 7 per ce of the total population of British India. Of the stat municipalities 546 had a population of less than 20,000 and the remaining 193, a population of 20,000 and above. So far as major provinces are concerned, the population resident within municipal limits as compared with the total population of the Province is largest in Bombay, where it amounts to 17 per cent, and lowest in Assam where it amounts to only 2 per cent. In the other Provinces the population within municipal limits varies from 3 to 8 per cent of the total population. The average size of the municipalities, according to population, varies in the principal provinces from over 5,000 in Assam to 38,000 in Madras. In the Central Provinces and Berar and the Punjab the average is 16,000 each. In Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma it is 21,000 each, in Bengal and the North-West Frontier Province 24,000 each, and in the United Provinces 35,000.

	Number	Income R(1,000)	Expenditure R(1,000)
Bengal	116	2,15,36	2,25,32
Madras	74	1,36,05	1,30,12
Bombay	158	3,33,27	3,45,70
United Provinces	84	1,14,78	1,07,13
Bihar and Orissa	58	34,67	34,67
Punjab	101	1,06,29	97,16
Delhi	1	17,11	20,77
Burma	47	1,02,63	92,97
Central Provinces and Berar	59	45,15	42,88
Assam	25	6,86	6,41
North-West Frontier Province	6	13,44	10,94
Ajmer-Merwara	3	4,51	4,15
Baluchistan	1	4,62	4,03
Coorg	5	37	44
Bangalore	1	6,93	6,73
	739	11,41,04	11,29,32

Elected members are more than one half (58 per cent) of the total number of members in all municipalities taken together. *Ex-officio* members are 12 per cent and nominated members 30 per cent. Elected members are a majority in the cities of Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon, and in the municipalities of Bengal (excluding Calcutta), Madras (excluding the city of Madras), Bombay (excluding the city of Bombay), the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Assam. They are 50 per cent in Calcutta. There are no elected members in the municipalities of the North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan; and they are only 21 per cent of the total number of members of the municipalities in Burma (excluding Rangoon), where nominated members constitute a majority. The non-officials outnumber the officials in all municipalities taken together in the proportion of nearly 5 to 1. The preponderance is greatest in the city of Calcutta where 94 per cent of the members are non-officials. Ninety-two per cent of the members of all municipalities taken together are Indians. Indians outnumber Europeans in all cases except in Bangalore where they represent 46 per cent. In Bengal (excluding Calcutta), in Madras (excluding Madras city), in Bombay (excluding Bombay city), the United Provinces, the Punjab, and in the Central Provinces and Berar more than 90 per cent of the total number of members are Indians.

Generally speaking, the income of the municipalities is small. The four cities—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon—together provide nearly 38 per cent of the total income (excluding receipts credited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt") of R11,41,04,000. The average income of all municipalities other than the four mentioned above is only R96,715. It is highest in the North-West Frontier Province (R2,24,000) and lowest in Assam (R27,000). The proceeds of the principal heads of revenue for all municipalities taken together and the percentage borne by each principal head to the total income are shown below:—

	Income R(1,000)	Percentage to total income
Municipal rates and taxes:—		
House and land tax	2,39,62	21·0
Octroi (net)	1,82,97	16·0
Water rate	1,24,50	10·9
Conservancy tax	72,22	6·3
Animals and vehicles	23,95	2·1
Professions and trades	22,50	2·0
Tolls on roads and ferries	22,30	2·0
Lighting rate	17,85	1·6
Other taxes (including realisations under special Acts)	49,33	4·3
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation	2,01,68	17·7
Grants, contributions, and miscellaneous	1,84,12	16·1

Octroi is the chief source of income in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Bombay (excluding Bombay city). The percentage borne by it to the total income of the municipalities of the province is given in the margin. Octroi is also levied in Bombay city where it contributed 14 per cent of the total income. It is not levied elsewhere except in the Sambalpur district which at one time belonged to the Central Provinces but now forms part of the new province of Bihar and Orissa. In Bengal, Madras, Bihar

North-West Frontier Province	58 per cent.
Punjab	50 "
United Provinces	30 "
Central Provinces and Berar	26 "
Bombay (excluding Bombay city)	23 "

nd Orissa Assam a ... municipal rates and taxes the most ... of the total municipal income I ... municipal property chiefly markets and slaughter houses The general incidence of taxat on per head of the population of the municipal area was R4 24 in 1919 20 but it varies greatly in different areas thus —

	R		R
ty of Bombay	16 39	Burma (exclud ng Rangoon)	2 85
Rang on	12 58	Assam	2·60
alcutta	11 91	Pres dency of Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	2 90
ty of Ma lras	5 19	Central Provinces and Berar	2 86
North West Frontier Province	5 58	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2 33
Punjab	3 49	Pres dency of Madras (exclud ng Mad as c ty)	2·01
Pres den y of Bombay (excluding Bombay c ty)	3 37	Bihar and Orissa	1 58

	Conservancy	Public Works includ ng roads bu dings stores and estab sh ment	General adminis trat on includ ng cost of col ec tion	Interest on loans	D ainage	Water supply	Fire lighting police	Hospitals and vaccin ation	Educa t on
Bengal excluding Calcutta)	26 4	14 2	7 6	2 4	9	17 0	8 6	4 2	4 1
Calcutta	14 4	22 6	9·6	13 0	5 3	7 5	6 1	2 [illegible]	[illegible] 7
Madras (excluding Madras c ty)	1[illegible] 4	1 9	7 5	1·7	3 9	9 0	4 9	9 8	11 6
Madras city	0 6	14 2	6 4	10 4	[illegible] 1	6 8	6 7	3 1	3 1
Bombay (ex lud ng Bombay c ty)	1[illegible] 0	9 8	9·4	1 8	3 2	10 6	5 5	4 7	1 1
Bombay city	15 1	11 3	5 7	18·9	8 1	5 1	3 5	3 3	7 6
Un te i Prov nces	1 3	11 [illegible]	10 9	4 6	6 8	11 0	7 5	[illegible] 6	9
B ha and Or ssa	26 3	11 7	7 5	0 7	3 7	11·5	5 1	16 0	4 9
Punjab	13 1	12 1	10 0	1 3	3 8	[illegible] 8	6 2	10 0	11 4
Delh	15 0	[illegible]7 9	6 7	1 8	2 6	13 0	4 6	7 1	8 [illegible]
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	17 9	15 6	8 4	2 3	0 5	4 8	6 8	1 [illegible]	6 1
Rang oon	19 7	1 8	8 0	13 5	5 4	10 7	8 0	10	2 3
Cent al Provinces and Ber r	0 4	7 9	12 7	[illegible] 5	1 9	12 9	4 1	3 5	15 7
As am	30 2	17 4	8 0	1	4 1	16 1	5 3	3 3	6 9
TOTAL FOR BR T SH INDIA	17 3	14 [illegible]	8 6	7 0	5 8	9 1	5 8	5 3	8 1

NOTIFIED AREAS

In the Punjab Delhi the United Provinces Burma Bombay the Central Provinces and Berar and the North West Frontier Province certain ... not fitted for the full responsibilities ... measures for sanitation and other pur ... providing for their constitution each area must contain a town or bazar must not be a purely agricultural village and must not have a population exceeding 10 000 The statistics relating to these areas are not included in the tables The number of Notified Areas and their total income and expenditure in 1919-20 are shown below —

	Number of Notified Areas	Income	Expenditure
		R	R
Burma	21	6 63,8[illegible]	[illegible]
Punjab	107	[illegible]	[illegible]
United Provinces	49	4,59,55[illegible]	[illegible]
Delhi	5	[illegible]	[illegible]
Central Provinces and Berar	10	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bombay	27	[illegible]	[illegible]
North West Frontier Provinces	8	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	227	[illegible]	[illegible]

DISTRICT AND SUB DISTRICT BOARDS

(For tables, see pages 221—229)

The duties and functions assigned to the Municipalities in urban areas are ... at as These Boards operate under the sanction of the legislature (given ...

except Burma. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more Sub-district Boards, and in Bengal, Madras, and Bihar and Orissa there are also Union Committees or *Panchayats.*

Table 79 shows the number and constitution of the Boards. There are in India 200 District Boards and 532 Sub-district Boards subordinate to them. There are also 1,051 Union Committees, namely, 588 in Madras, 385 in Bengal, and 78 in Bihar and Orissa. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was about 213 millions in 1919-20, according to the local reports. Excluding the Union Committees, the members of the Boards numbered 12,575 in 1919-20, of whom 7,131, being 57 per cent, were elected. The others were either nominated or *ex-officio* members (3,775 of the former and 1,669 of the latter), and of these the largest numbers in proportion to the total number of members are on the Boards of the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, Coorg, the Punjab, and Bihar and Orissa. The elected members in Madras number 1,417 out of a total membership of 2,419 for District Boards and Sub-district Boards. In the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi there are no elected members. In the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Assam elected members have a substantial majority. The percentage of elected members of District and Sub-district Boards to the whole number in the principal provinces is as shown in the margin. The average for all these provinces is 56·7 per cent. The Boards are practically manned by Indians who constitute 95 per cent of the whole, numbering 11,914, as compared with only 661 Europeans and Eurasians. Seventeen per cent of the total number of members of all Boards are Government officials. The number of Boards and of elected members for the last ten years is illustrated in Chart No. 2, (1) and (2).

United Provinces	71·8 per cent.
Central Provinces and Berar . .	73·4 "
Assam	43·0 "
Bombay	62·7 "
Madras	58·6 "
Bengal	50·0 "
Bihar and Orissa	32·6 "
Punjab	31·3 "

Table 80 gives details of the income of the Boards. Apart from the items which are classed under the general head of "Debt"—some of which are merely entries of account—the total income of the Boards in 1919-20 amounted to R9,29 lakhs, against R8,66 lakhs in the preceding year. The average income (including "Debt") of each District Board together with its subordinate Sub-district Boards was R5,20,155. The 19 Sub-district Boards in Assam (where there are no District Boards) had an average income of R1,32,201 each.

The most important item of revenue is provincial rates, which represent a proportion, varying from 20·6 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar to 51·2 per cent in Bengal of the total income of the Boards. The following table shews the percentage of each principal source of income in the principal provinces :—

	Provincial rates	Police	Education	Civil Works
Bengal	51 2	2·6	13·2	10·5
Madras	28·1	..	14·4	24·0
Bombay	23·7	1·7	41·8	17·7
United Provinces	43·8	4·1	25·5	11·3
Bihar and Orissa	48·5	1·9	8·8	9·8
Punjab	39.3	1·7	21·3	17·1
Central Provinces and Berar	20·6	15·1	21·2	17·6
Assam	36·5	5·7	18·7	19 3
GRAND TOTAL .	36·1	2·7	20·6	16·6

Table 81 gives details of the expenditure of the Boards. The expenditure of the Boards, omitting, as in the case of income, all items classed under "Debt," was R8,73 lakhs, as against R7,70 lakhs in the previous year. R3,96 lakhs, as against R3,60 lakhs in the previous year, were spent on the construction and maintenance of public works, such as roads, and bridges. The other principal objects of expenditure were :—Education R3,07 lakhs ; Medical R1,00 lakhs, chiefly on hospitals and dispensaries, vaccination and buildings. The following table shews for each of the principal provinces what percentage of the total expenditure (including "Debt") is devoted to each of the main heads :—

	Civil Works	Education	Medical	Administration
Bengal	46·1	22·2	9·2	2·6
Madras	45·8	19·2	10·8	3·0
Bombay	30·8	50·7	7·0	1·7
United Provinces	34·5	43·7	13·3	3·2
Bihar and Orissa	42·0	15·0	8·7	2·4
Punjab	38·4	39·6	12·2	2·6
Central Provinces and Berar	32·5	36·5	4·7	3·2
Assam	39·5	38·2	13·7	2·5

The income and expenditure of the Boards for the last ten years are illustrated in Chart No. 2, (3).

PORT TRUSTS

(For tables, see pages 230—232)

The administration of the affairs of the larger ports is vested by law in bodies, specially constituted for the purpose, called Port Trusts. These Trusts exist in Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon, Chitta-

gong and Aden They have diverse powers but their proceedings are subject in a greater degree than those of municipal bodies to the control of Government These bodies are charged with the provision of suitable dock accommodation and other necessary services to shipping A chairman is appointed by Government but a large proportion of the members represent the commercial communities interested in the port, who are except in Aden elected by Chambers of Commerce or similar bodies In Calcutta Bombay, Rangoon Madras, and Karachi the municipality is also represented The revenues which the Port Trusts administer are mainly derived from dues on shipping and goods and from fees for services rendered The Trusts are empowered to raise funds by loan to meet capital expenditure

Table 82 shows the constitution the total income expenditure, and capital debt of each of the six Port Trusts dealt with in these statistics [Aden is not dealt with in these tables]

The total figures for 1919 20 are shown in the margin Except in Calcutta, the elected members are fewer in number than the nominated members Non official members out-number official members and the European members constitute the majority at all the ports The Trust for Rangoon consists mainly of European members

	Number of *members*	Income	Expenditure	Capital debt
		(Lakhs of rupees)		
Calcutta	16	223 5	225 5	1 003 5
Bombay	17	201 9	199 3	1 584 1
Madras	15	25 5	21 8	137 2
Karachi	12	46 6	52 3	256 8
Rangoon	13	52 3	45 0	298 8
Chittagong	9	18 4	6 5	4 8

Details of the income of each port are given in Table 83 and those of expenditure in Table No 84 The marginal table shows the ratios borne by the income and the expenditure of each port to the total income and the total expenditure respectively of all the ports The total income and expenditure of the six ports amounted to R11 19 lakhs in 1919 20 against R10,07 lakhs in 1918 19, of which 76 per cent stands against Calcutta and Bombay (combined) this proportion corresponding fairly to the proportion of the maritime trade which centres in those two ports

	Income per cent	Expenditure per cent
Calcutta	39 3	41 0
Bombay	35 5	35 2
Madras	4 5	1·0
Karachi	8 2	9 5
Rangoon	9 2	8 2
Chittagong	3 2	1 2

In the ten years ending 1919 20 the income and expenditure of each port increased as shown in the margin The total income of all the ports increased in the decade by 85 6 per cent and the total expenditure by 91 8 per cent

	Increase per cent Income	Expenditure
Calcutta	74 3	75 9
Bombay	140·9	174 7
Madras	4 0	24 7
Karachi	23 7	60 3
Rangoon	50·9	30·0
Chittagong	316·0	357 8

The total capital debt of the Trusts at the end of 1919 20 was about R32 85 lakhs against R32 73 lakhs in 1918 19, of which the debt of Calcutta represented 30 6 per cent, Bombay 48 2 per cent Madras 4 2 per cent, Karachi 7 8 per cent Rangoon 9 1 per cent, and Chittagong 1 per cent

D N GHOSH,
Offg *Director of Statistics.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS,
Calcutta, April 29, 1922

No 1 —*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*

		1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20
AREA AND POPULATION (ALL INDIA)—										
Area	Sq miles		1 560 160		1 766 597		1,802,6 7			
Population (Census)	Number		287 358 608		294 361 056		315 1.6 627			(c) 3 8 993 476
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (BRITISH INDIA)—										
Number of Divisions or Commissionerships		41	42	45	47	45	45	4	47	47
Number of Districts		231	246	245	248	259	267	271	271	272
Number of Sub-Divisions		909	962	1 057	1 061	1 064	1 096	1 100	1,103	1 07
Area in square miles		850 844	949,843	969 471	1 080 189	1 011 609	1 0 2,107	1 017 804	1 022,195	1,0 8 576
Population (census)	Number	198 691 908	214 105 885	220,630 876	231 711 450	230 013 763	243 79.,011	243 670 000	243,636 000	243 308 00
Number of villages		553 336	561 953	566,375	533,079	559 798	558 049	526 651	526 624	526 701
Land revenue and rates	R	23 00 67 138	24 48 89 307	27 14,15 191	31 98 45 500	33 23 99 851	34 12,63 939	35 72 19 000	34 5 46,000	36 85 49 000
POLICE—										
Sanctioned strength of Civil Police—										
Officers	Number	15 002	17 131	18,574	25 022	23 884	12,170	13 091	13,341	13 422
Men	"	115,556	127 415	128 520	127 379	137 688	175 906	19 1 7	189 000	189 405
Cost of Civil Police	R	2,35 05 886	2,57 03 076	2,87 38,031	3 24 67 324	3,53 46 329	5 20 04 801	6 44 40, 31	7 15 66 6 7	7 83 07 708
Number of cases reported—										
(1) Cognizable		679 949	705 704	804 3 2	716,792	789 241	751 313	869 618	833 405	950 705
(2) Non-cognizable		452,406	520 378	669 508	665 533	647 537	676,896	807 556	715,090	704 561
Amount of property stolen	R	77 25 789	89 60 766	97 63,.88	1 22 12 202	1 22,37 384	1 57 17 192	2 13,74 883	2 66 96,449	3 66 30,468
" recovered	"	27 56 805	29 69 208	37 81 354	34 78 980	33 13 360	39 16 792	41 41 775	50,89,17.	76 14 109
Strength of Military Police	Number				20 615		26 032	27 340	28 814	29 404
Cost of " "	R				61 24 692		83 14 385	92 53 606	1 32,87,646	1 27 19 2 6
JAILS—										
Places of confinement	Number	757	745	7.8	732	748	757	764	773	7 3
Number of convicts admitted into Jails		3 0 965	405 372	460 549	588 509	469 084	479 243	563 280	696 568	57 109
Number of convicts released		3 0 098	403 571	455,789	582,876	463 589	480 268	558 008	698 591	5 9 99
Number of convicts escaped			69	62	43	26	26	36	46	83
Number of convicts executed			857	395	517	429	422	537	515	1 9
Number of convicts died		2,670	2,526	2 491	3 334	1 663	1 778	1 914	2,914	1 993
Cost of maintaining the prisoners	R	46,42,073	52,61 288	57 37 114	75 49 978	64 90 071	79 31 058	1 00 41 804	1 51 46 715	1 53 4 545
PORT BLAIR (PENAL SETTLEMENT)—										
Free population	Number	3 225	3 782	3 620	4 102	4 196	4 392	4 906	4 315	4 317
Convict population (including conditionally released convicts)	"	11 915	11 778	10 671	12,004	14 709	11 938	12 425	12,471	11 553
TOTAL	"	15 140	15 560	14 291	16 106	18,905	16 330	17 331	16 786	15 870
Receipts	R	4 31 464	4 83,153	4 50 900	5 67 569	9 13,6 1	7 79 237	9 27 462	24 84 1 1	19 76 233
Expenditure		13 96 373	12,87 308	13 01 243	17 31,831	22 55 137	20 13 206	23 4..635	30 07 6 4	26 7 400
REGISTRATION—										
Registrations affecting immovable property	Number	1 512 796	1 938 115	2,383, 24	2,733 233	2,897 358	3 468 926	4 041 568	3 869 003	5 051 6 3
	value R	39 45 27 027	50 01 56 9..3	63 33 20 586	67 49 32,2..8	81 37 03 085	1 06,37 01 895	1 23,31 08,330	1 57 33,81 32	2 10,96 77 143
Registrations affecting movable property	Number	233 736	258 241	284 4 4	273 743	236 752	292,967	332 749	246 607	300 6..4
	Value R			6 04 31 8 6	5,72,42,197	6 28 85 074	7 49 74 918	9 69 54 388	7 76,35 817	9 51,.5 .8
Receipts	R	29 71 352	36,49 315	42,47 684	46 89 319	50 70 087	6..50 856	(a)74 99 262	79 44 034	(b) 1 04 37 404
Expenditure	"	18 61 869	20 59 291	26 19 830	26 51 407	28 75 573	33 03 305	39 41 074	42,38 6	47 59 130
PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS—										
Printing Presses	Number	1 094	1,484	1 906	2,193	2,380	2,751	3 237	3 149	3 371
Newspapers published	"	471	547	613	655	747	658	857	883	941
Periodicals published	"	406	330	463	520	793	1 902	2,927	2,0 9	152
Books published—										
(i) In English or other European languages	"	734	664	1 124	1,152	1,411	1,578	1,541	2,092	2,019
(ii) In Indian languages (vernacular and classical)	"	7 990	6,395	6,735	6 421	7 644	10 063	10 658	9 687	9 162
TOTAL	"	8 724	7 059	7,859	7,573	9 055	11,641	12,199	11 779	11 181
EMIGRATION—										
Emigrants left	"	7 979	20 085	13 022	26 508	21 125	15 439	7 630	381	2 1
" returned	"	10,198	6,717	6,171	7 006	6,945	5,763	6 047	1 741	3 83
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS										
Persons who left Indian ports—										
On long voyages—										
In India	Number		20,213	16,002	20 972	30 514	45 603	28,300	54 891	17 645
Out of India	"		23 172	20,5.	47,152	21,549	19 913	21,779	15,268	19,011
On short voyages—										
In India	"		1,095 899	1,380,223	1,200 280	1,701,794	2,260 784	1 830,636		
Out of India	"		46,925	86,872	198,203	283,307	265,866			
TOTAL	"		1,185,709	1,512,439	1,466,607	2,107 164	2,590,166			

(a) Excludes R135 from Ajmer Merwara not credited into the Treasury
(b) Includes R3,460 the details not being available
(c) Provisional figures according to the Census of 1921

No. 1.—*SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL TABLES*—continued.

		1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1918-19	1919-20
PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS—										
Pilgrims left	Number	..	..	..	3,142	18,201	17,884	2,419	1,327	12,121
" returned	"	..	..	..	969	18,608	18,860	4,570	1,400	11,827
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS— Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction—										
Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Court)	Civil	..	..	1,967	..	1,556	1,599	1,699	1,664	1,661
	Criminal	..	..	6,157	..	5,111	5,197	6,419	6,854	7,015
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	..	..	..	550	602	646	641	659
	Criminal	..	..	..	..	1,005	1,233	1,308	1,475	1,556
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	..	74	..	98	82	89	102	88
	Criminal	..	..	295	..	228	220	201	211	439
Number of cases decided	Civil	..	..	2,762,314	2,791,088	2,869,561	3,170,197	3,537,282	3,567,969	3,703,428
	Criminal	..	..	1,198,485	1,293,478	1,227,712	1,271,740	1,415,958	1,277,200	1,421,033
Receipts of Courts	R	..	..	3,52,87,946	3,71,82,362	4,04,06,339	5,60,66,817	5,86,33,900	5,97,23,605	6,81,39,208
Charges of Courts	"	..	..	3,53,41,978	3,63,58,211	3,83,00,651	4,96,16,216	5,23,72 868	5,09,66,259	5,61,71,411
CIVIL JUSTICE— Number of suits instituted		1,765,606	2,091,238	2,052,467	2,136,394	1,804,480	2,135,407	2,226,468	2,160,415	2,282,708
Value of " "	R	17,64,37,980	23,67,48,164	32,97,46,808	29,13,23,305	36,74,53,185	48,51,05,074	47,33,16,511	60,68,29,956	70,02,15,969
CRIMINAL JUSTICE— Number of persons under trial		1,308,320	1,477,023	1,739,875	1,892,240	1,767,134	1,884,951	2,085,622	1,929,069	2,134,582
Punishments inflicted on persons—										
Death	Number	380	431	486	592	445	474	650	554	584
Transportation	"	1,223	2,160	1,505	2,200	1,821	1,685	2,233	2,149	2,667
Rigorous imprisonment	"	114,094	136,730	145,947	175,642	127,514	126,008	144,715	133,056	163,299
Simple imprisonment	"	27,909	19,599	15,523	19,257	14,405	14,079	17,938	14,530	16,431
Fine	"	455,538	526,465	639,906	678,499	654,917	663,560	760,508	713,901	762,815
Whipping	"	14,362	17,552	24,887	45,054	20,125	9,876	10,514	10,184	15,648
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS— Human poisoning—										
Number of cases		..	..	..	1,684	2,086	2,690	3,068	2,433	2,765
Number of cases in which poison was detected		..	..	..	1,006	1,117	1,416	1,692	1,137	1,298
Animal poisoning—										
Number of cases		..	..	..	1,048	908	944	922	521	744
Number of cases in which poison was detected		..	..	..	772	665	610	609	287	420
MUNICIPALITIES— Number of Municipalities		749	764	750	764	749	715	714	731	739
Population within Municipal limits		14,000,505	15,295,331	15,692,692	16,510,021	16,670,774	16,961,983	17,265,754	17,417,534	17,484,956
Members of committee	Number	10,024	10,208	10,391	10,222	10,626	9,727	9,819	9,943	10,187
Income	R	2,46,58,605	3,09,82,624	3,83,83,190	4,39,23,665	5,40,91,353	6,83,00,025	8,67,31,467	10,59,85,391	11,41,03,939
Extraordinary and Debt	"	1,04,93,144	2,72,52,355	1,27,36,464	2,84,49,241	3,99,35,588	5,74,58,276	6,44,21,957	7,60,64,801	9,37,41,487
TOTAL RECEIPTS	"	3,51,51,749	5,82,34,979	5,11,19,654	7,23,72,906	9,40,26,941	12,57,58,301	15,11,53,424	18,20,50,192	20,79,26,444 (a)
Expenditure	"	2,47,86,756	3,60,59,891	4,22,74,209	4,57,85,550	5,71,75,865	7,08,55,866	9,11,44,977	9,94,56,799	11,29,32,232
Extraordinary and Debt	"	1,01,63,855	1,88,08,452	86,90,466	2,61,58,662	3,66,43,728	5,35,74,463	6,33,74,760	7,88,01,598	9,67,32,791
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	"	3,49,50,611	5,48,68,343	5,09,64,675	7,19,44,212	9,38,19,593	12,44,30,329	15,45,19,737	17,82,58,397	(b) 20,96,86,997
DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS— Number of Boards		..	996	1,093	1,101	1,089	1,106	1,144	1,274	1,320
Number of Members		..	15,278	16,867	16,214	16,157	16,446	17,131	17,592	17,496
Income	R	..	2,59,66,512	2,88,05,557	2,64,52,520	4,30,89,009	4,88,67,401	6,01,42,784	8,65,55,484	9,29,51,372
Debt	"	..	9,94,059	16,89,972	62,10,019	21,14,764	32,94,453	59,05,774	74,44,544	1,10,79,693
TOTAL RECEIPTS	"	..	2,69,60,571	3,04,95,529	3,26,62,548	4,52,03,773	5,21,61,854	7,50,48,558	9,40,00,028	10,40,31,065
Expenditure	"	..	2,59,14,501	2,94,38,898	2,59,90,779	4,01,69,752	4,68,21,315	7,45,60,505	7,70,08,364	8,72,53,027
Debt	"	..	9,66,738	16,06,108	64,93,645	20,46,865	39,62,247	54,50,603	1,17,72,455	1,20,97,874
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	"	..	2,68,81,239	3,10,45,006	3,24,84,424	4,22,16,617	5,07,83,562	8,00,11,108	8,87,80,819	9,94,50,901
PORT TRUSTS— Income	"	..	1,00,23,954	1,24,28,616	1,61,08,923	2,19,45,031	3,06,12,401	4,05,75,792	5,19,95,404	5,63,22,175
Expenditure	"		92,92,132	1,25,22,134	1,56,35,456	2,05,64,438	2,86,04,190	3,93,08,012	4,87,51,670	5,50,45,562
Capital Debt	"	..	9,08,61,919	10,09,68,294	1,12,12,853	13,51,63,487	23,96,74,290	22,41,21,618	32,72,78,873	32,85,03,274

(a) Includes R81,018, the details not being available
(b) Includes R21,974, " " "

No. 2

TABLES RELATING TO AREA AND POPULATION

AREA AND POPULATION *

No. 2—POPULATION of INDIA : according to the census of 1901, 1911 and 1921.

PROVINCES AND STATES	CENSUS OF 1901			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1911 †			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1921 ‡			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	
Bengal(a) British	21,488,265	20,653,212	42,141,477	+7·81	23,364,963	22,117,642	45,482,605	+7·9	24,130,(91	22,522,556	46,653,177	+2·6
Bengal(a) Feudatory	393,877	346,422	740,299	+3·35	438,368	384,197	822,565	+11·1	476,644	419,529	896,173	+8·9
Madras British	18,851,329	19,378,325	38,229,654	+7·29	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	+8·3	20,884,233	21,438,037	42,322,270	+2·2
Madras Feudatory	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	+13·17	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	+14·9	2,745,715	2,714,314	5,460,029	+13·5
Bombay British	7,791,136	7,513,630	15,304,766	—4·26	8,287,403	7,849,263	16,136,666	+5·3	8,291,890	7,713,280	16,005,170	—·8
Bombay Feudatory	3,512,956	3,395,603	6,908,559	—14·28	3,753,231	3,634,820	7,388,051	+7·2	3,771,186	3,641,155	7,412,341	+·3
Sind British	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,210,910	..	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	+9 4	1,836,166	1,442,327	3,278,493	—6·7
United Provinces:												
Agra British	18,048,870	16,810,239	34,859,109	+1·8	17,970,005	16,279,481	34,249,486	—·7	17,593,757	15,826,881	33,420,638	—2·4
Agra Feudatory	414,414	387,683	802,097	+1·21	609,309	580,565	1,189,874	+2·3	580,303	554,521	134,824	—4·6
Oudh British	6,568,206	6,264,962	12,833,168	+1·44	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	—2·1	6,300,995	5,869,313	12,170,308	—3·1
Bihar and Orissa British	16,202,658	17,040,125	33,242,783	+1·11	16,859,771	17,629,773	34,489,544	+3·8	16,767,112	17,231,666	33,998,778	—1·4
Bihar and Orissa Feudatory	1,653,592	1,660,882	3,314,474	+9·46	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	+19·0	1,947,668	2 017,763	3,965,431	+·5
Punjab (b) British	10,942,682	9,387,655	20,330,337	..	10,770,732	8,807,841	19,578,573	—1·8	11,300,955	9,377,438	20,678,393	+5·6
Punjab (b) Feudatory	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	..	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	—4·8	2,425,191	1,990,210	4,415,401	+4·8
Delhi	Included	under	Punjab	...	230,653	182,794	413,447	+2·0	280,709	206,032	486,741	+17·7
Burma Lower	2,874,860	2,531,107	5,405,967	+16·01	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	+15·5	6,750,781	6,4-4,783	13,205,564	+9·0
Burma Upper	1,853,829	1,993,079	3,846,908	+29·57								
Burma (d) Feudatory	613,344	624,405	1,237,749	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar (c) British	5,926,357	6,045,095	11,971,452	—8·3	6,930,315	6,985,813	13,916,158	+16·2	6,948,?85	6,959,529	13 908,514	—·1
Central Provinces and Berar (c) Feudatory	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	—4·75	1,053,707	1,063,445	2,117,152	+29·8	1,029 507	1,038 975	2,068,482	—2·3
Assam British	3,004,060	2,837,818	5,841,878	+6·66	3,467,980	3,246,219	6,714,299	+14·9	3,955,665	3,643,196	7,598,861	+13·2
Assam Feudatory	139,632	144,833	284,465	..	170,666	175,556	346,222	+21·7	187,951	195,721	383,672	+10·8
North-West Frontier Province Br. Districts & Administered Territories	1,105,709	935,825	2,041,534	..	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	+7·6	1,226,791	1,020,905	2,247,696	+2 3
North-West Frontier Province Agencies and Tribal areas	53,608	30,354	83,962	..	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	+1,831·9	1,520,672	1,307,383	2,828,055	+74 3
Ajmer-Merwara British	251,026	225,886	476,912	—12·07	266,198	235,197	501,395	+5·1	269 867	226,032	495,899	—1·1
Baluchistan Portions under British Administration.	219,523	162,583	382,106	..	239,181	175,231	414,412	+8·5	255,566	166,113	421,679	+1·8
Baluchistan Indian States and Tribal area	225,997	202,643	428,640	..	227,238	193,053	420,291	—1·9	205,988	173,011	378,999	—9·8
Coorg British	100,258	80,349	180,607	+4·4	97,279	77,697	174,976	—3·1	89,851	74,608	164,459	—6·0
Feudatory States Baroda	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	—19·16	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	+4·1	1,098,054	1,023,821	2,121,875	+4·4
Feudatory States Central(e) India	4,361,136	4,136,669	8,497,805	—38·0	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	+10·1	4,758,945	4,421,458	9,180.403	—1·9
Feudatory States Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	—3·4	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	+2·00	6,331,984	6,121,643	12,453,627	—6·9
Feudatory States Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	+14·2	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	+8·7	1,757,902	1,564,128	3,322,030	+5 2
Feudatory States Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	+12·1	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	+4·8	3,045,999	2,930,661	5,976,660	+2·9
Feudatory States Rajputana	5,171,519	4,681,847	9,853,366	—19·0	5,515,275	5,016,157	10,530,432	+6·9	5,189,765	4,667.247	9,857,012	—6·4
Feudatory States Sikkim	30,795	28,219	59,014	+93·76	45,059	42,861	87,920	+49·0	41,502	40,220	81,722	—7·0
TOTAL BRITISH	116,990,558	113,309,010	230,299,568	+4·1	124,657,055	119,203,499	243,860,554	+5·9	126,883,944	120,172,696	247,056,640	+1·3
TOTAL FEUDATORY	32,912,041	31,080,824	63,992,865	—3·2	36,631,020	34,592,198	71,223,218	+11·3	37,114,976	34,821,760	71,936,736	+1·0
GRAND TOTAL	149,902,599	144,389,834	294,292,433	+2·45	161,288,0-5	153,795,697	315,083,772	+7·1	163,998,920	154,994,456	318,993,376	+1·2
Aden	30,530	13,444	43,974	..	31,290	14,875	46,165	+5·0	36,878	18,045	54.923	+19 0
Andamans and Nicobars	18,695	5,954	24,649	..	19 570	6,889	26,459	+7 3	20,393	6,440	26,833	+1·4

* These tables are compiled from the latest Census Tables and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue and rates for Table No. 3. The preliminary census figures for 1921 have been inserted as a special case.

(a) The figures given are the revised figures for the Presidency of Bengal as constituted on the 1st April, 1912

(b) After the census of 1901 was taken, a part of the territory of the Punjab was constituted as a separate province, namely, the North-West Frontier Province. In the census of 1901 the Punjab included Delhi.

(c) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October, 1903

(d) Specially administered territories comprising the Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts, and Chin Hills

(e) Includes Gwalior State.

† Revised figures

‡ Provisional figures

No. 3—AREA POPULATION number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages (b)	Land revenue and rates 1919-20
					Rs.
BENGAL—					
1.—Burdwan Divn.—					
1 Burdwan	4	2,691	1 538,3 1	° 69	31 6° 415
° Birbhum	°	1 53	935 66ა	° °1	10 45 09
3 Bankura	°	°6 1	1 13° 670	4 634	4,92,127
4 Midnapur	4	5 186	° 8°1,201	11 316	5 16,.68
5 Hooghly	3	1 188	1 090 097	°°0°	13 6 66ა
6 Howrah	°	510	943 50	9ა7	5°8
TOTAL	1	13 949	8 467 506	°4 10ა	88,33 16
2.—Presidency—					
7 °4-Parganas	5	4,844	2,434 104	3,385	19 62 48
8 Calcutta		3°	896 067		°f 33°
9 Nadia	5	.. 90	1 61 46°	°,360	9 73 °83
10 Murshidabad	4	° 141	1 3 °,274	1 8 3	11 ა 4 3
11 Jessore	5	° 909	1 °43 3 1	3 4	8 84 68
1° Khulna	3	4 76°	1 36° 416	1 947	7 68 63ა
TOTAL	°°	17 478	9 425 694	13 °0	57 15 85
3.—Rajshahi Divn.					
13 Rajshahi	3	° 618	1 480,587	6,6 0	13 9 4 3
14 Dinajpur	3	3 946	1 687 863	° 6ა8	15 48 19
15 Jalpaiguri	°	° 919	°02,660	2,219	9 46 31
16 Darjeeling	3	1 164	265,5.0	504	1 99 089
17 Rangpur	4	3 4 9	°,385,330	7 43ა	10 19 600
18 Bogra	1	1 359	983,567	3 618	5 00 994
19 Pabna	2	1 8ა1	1 428,586	4,294	4 4° 918
20 Malda	1	1 901	1 004,159	4 681	5 °1 836
TOTAL	19	19 237	10 138,302	39 08°	65 ° 110
4 Dacca Divn.—					
21 Dacca	4	° 738	2,887 4 °	8,550	6 35 589
2° Mymensingh	5	6 249	4 5 6,4°°	12 130	9 °°,833
°3 Faridpur	4	° 607	° 1ł °51	6,000	6 64 43
°4 Bakarganj	4	4 614	° 424 ა°	4 994	4 0,261
TOTAL	17	16 °08	11 984,5°	31 674	46 84 6
BENGAL—contd					
5.—Chittagong Divn.—					
25 Tippera	3	2,53°	2,500,87°	°035	19 06 0 5
26 Noakhali	°	1 626	1,303 441	° °30	8,68 611
27 Chittagong	°	° 49	1 508 433	1 384	15,°ა 847
28 Chittagong Hill Tract	1	5 138	153 830	401	
TOTAL	8	11 8 8	ა 466 5°ა	11,.50	43 00 33
TOTAL BENGAL	83	78 00	45,48 60ა	119 °31	3,01,2 081
MADRAS					
1 Ganjam	5	8,3°4	2,2°1,2°	6,20	18 81 00
2 Vizagapatam	5	1 1 6	3 189 8 1	1° 19	0 11 000
3 Godavari	5	6,2°0	1 65.,8.9	2, 3.	44 14.000
4 Kistna		5 90ა	1,99° 535	1 818	°2 ,000
5 Guntur	4	ა 3	1 697,5ა1	987	ა6 06 000
6 Nellore	5	,9 4	1 3°8,15	1 714	31 5 000
7 Cuddapah	4	5 919	893 998	ა°3	16 0° 000
8 Anantapur	4	6 3	963,223	886	14 16 000
9 Bellary	4	5 713	°69,4ა6	1 010	18 8 000
10 Kurnool	5	7,581	935,119	784	°0 23 000
11 Chingleput	3	3 0 1	1,406,008	°,318	3 93 000
1° Chittoor	3	5 610	1,238, 42	2,98	1° 17,000
13 North Arcot	5	4 955	1 °60,960	2,417	°9,81,000
14 South Arcot	4	4 °8	2 362,566	°,291	46,33,000
15 Tanjore	6	3 7°7	°,36° 689	3 1°9	6° 14 000
16 Trichinopoly	4	4,3 0	2,10 029	1 1 °	° 45 000
17 Madura	4	4 904	1 93 83°	147	3°,20 000
18 Tinnevelly	4	4 3°ა	1 90 619	1 083	°8 76,000
19 Coimbatore		7 19°	2 116,564	1 09°	3° 15 000
20 Nilgiris	1	1 009	118 618	54	1 42,000
21 Salem	5	6 91	1 766,68	2 003	2°,ა3,000
°° South Canara	3	4 0°1	1 1° °°7	99	°4,89 000
°3 Malabar	6	5, 9ა	3 015 119	°,2°3	35 68 000
°4 Anjengo			,57°	°	3 000
25 Ramnad	3	4 841	1 658 453	4 60ა	14 °6 000
°ა Madras City	1	°°	518 660	1°	1 0° 000
TOTAL MADRAS	10.	14 °6	41 40ა 401	5 0°7	° 1° 6° 000 (a)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50 000 (census of 1911)

Calcutta and suburbs	1 043 307
Howrah	1°9 006
Dacca	108,551
Bhatpara	50 414

Names of towns with population in excess of 50 000 (census of 1911)

Madras	518,660	Calicut	°8
Madura	134 130	Salem	
Trichinopoly	1°3 0 8		

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. °0 000 for Mysore in 1919-20

(b) The word villages means administrative villages and not residential units

No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
BOMBAY—					Rs.
1.—*Northern Divn.*—					
1 Ahmedabad .	6	3,831	827,809	900	24,59,948
2 Kaira	7	1,605	691,744	588	44,61,165 (Kaira and Panch Mahals)
3 Panch Mahals	3	1,606	322,695	692	
4 Broach .	5	1,469	306,717	416	17,27,066
5 Surat . .	8	1,653	654,109	849	26,95,262
6 Thana . .	9	3,577	882,309	1,685	21,56,018
TOTAL .	38	13,741	3,685,383	5,129	1,34,08,759
2.—*Central Divn.*—					
7 East Khandesh	11	4,541	1,034,886	1,802	34,36,016
8 West Khandesh	8	5,439	580,723	1,488	33,46,996
9 Násik .	12	5,899	905,030	1,624	27,32,125
10 Ahmadnagar	10	6,628	945,505	1,375	24,36,738
11 Poona . .	8	5,356	1,071,512	1,201	25,92,786
12 Sholapur .	7	4,556	768,330	719	15,57,225
13 Satara .	11	4,908	1,081,278	1,356	32,04,189
TOTAL .	67	37,321	6,387,264	9,637	1,93,56,075
3.—*Southern Divn.*—					
14 Belgaum .	8	4,611	943,522	1,132	23,77,985
15 Bijapur .	8	5,707	872,973	1,174	15,05,913
16 Dharwar .	11	4,605	1,026,005	1,473	33,13,107
17 Kolába .	7	2,168	594,166	1,633	15,39,746
18 Ratnágiri .	10	4,004	1,203,638	1,337	10,45,184
19 Kánara .	8	3,947	430,548	1,419	10,00,353
TOTAL .	52	25,042	5,070,852	8,168	1,07,82,318
4.—*Sind Divn.*—					
20 Karáchi .	10	11,750	521,721	797	7,86,518
21 Sukkur .	8	5,632	573,013	712	26,47,723 (Sukkur and Upper Sind Frontier)
22 Upper Sind Frontier .	5	2,660	263,007	430	
23 Larkhana .	11	5,059	650,879	754	30,37,025
24 Thar & Párkar	11	13,637	433,398	963	14,31,583
25 Hyderabad .	7	4,427	612,039	925	33,97,833 (Hyderabad and Nawabshah)
26 Nawabshah .	7	3,881	448,478	763	
TOTAL .	59	47,046	3,513,435	5,244	1,13,00,680
27 BOMBAY CITY	..	23	979,445	..	6,10,697
TOTAL BOMBAY	216	123,173	19,636,379	28,278	5,55,48,529 (a)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Bombay . 979,445 Karáchi. 151,903 Surat . 114,868
Ahmedabad 216,777 Poona 158,856 Hyderabad. 75,964
Sholapur . 61,345

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
UNITED PROVINCES:					Rs.
(i) AGRA—					
1.—*Meerut Divn.*—					
1 Dehra-Dún .	2	1,190	205,075	423	1,50,985
2 Saháranpur .	6	2,135	986,359	1 605	15,74,538
3 Muzaffarnagar	6	1,673	808,360	929	14,30,289
4 Meerut. .	8	2,344	1,519,364	1,502	28,25,031
5 Bulandshahr.	6	1,906	1,123,792	1,521	22,91,847
TOTAL .	28	9,248	4,642,950	5,980	82,72,690
2.—*Agra Divn.*—					
6 Aligarh .	9	1,946	1,165,680	1,774	24,52,679
7 Muttra .	7	1,450	656,310	832	17,13,839
8 Agra . .	9	1,855	1,021,847	1,205	18,75,792
9 Mainpuri .	7	1,674	797,624	1,380	13,96,600
10 Etah . .	7	1,729	871,997	1,521	12,30,534
TOTAL .	39	8,654	4,513,458	6,712	86,69,444
3.—*Rohilkhand Divn.*—					
11 Bareilly .	8	1,579	1,094,663	1,938	17,33,312
12 Bijnor .	6	1,879	806,202	2,139	17,63,537
13 Budaun .	9	2,010	1,053,328	1,836	14,17,763
14 Moradabad .	11	2,285	1,262,933	2,490	20,92,695
15 Shahjahánpur	6	1,726	945,775	2,062	12,40,172
16 Pilibhit .	4	1,350	487,617	1,068	8,30,745
TOTAL .	44	10,829	5,650,518	11,533	90,78,224
4.—*Allahabad Divn.*—					
17 Farrukhabad	8	1,683	900,022	1,669	12,15,375
18 Etáwah .	6	1,691	760,121	1,481	14,67,423
19 Cawnpore .	8	2,372	1,142,286	1,978	17,97,654
20 Fatehpur .	5	1,642	676,939	1,363	14,64,078
21 Allahabad .	10	2,858	1,467,136	3,505	25,96,445
TOTAL .	37	10,246	4,946,504	9,996	85,40,975
5.—*Jhansi Divn.*—					
22 Jhánsi .	9	3,634	680,688	1,321	5,80 393
23 Jalaun .	5	1,565	409,082	846	5,96,127
24 Hamirpur .	6	2,292	465,223	753	7,73,962
25 Bánda .	9	2,965	657,237	1,211	6,98,931
TOTAL .	29	10,456	2,212,230	4,131	26,49,413

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only.

No 3—AREA POPULATION number of villages and LAND REVENUE of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of subdivisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates 1919 20
					Rs
UNITED PROVINCES ( ) AGRA—*continued*					
6—*Benares Divn*—					
26 Benares	3	1 008	897 035	1 991	9 20 046
27 Mirzapur	5	4 368	724 801	4 57	7 96 487
28 Jaunpur	7	1 5 0	1 156 254	3 169	14 45 90
29 Ghazipur	7	1 39°	839 725	2 540	10 40 238
30 Ballia	5	1 °44	845 418	1 913	6 30 601
TOTAL	7	9 562	4 463 233	13 900	48 4° 277
7—*Gorakhpur Divn*—					
31 Gorakhpur	9	4 5 8	3 °01 180	7 550	30 95 040
32 Basti	7	° 802	1 830 421	6 9°1	2° 81 976
33 Azamgarh	8	2 °13	1 49 818	4 805	20 40 416
TOTAL	°4	9 54	6 524 419	19 °76	74 17 432
8—*Kumaon Divn*					
34 Naini Tal	4	2 7°1	323 519	1 831	11 88 404
35 Almora	4	5 372	52 104	5 036	° 78 770
36 Garhwál	1	5 629	480 167	3 3°1	*
TOTAL	9	13 722	1 3°3 790	10,188	14 67 174
( ) OUDH—					
9—*Lucknow Divn*					
37 Lucknow	5	967	764 411	9°4	9 11 6?8
38 Unao	8	1 87	910 915	1 654	15 °1 767
39 Rae Bareli	6	1 745	1 016,864	1 740	15 57 307
40 Sitapur	6	2,?50	1 138 996	° 321	16 69 935
41 Hardoi	8	° 33	1 1 1 °48	1 889	14 71 034
42 Kheri	4	° 9 [illegible]	939,208	1 6 7	10 45,?58
TOTAL	37	12,05	5 911 61°	10,205	81 77,317

DISTRICTS	Number of subdivisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates 1919 20
					Rs
UNITED PROVINCES ( ) OUDH—*continued*					
10—*Fyzabad Divn*—					
43 Fyzabad	6	1 73	1 154 109	° 746	13 81 607
44 Gonda	6	2 809	1 41° °12	2 794	17 80 171
45 Bahraich	5	° 645	1 047 677	1 8?3	1° 75 364
46 Sultanpur	6	1 713	1 048 5°4	° 479	14 96 648
47 Partábgarh	5	1 443	899 973	° 186	13 3 032
48 Barabanki	7	1 759	1 083 867	° 054	20 54 436
TOTAL	35	1° 101	6 646 362	14 11°	93 °9 258
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	309	106 418	46 840 106	106 033	6 84 44,204 (a)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50 000 (census of 1911)

Lucknow	59 798	Fyzabad	62 567
Benares	03 804	Aligarh	64 8°5
Cawnpore	195 498	Mirzapur	55 304
Agra	185 449	Jhansi	0 208
Allahabad	171 697	Saharanpur	6 850
Bareilly	1°9 46°	Farrukhabad	59 647
Meerut	116,227	Muttra	58 183
Shahjahanpur	71 778	Gorakhpur	56 ?92
Moradabad	81 168		

DISTRICTS	Number of subdivisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates 1919 20
					Rs
BIHAR AND ORISSA					
1—*Patna Divn*—					
1 Patna	5	° 069	1 609 631	342	15 53 ?6
2 Gaya	4	4 714	2 161 010	6 188	15 38,385
3 Shahabad	4	4 373	1 865 660	4 68°	1° 07 493
TOTAL	13	11 156	5 636 301	13 21	4? 99 34
2—*Tirhut Divn*—					
4 Saran	3	2 683	2 °89 778	4 320	16 93 592
5 Champaran	°	3 531	1 908 385	2 651	7 0791
6 Muzaffarpur	3	3 036	° 845 514	4 °20	9 96,248
7 Darbhanga	3	3 348	2 9°9 682	3 147	90 08?
TOTAL	11	1° 598	9 973 359	14 338	42 00 716
3—*Bhagalpur Divn*—					
8 Monghyr	3	3 9 0	2 131 381	2 5°9	9 73 115
9 Bhagalpur	4	4 °°c	° 139 318	3 538	6 41 648
10 Purnea	3	4 998	1 989 637	4 047	12 14 398
11 Santal Parganas (Dumka)	6	5 462	1 88° 781	9,584	5 36 100
TOTAL	16	18 006	8 143 117	19 698	33 65 2 1
4—*Orissa Divn*—					
12 Cuttack	3	3 654	° 109 139	5 630	1° 57 687
13 Balasore	2	2 085	1 05? 5?8	3,?6?	6 96 809
14 Angul and Khondmals	°	1 681	199 40?	1 469	1,30,36°
15 Puri	2	2 499	1 023 40°	3 078	,51 046
16 Sambalpur	°	3 8°4	744 193	1 91	2 07
TOTAL	11	13 °43	5 131 0	1? 660	

*Included in the figures for Naini Tal
(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only

No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*					Rs.
5.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*—					
17 Hazáribágh	3	7,021	1,288,609	8,399	1,41,803
18 Ránchi	4	7,102	1,387,073	3,923	74 350
19 Palámau	..	4,916	687,710	3,103	5,61,843
20 Mánbhum	2	4,147	1,547,576	5,982	97,292
21 Singhbhum	..	3,891	694,394	3,352	2,37,069
TOTAL	9	27,077	5,605,362	24,759	11,12,357
TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA	60	83,180	34,489,846	87,673	1,67,21,165

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Patna	136,153
Bhágalpur	74,349
Darbhanga	62,628
Cuttack	52,528

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
PUNJAB—					
1.—*Ambala Divn.*—					
1 Hissar	5	5,185	804,889	964	9,98,373
2 Rohtak }	}10	4,502	1,444,001	2,061	30,41,384
3 Gurgáon }					
4 Karnál	4	3,149	799,787	1,382	10,93,668
5 Ambala	5	1,868	689,970	1,713	8,85,180
6 Simla	2	103	39,320	20	21,012
TOTAL	26	14,807	3,777,967	6,140	60,39,617
2.—*Jullundur Divn.*—					
7 Kángra	7	8,820	770,386	714	8,33,616
8 Hoshiárpur	4	2,211	918,569	2,111	16,62,759
9 Jullundur	4	1,341	801,920	1,214	17,35,609
10 Ludhiána	3	1,396	517,192	859	11,47,599
11 Ferozepur	5	4,055	959,657	1,498	14,55,364
TOTAL	23	17,823	3,967,724	6,396	68,34,947
3.—*Lahore Divn.*—					
12 Lahore	3	2,602	999,093	1,107	12,70,476
13 Amritsar	3	1,601	880,728	1,042	13,74,089
14 Gurdáspur	4	1,827	836,771	2,234	17,84,455
15 Sialkot	5	1,792	931,249	2,218	17,78,481
16 Gujránwála	3	2,302	605,582	1,222	} (*b*) 29,50,574
17 Sheikhupura	2	1,911	403,898	740	}
TOTAL	20	11,995	4,657,321	8,563	91,58,075

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
PUNJAB—*continued*					Rs.
4.—*Ráwalpindi Divn.*—					
18 Gujrát	3	2,278	787,982	1,323	14,31,827
19 Sháhpur	4	4,799	645,001	1,064	22,12,158
20 Jhelam	3	2,768	511,575	897	6,51,925
21 Ráwalpindi	4	2,050	547,827	1,177	6,28,887
22 Attock	4	4,224	519,273	625	5,82,037
23 Mianwali	3	5,378	341,377	396	3,45,662
TOTAL	21	21,497	3,353,035	5,482	58,52,496
5.—*Multan Divn.*—					
24 Montgomery	4	4,618	503,976	1,351	39,35,231
25 Lyallpur	4	3,317	880,252	1,260	67,23,823
26 Jhang	3	3,393	524,603	987	16,45,903
27 Multan	6	5,720	815,400	1,331	23,09,526
28 Muzaffargarh	4	5,574	569,461	860	8,12,261
29 Dera Ghazi Khan	4	5,428	499,860	705	4,21,549
30 Biloch Trans-Frontier	..	2,566	28,587	9	..
TOTAL	25	30,616	3,822,139	6,503	1,58,78,293
TOTAL PUNJAB	115	96,738	19,578,186	33,084	4,37,63,428

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Lahore	228,687	Multan	99,243
Amritsar	152,756	Ráwalpindi	86,483
		Ambala	80,131

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
DELHI	..	576	412,821	370	3,79,826

Name of town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Delhi 232,837

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
LOWER BURMA—					
1.—*Arakan Divn.*—					
1 Akyab	4	5,136	529,943	1,106	28,82,253
2 Northern Arakan	..	1,500	22,234	38	(*a*)
3 Kyaukpyu	1	4,387	184,916	594	4,58,181
4 Sandoway	..	3,784	102,803	221	1,58,343
TOTAL	5	14,807	839,896	1,959	34,98,777
2.—*Pegu Divn.*—					
5 Rangoon Town	2	76	293,316	..	36,20,323
6 Insein	2	1,904	265,245	412	21,11,713
7 Hanthawaddy	2	1,867	332,569	502	30,21,974
8 Tharrawaddy	2	2,863	433,320	642	17,58,663
9 Pegu	2	4,084	370,416	417	30,65,484
10 Prome	3	2,915	378,871	599	4,28,214
TOTAL	13	13,709	2,073,737	2,572	1,40,06,371

(*a*) Included in the figures for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan

(*b*) Land Revenue for Sheikhupura is included in the Gujranwala District

No 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919 20
					Rs
LOWER BURMA—continued					
3—Irrawaddy Divn—					
11 Bassein	2	4,126	440,938	711	20 0[illegible],836
12 Henzada	2	2 872	532 357	62[illegible]	22 59 582
13 Myaungmya	2	2 647	334 8[illegible]2	635	28 86 817
14 Maubin	2	1 614	305 073	398	12,6[illegible],144
15 Pyapôn	2	2,148	[illegible]56 21[illegible]	384	25,74 604
TOTAL	10	13 437	1,869 485	2,757	1,09 96 983
4—Tenasserim Divn—					
16 Toungoo	3	6,171	351 076	632	15,26 733
17 Salween		2 666	46 608	85	(a)
18 Thatôn	3	4 831	416,97[illegible]	415	16,47,628
19 Amherst	3	7 059	367,018	36[illegible]	12 92 672
20 Tavoy		5,308	135 293	19[illegible]	5 72,766
21 Mergui	2	9,789	111 424	167	4 89 963
TOTAL	11	35 824	1 429 294	1 864	55,29,762
TOTAL LOWER BURMA	39	77 777	6 212 412	9,152	(b) 3,40 31 893
UPPER BURMA					
1—Magwe Divn—					
1 Thayetmyo	2	4,750	248,275	703	4,87,823
2 Pakôkku	3	6 213	409 909	862	9,99,699
3 Minbu	2	3 293	263 939	430	10 54 083
4 Magwe	2	3 687	316,909	478	8,97,757
TOTAL	9	17 943	1,239 032	2,473	34,39,362
2—Mandalay Divn—					
5 Mandalay	5	2,131	340,770	385	15 84,293
6 Bhamo	2	6,903	107 811	721	2 2[illegible],945
7 Myitkyina	3	12,758	85 577	666	2,11 2[illegible]5
8 Katha	3	7 001	198 193	580	5,68 228
9 Ruby Mines	2	5 431	100 [illegible]18	408	5,23,984
TOTAL	15	34,224	832 969	2 760	31,33 015
UPPER BURMA—continued					
3—Sagaing Divn—					
10 Shwebo	3	5,714	3[illegible],363	669	17,59 696
11 Sagaing	2	1,82[illegible]	312,111	310	58 625
12 Lower Chindwin	2	3 489	316 [illegible]75	5[illegible]3	8 07,104
13 Upper Chindwin	4	12 100	170 622	488	4 80,976
TOTAL	11	23 119	1,155 271	2,020	31,06,401
4—Meiktila Divn					
14 Kyaukse	2	1 282	141 42[illegible]	33[illegible]	10,62,169
15 Meiktila	2	2,243	279 822	473	8 65 323
16 Yamèthin	2	4 143	307,419	642	9,91,882
17 Myingyan	2	2,744	441 905	78[illegible]	7,11,413
TOTAL	8	10 412	1,170 572	2 231	36,30,787
TOTAL UPPER BURMA	43	(c) 8[illegible]08	4 397 844	9 484	(b) 1,33 09 565

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911)

Rangoon	293,316
Mandalay	138 299
Moulmein	57 582

DISTRICTS	Number of sub divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919 20
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
1—Nagpur Divn					
1 Nágpur	5	3 840	809,901	1,939	13 63,677
2 Bhandara	3	3,620	686,83[illegible]	1,[illegible]52	6,83 750
3 Chanda	5	9 312	677,544	2,984	4,68,070
4 Wardha	3	2,428	459,796	1,369	8,40,790
5 Balaghát	3	3 312	495,022	1,309	5 15,191
TOTAL	19	22,512	3 128,090	9,253	38,61,478
2—Jubbulpore Divn—					
6 Jubbulpore	3	3,912	745,892	2,537	9,84,163
7 Saugor	4	3 962	541,410	2,035	8,57,760
8 Damoh	2	2,816	333 047	1,393	4,07,464
9 Seoni	2	3,206	395,481	1,635	3,91,181
10 Mandla	2	5 057	405,2[illegible]4	2,010	2,45,870
TOTAL	13	18,953	2,421,064	9,600	28,86,438
3—Nerbudda Divn					
11 Hoshangabad	4	3,682	457,395	1 308	11,23,330
12 Betul	3	3 872	390,386	1,276	4 09 147
13 Narsinghpur	2	1,978	325,[illegible]77	1,104	6,60,163
14 Chhindwara	2	4,631	516,948	1,930	5 05,[illegible]96
15 Nimar	3	4,227	391,071	1,128	6 96,331
TOTAL	14	18 388	2,081,477	6,806	33,94,267

(a) Included in the figures for Amherst there being no treasury in Salween
(b) Represents receipts from land revenue only
(c) Excludes the [illegible] territories comprising the Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills

No. 3—AREA, POPULATION, number of villages and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—concluded

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
					Rs.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR *continued*					
4.—*Chhattisgarh Divn.*—					
16 Raipur	2	9,776	1,321,856	(a) 4,324	6,78,198
17 Bilaspur	3	7,592	1,146,223	3,538	6,22,193
18 Drug	1	4,645	778,688	2,622	6,26,790
TOTAL	6	22,013	3,246,767	10,484	19,27,181
5. —*Berar Divn.*—					
19 Amráoti	6	4,733	875,904	1,812	31,71,922
20 Akola	6	4,097	788,863	1,763	28,13,678
21 Buldána	5	3,731	669,182	1,401	27,23,258
22 Yeotmal	5	5,205	723,213	1,929	12,22,944
TOTAL	22	17,766	3,057,162	6,935	99,31,802
TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	71	99,632	13,934,560	43,138	(b) 2,20,01,166

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Nagpur . 134,008
Jubbulpore . 100,651

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
ASSAM.					
1.—*Assam Valley Divn.*—					
1 Goalpára	2	3,954	600,643	2,135	2,26,816
2 Kámrúp	2	3,858	667,828	1,952	16,19,366
3 Darrang	2	3,418	377,314	1,405	9,98,202
4 Nowgong	1	3,843	303,596	1,494	7,30,421
5 Sibsagar	3	4,996	690,299	2,139	21,79,102
6 Lakhimpur	2	4,529	468,989	1,701	11,70,055
7 Gáro Hills	1	3,140	158,936	1,937	1,22,116
TOTAL	13	27,738	3,267,605	12,763	70,46,078
2.—*Surma Valley and Hill Divn.*					
8 Sylhet	5	5,388	2,472,671	10,776	11,39,093
9 Cachar	3	3,565	497,463	1,413	7,95,232
10 Khási and Jaintiá Hills	2	6,027	235,069	2,140	61,475
11 Nágá Hills	2	3,070	149,623	407	82,418
12 Lushai Hills	2	7,227	91,204	376	31,464
TOTAL	14	25,277	3,446,030	15,112	(e) 21,09,702
TOTAL ASSAM	27	(g) 53,015	6,713,635	27,875	91,55,780

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
					Rs.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
1 Hazára	3	2,773	(c) 575,469	914	3,63,455
2 Peshávar	5	2,605	865,009	838	10,23,458
3 Kohát	3	2,609	222,690	298	1,38,257
4 Bannu	2	1,672	250,171	388	3,24,303
5 Dera Ismail Khan	3	3,397	256,120	465	1,85,135
6 Kurram	1	85	(d) 60,944	169	70,786
7 Tochi	1	42	(d) 24,670	45	25,321
8 Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral)	..	..	576,433	..	..
9 Khyber	..	..	181,134	..	..
10 Wana	..	..	101,416	..	..
TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE	18	13,183	3,114,056	3,117	(b) 21,30,715

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Peshawar 97,935

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
AJMER-MERWARA—					
1 Ajmer	1	2,070	380,384	415	2,64,843
2 Merwara	1	641	121,011	330	87,870
TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA	2	2,711	501,395	745	(f) 3,52,713

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Ajmer . . 86,222

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919-20
BALUCHISTAN—					
PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION—					
1 Quetta-Pishin	3	5,220	127,648	417	1,64,871
2 Sibi	3	11,193	117,189	354	2,88,028
3 Loralai	3	7,525	80,769	447	2,84,139
4 Zhob	2	10,315	70,366	277	1,29,885
5 Bolan	..	353	2,096	13	6,245
6 Chagai	..	19,622	16,344	62	47,861
TOTAL	11	54,228	414,412	1,570	9,21,029
COORG	5	1,582	174,976	379	4,06,618

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(a) Includes Zamindari villages
(b) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(c) Excludes population of Phulera and Upper Tanawal
(d) Represents population of revenue paying area
(e) Includes Rs 20 for Manipur
(f) Provisional figures
(g) Includes Indian States in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills District

No 4—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911)

Natural Divisions	Normal Rainfall in Inches	Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Total Area	Mean Density per Square Mile: Of Cultivated Area
Lower Burma	146	80	470
Upper Burma	48	39	596
Assam	92	115	766
Bengal	76	534	1 16..
Orissa and Madras Coast, North	50	2 5	774
Bihar and Un ted Pro-v nces East	47	5?6	882
United Prov nces West and Punjab East and North	34	274	557
Kashmir	24	37	1 0??
North West Dry Area	10	7?	508
Baluchistan	8	6	*
Rajpu ana, East, and Central India West	25	131	*
Gujarat	24	153	363
Central India East Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur	47	186	398
Deccan	30	169	333
Malabar and Konkan	101	382	1 480
Madras, Sou h-East	39	366	951
TOTAL INDIA	—	175	693

Administrative Divisions †	Tahsils with a population per square mile of: Under 150 — Area (per cent)	Under 150 — Pop (per cent)	150-300 — Area (per cent)	150-300 — Pop (per cent)	300-450 — Area (per cent)	300-450 — Pop (per cent)	450-600 — Area (per cent)	450-600 — Pop (per cent)	600 and over — Area (per cent)	600 and over — Pop (per cent)
Ajmer-Merwara‡			100	100						
Assam	77 2	33 4	9 3	16 8	8 3	25?4	3 9	17 0	1 3	7 4
Baluchistan	100	100								
Bengal	15 9	1 6	5 1	? 1	16 8	11 1	20 9	19 1	41 3	66?1
Bihar and Orissa	24 7	7 3	32 ?	16 9	17 2	18 0	7 9	12 0	18 0	42 8
Bombay	60 8	33 7	3? 9	47 3	4 3	10 6	0 4	1 7	0 6	6 7
Burma	91 9	62 9	7 8	30 1	0 3	1 9		0 4		4 7
Central Provinces and Berar	68 9	49 4	30 1	48 2	1 0	2 4				
Coorg	86 ?	76 6	13 8	?3 4						
Madras	29 0	9 7	28 8	?0 6	23 8	30 2	11 2	19 2	2	20?2
N W Frontier Province	67 0	36 9	14 7	?0 4	14 9	30 8	3 4	11 9		
Punjab	46 2	17 0	35 ?	40 3	1? 5	24 1	4 1	11 0	? 0	7 6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19 3	4 1	11 7	5 9	18 9	17 4	?8 1	34 8	2? 0	37 6
Baroda State	12? 1	6 7	54 9	51 3	19 0	27 0	1 0	2 1	3 0	12?9
Central India Agency	100	100								
Cochin State					21·0	9 9	30 7	21 1	48 3	69 0
Hyderabad State	48 1	31 3	50 7	6? 6	1 1	2 2		0 1	0 1	3 8
Kashmir State	89 1	34 6	8 9	48 2	2 0	17 ?				..
Mysore State	37 0	21 5	56 1	6? 0	6 7	11 2			0·2	5·3
Rajputana Agency‡	83 1	59 6	16 9	40 4						
Travancore State	41 7	8 5	12 7	7 7	8 1	7 1	6 3	7 2	31 2	69 5
TOTAL INDIA	61 8	20 8	29·7	?4 0	7 3	15 1	4 7	13 8	5 5	26 3

* Not availab e

† The figures for Prov nces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier P ovince wh re they are ?nly and Ma? as where they exc u le Cochin and Travancore

‡ In Ajmer-M rwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not availab e. In the former area the Distri t and in the l tter t e Sta

No. 5—*AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATI*

PROVINCES AND STATES		Area in square miles			Villages, townships, etc.			Inhabited houses		
		1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911
Bengal	British	72,440	78,699	78,700	119,070	114,021	119,850	7,481,404	8,168,106	8,631,5
	Feudatory	5,393	5,393	5,393	1,154(*b*)	2,660	3,518	117,815(*b*)	141,968	158,4
Madras	British	141,189	141,726	142,330	57,081	54,814	54,114	6,709,990	7,127,014	7,829,41
	Feudatory	9,609	9,969	10,549	1,307	5,014	4,757	726,966	807,732	913,51
Bombay	British	77,275	75,918	75,993	21,453	21,469	21,259	2,857,212	2,896,068	3,211,03
	Feudatory	69,045	65,761	63,864	15,453	15,124	14,751	1,596,132	1,513,380	1,625,60
Sind	British	47,789	47,066	46,986	3,750	4,429	4,994	516,020	587,769	674,40
United Provinces:										
Agra	British	83,286	83,198	83,109	81,836	81,313	82,050	5,944,230	6,300,000	7,469,20
	Feudatory	5,109	5,079	5,079	2,318	3,582	2,190	132,815	150,089	170,58
Oudh	British	24,217	23,966	24,158	24,364	24,208	24,391	2,280,961	2,384,860	2,726,92
Bihar and Orissa (*c*)	British	82,927	83,180	83,180	110,139	91,640	87,743	5,772,798	6,298,410	6,660,24
	Feudatory	28,672	28,648	28,648	18,793	20,110	20,280	589,047	645,873	781,88
Punjab including Delhi (*a*)	British	110,667	113,675	99,779	34,842	36,202	33,560	3,127,823	3,563,629	4,454,23
	Feudatory	38,299	36,532	36,551	20,115	11,054	11,014	713,735	762,557	950,77
Burma	Lower	87,957	81,138	77,313	17,788	25,086	9,189	869,132	1,025,717	1,222,07
	Upper	83,473	87,435	83,844	10,981	19,921	9,510	554,472	805,213	949,09
	Feudatory	..	68,165	66,428	..	15,440	19,038	..	261,881	300,43
Central Provinces and Berar	British	99,868	99,868	99,823	37,966	37,942	39,117	2,626,548	2,498,606	2,858,30
	Feudatory	31,168	31,168	31,174	8,113	8,301	8,668	323,462	296,690	388,57
Assam	British	49,004	52,959	53,015	17,160	21,877	27,895	1,118,885	1,249,229	1,452,01
	Feudatory	..	3,284	8,456	..	468	1,478	..	59,961	69,49
North-West Frontier Province	British	..	..	13,418	..	..	3,052	..	..	435,161
	Feudatory (*d*)	..	..	25,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	British	2,711	2,711	2,711	745	744	748	101,654	107,401	122,832
Baluchistan	Portions under British Administration	..	9,403	..	..	580	..	..	25,330	..
	Agency territories—	..	..	54,228	..	..	1,570	..	..	84,689
	Administered areas	..	37,253	..	..	989	..	..	49,228	..
	Indian States	..	77,248	80,410	..	563	2,123	..	95,175	83,978
	Tribal areas	..	8,411		..	47		..	8,587	
Coorg	British	1,582	1,582	1,582	497	481	495	26,806	30,560	33,747
Feudatory States	Baroda	8,226	8,099	8,182	3,013	3,082	3,095	538,967	189,955	506,29
	Central India	77,808	78,772	77,367	32,481	33,362	33,100	1,961,771	1,697,850	2,039,95
	Hyderabad	82,698	82,698	82,698	20,087	20,089	20,236	2,283,787	2,283,447	2,713,84
	Kashmir	80,900	80,900	84,432	8,318	8,918	8,926	147,993	461,635	55
	Mysore	27,936	29,444	29,475	16,882	17,012	16,831	891,446	1,110,687	1,15
	Rajputana	130,268	127,541	128,987	30,423	30,029	32,404	2,177,125	1,911,183	2,43
	Sikkim	..	..	2,818	..	..	315	..	..	1
Total		1,559,516	1,766,889	1,796,189	716,159	750,634	722,261	52,192,296	55,819,090	63,68

(*a*) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901

(*b*) Number of villages and inhabited houses in Hill Tippera for 1891 are not available

(*c*) The figures of Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presider constituted in 1912 from those for the province of Bengal as it stood before the partition of 1905

(*d*) Agencies and Tribal areas

per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1891, 1901, and 1911

AVERAGE NUMBER															PROVINCES AND STATES	
Persons per square mile			Villages, etc., per square mile			Persons per village etc			Houses per square mile			Persons per occupied house				
1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911		
540	535	578	1 64	1 44	1 52	3°8	370	379	103	104	110	5 2°	5 15	5 26	British	Bengal
133	137	153	21	49	65	621	278	234	22	26	29	6 07	5 21	5 18	Feudatory	
252	269	291	4	39	38	624	697	765	48	50	55	5 31	5 36	5 27	British	Madras
385	420	456	14	5	45	2 831	835	1 012	76	81	87	5 09	5 18	5 28	Feudatory	
207	202	212	28	28	28	745	713	762	37	38	40	5 59	5 28	5 01	British	Bombay
117	105	116	°2	23	23	522	457	502	23	23	25	5 05	4 56	4 56	Feudatory	
60	68	75	08	09	11	766	725	703	11	12	14	5 57	5 46	5 21	British	Sind
																United Provinces
411	419	417	98	98	99	419	429	422	71	76	90	5 76	5 53	4 64	British	Agra
155	158	164	45	7	71	342	224	380	26	30	34	5 97	5 34	4 88	Feudatory	
5°2	535	5°0	1 01	1 01	1 01	519	530	515	94	100	113	5 55	5 38	4 61	British	Oudh
396	400	415	1 33	1 10	1 05	298	363	393	70	76	81	5 7	5 28	5 17	British	Bihar and Orissa
106	116	138	66	70	7	161	165	195	21	23	27	5 8	5 13	5 04	Feudatory	
189	197	200	31	3°	34	599	6°0	595	28	31	45	6 67	6 3	4 48	British	Punjab including Delhi
111	121	115	53	3	3	21°	400	382	19	21	26	5 97	5 8	4 43	Feudatory	
53	67	80	2	31	12	262	215	676	10	13	16	5 36	5 27	5 08	Lower	Burma
35	44	52	13	23	11	268	19°	462	7	9	11	5 31	4 76	4 63	Upper	
	18	23		22	29		73	79		4	5		4 33	5 01	Feudatory	
130	120	139	38	38	39	344	316	356	26	25	29	4 97	4 79	4 87	British	Central Provinces and Berar
55	52	68	26	27	28	212	196	244	10	10	12	5 29	5 50	5 45	Feudatory	
112	110	126	35	4	52	319	267	240	23	23	°7	4 89	4 68	4 6°	British	Assam
	33	40		14	17		608	234		18	8		4 74	4 98	Feudatory	
		164			23			720			32			5 05	British	North West Frontier Province
		64													Feudatory	
200	176	185	27	27	28	728	641	670	37	40	45	5 34	4 44	4 08	British	Ajmer Merwara
	13	8		06	·03		206	264		3	2		4 72	4 89	Portions under British Administration	Baluchistan
	6			02			226			1			4 54		Agency territories—Administered areas	
	5	5		007	03		727	198		1	1		4 29	·5	Indian States	
	7			·006			1 244			1			6 8		Tribal areas	
109	114	111	31	31	31	348	373	353	17	19	21	6 46	5 91	5 18	British	Coorg
294	241	248	37	38	38	794	634	657	66	60	62	4 48	3 98	4 01	Baroda	Feudatory States
133	110	121	4°	·42	43	318	259	283	25	22	26	5 26	5 08	4 58	Central India	
140	135	162	24	24	2	674	555	661	28	28	33	5 05	4 88	4 93	Hyderabad	
31	36	37	1	11	1	306	3°5	354	6	6	6	5 68	6 25	5 71	Kashmir	
177	188	197	6	58	57	293	326	345	32	38	39	5 53	4 98	5 01	Mysore	
92	76	82	23	24	25	395	3°4	3°5	17	15	19	5 52	5 08	4 31	Rajputana	
		31			11			279			6			5 25	Sikkim	
184	167	175	46	41	4	401	403	436	34	32	36	5 47	5 27	4 95	Total	

POPULATION

(SEX AND AGE)

No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		MALES											
		1891				1901				1911			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FORM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL
Bengal	British	8,102,884	11,636,621	59,566	19,799,071	8,766,254	12,23,282	..	21,489,536	9,497,074	13,866,989	..	23,364,963
	Feudatory	117,562	184,895	71,596	374,053	152,121	241,756	..	393,877	169,551	268,817	..	438,368
Madras	British	6,923,171	10,575,175	121,049	17,619,395	7,675,526	11,165,758	..	18,841,284	7,924,595	12,458,360	..	20,382,955
	Feudatory	683,880	1,170,096	..	1,853,976	809,322	1,288,682	44	2,098,048	944,613	1,467,145	..	2,411,758
Bombay	British	3,155,179	5,039,298	..	8,194,477	3,003,848	4,783,551	3,690	7,791,089	3,040,246	5,234,987	..	8,275,233
	Feudatory	1,632,675	2,476,871	10,579	4,120,125	1,372,372	2,137,916	2,715	3,513,003	1,429,518	2,335,883	..	3,765,401
Sind	British	644,459	924,131	..	1,568,590	704,544	1,057,246	..	1,761,790	743,200	1,196,124	..	1,939,324
United Provinces—													
Agra	British	6,757,202	11,055,648	..	17,812,850	6,845,131	11,189,821	13,833	18,048,785	6,836,323	11,320,540	268	18,157,131
	Feudatory	152,132	257,338	..	409,470	153,387	260,884	143	414,414	162,093	269,347	..	431,440
Oudh	British	2,482,467	4,008,284	..	6,490,751	2,463,518	4,102,360	2,279	6,568,157	2,341,748	4,142,950	2	6,484,700
Bihar and Orissa (b)	British	6,665,401	9,098,827	..	15,764,228	6,651,709	9,549,319	..	16,201,028	7,000,282	9,859,526	..	16,859,808
	Feudatory	580,298	718,835	..	1,290,133	707,690	945,902	..	1,653,592	855,162	1,099,963	..	1,955,125
Punjab, including Delhi (a)	British	4,590,202	6,635,784	..	11,255,986	4,707,660	7,373,098	21,253	12,102,011	4,225,765	6,766,302	..	10,992,067
	Feudatory	907,480	1,416,611	..	2,324,091	868,070	1,541,739	..	2,409,809	831,800	1,491,108	..	2,322,908
Burma	Lower	929,514	1,532,782	..	2,462,296	1,047,236	1,827,624	..	2,874,860	1,168,986	2,102,670	..	3,201,658
	Upper	531,009	882,996	..	1,414,005	694,920	1,148,250	..	1,843,170	821,156	1,319,903	..	2,141,059
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	196,679	367,699	..	564,378	270,483	442,273	..	712,756*
Central Provinces and Berar	British	2,704,113	3,869,446	..	6,573,559	2,289,345	3,637,012	..	5,926,357	2,701,906	4,228,486	.	6,930,392
	Feudatory	390,673	471,828	..	862,501	360,100	451,870	..	811,970	459,702	593,928	..	1,053,630
Assam	British	1,164,992	1,633,916	20,667	2,819,575	1,223,622	1,780,438	..	3,004,060	1,421,942	2,045,679	.	3,467,621
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	57,182	82,450	..	139,632	74,243	96,423	..	170,666
North-West Frontier Province	British	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	492,204	689,948	..	1,182,152
	(d) Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	628	12,013	..	12,641
Ajmer-Merwara	British	111,492	176,833	..	288,325	78,482	172,531	13	251,026	88,723	177,475	..	266,198
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	67,276	130,490	..	197,766	(c)	(c)	..	239,181
	Agency	..	..	..	..	83,962	163,792	..	247,754	(c)	(c)	..	227,238
Coorg	British	30,683	65,192	32	95,907	32,698	67,560	..	100,258	29,506	67,773	..	97,279
Feudatory States	Baroda	482,826	770,157	..	1,252,983	360,517	648,117	..	1,008,634	376,434	679,501	..	1,055,935
	Central India	2,084,275	3,311,261	..	5,395,536	1,549,993	2,878,470	327	4,428,790	1,788,218	3,013,241	..	4,801,459
	Hyderabad	2,253,927	3,619,202	..	5,873,129	2,154,329	3,519,255	45	5,673,629	2,553,013	4,244,105	..	6,797,118
	Kashmir	538,736	804,448	10,045	1,353,229	626,567	915,490	..	1,542,057	664,949	980,029	..	1,644,978
	Mysore	911,272	1,572,179	..	2,483,451	1,126,918	1,670,106	.	2,797,024	1,075,941	1,858,680	..	2,934,621
	Rajputana	2,445,262	3,895,181	13,045	6,353,488	1,745,529	3,358,689	28	5,104,246	1,963,748	3,551,527	..	5,515,275
TOTAL		57,973,766	87,833,835	306,579	146,114,180	58,576,507	91,181,157	44,370	149,802,034	61,974,652	97,881,695	270	160,32[illegible],036
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		20·26	30·71	·11	51·08	19·92	31·01	015	50·94	19·78	31 21	..	51·17

NOTE —Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901

(b) See footnote (c) to table No. 5

(c) Details not available

(d) Population of posts in the agency tracts and tribal areas

*Excludes 38,023 males whose ages were not recorded

according to SEX and AGE

FEMALES												
1891				1901				1911				PROVINCES AND STATES
Under 15	From 15 and upwards	Age unspecified	Total	Under 15	From 15 and upwards	Age unspecified	Total	Under 15	From 15 and upwards	Age unspecified	Total	
7,587 706	11 657 781	47 7_0	19 293 137	8 _34 269	12 370 °0		20 6_4 476	8 966 550	13 151 0 2		22 117 64	British } Bengal
110 1 8	166,_83	6 816	342 7	145 532	200 890		346 4_	160 966	2 3 °31		381 197	Feudatory } Bengal
6 788 68	11 108 019	114 44	18 011 04	7 586,6_6	11 781 496		19 368 15°	7 874 8 5	13 147 6°4		21 0 449	British } Madras
683 5_8	1 163 048		1 846 646	804 878	1 28 106	54	° 090 038	932 908	1 467 17		° 400 083	Feudatory } Madras
° 987 811	4 8_,98_		7 790 793	2 815 910	4 681,215	3,463	7 513,588	_,887,381	4 9_0,4_8		7 837 800	British } Bombay
1 3 360	2 39_ 156	8 657	3 9 9 173	1,286 18	2 106 897	2 530	3 395 645	1 349 632	2 °06 642		3 646 74	Feudatory } Bombay
535 977	767 20		1 303 184	584 785	864 335		1 449 1°0	609 666	964 44_		1 574 111	British Sind
												United Provinces
6 0 9 390	10 41° 014		16 441 404	6 170 980	10 6°° 0 9	16 903	16 809 9_0	6 066 312	0 400 463	134	16 466 909	British } Agra
135 894	247 127		383 0_1	139 843	247 646	194	387 683	149 241	°51 3 5		400 596	Feudatory } Agra
° 2 8 164	3 901 916		6 160 080	2 4_ 466	4 019 33_	3 119	6 °64 9°0	° 09 900	3 080 311	3	6 073 304	British Oudh
6 466 4 1	0 0°4,080		16 400 501	6 478 944	10 559 874		17 038 818	6 772 086	0 8 7 5		17 630 032	British } Bihar and Orissa
558 948	721 938		1 80 936	698 5 3	96_,359		1 660 88	844 3 5	1 14 759		1 990 084	Feudatory } Bihar and Orissa
3 90 1°0	5 708 741		9 610 861	3 994 093	6 343 46°	16 353	10 353 808	3 27 619	5 455 70		8 98 889	British } Punjab including Delhi
768 °73	1 170 916		1 939 189	741 4 7	1 °73 13°		° 014 589	700 511	1 18_ 37_		1 880 886	Feudatory } Punjab including Delhi
893 375	1 30° 9 6		2 196 331	1 012 12_	1 518 982		2 531 107	1 160 04	1 760 715		2 9 0 7 6	Lower } Burma
515,835	987 093		1 53 9_8	710,964	1 289 801		1 980 765	842 9_3	1 413 832		2, 56 785	Upper } Burma
				19 713	376 620		563 333	263 4 2	452 659		716 071	Feudatory } Burma
° 621 2 6	3 854 177		6 475 413	2 39 367	3 805 728		6 04 095	2 636 810	4,349 106		6 98_ 916	British } Central Provinces and Berar
375 4_7	474 634		850 061	349 457	469 713		819 170	450 644	612 728		1 063 372	Feudatory } Central Provinces and Berar
1 111 740	1 5_4 586	20 923	2 657 258	1 166 110	1 671 708		° 837 8 8	1 36 217	1 883 797		3 46 014	British } Assam
				55 891	88 94°		144,833	74 59	100 959		175 556	Feudatory } Assam
								4 7 81	587 685		1 014,866	British } North West Frontier Province
								333	564		897	Feudatory } North West Frontier Province
99 140	154 893		254 033	68 813	157 016	57	225,886	79 306	155 891		235,197	British Ajmer-Merwara
				55 611	89 810		145 421	(a)	(a)		175 2 1	British and Administered territory } *Baluchistan*
				74,586	145 °19		219 80_	(a)	(a)		193 0 3	Agency } *Baluchistan*
29,3_4	47,577	17	77 148	31 475	48,874		80,349	28 5 7	49 170		77 607	British Coorg
447 507	714 906		1 16 413	329 637	614 421		944 058	339 818	637 045		976 863	Baroda } Feudatory States
1 86° 409	3 060 807		4 9_3 °76	1 349 _8_	2,850,271	435	4 199 991	1 684,359	2 891 16°		4 5_5 5°1	Central India } Feudatory States
2 156 846	3,507 °6_		5 663 911‡	2 004 513	3 46 871	129	5 467 513	2,458 469	4 119 089		6 577,5 8	Hyderabad } Feudatory States
480 759	703 394	6 570	1 190 723	567 103	796 418		1 363 5 1	604 308	854 °15		1 458,523	Kashmir } Feudatory States
915 28	1 541 6 5		2,460 1 3	1 083 8 3	1 658,5 °		2,74° 375	1 095,3°1	1 776,251		2,871 57°	Mysore } Feudatory States
2 139 190	3 510 871	1°,5 3	5 66 614	1 547 134	3 071 007	14	4 619 0 5	1 758,050	3 257 107		5,015 157	Rajputana } Feudatory States
4 006 8°7	85 6 3 082	276 630	130 938 539	54 843 197	89 397 706	43 253	144 234 155	58 181,358	94,383 007	137	15° 9 2,8 6	TOTAL
13 89	°9 94	1	48 9°	18 65	30 4	015	49 06	17 93	30 13		48 8	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION

(a) Details not available
*Excluding 34,111 females whose ages were not recorded

No. 6—POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		BOTH SEXES									
		1891			1901			1911			1891
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	
Bengal	British	[illegible]	[illegible]	107,246	17,050,523	[illegible]	..	18,464,524	27,018,081	..	39,092,258
	Feudatory	[illegible]	351,176	137,142	297,653	412,646	..	330,517	492,048	..	716,310
Madras	British	[illegible]	21,683,194	235,393	15,262,182	22,947,254	..	15,799,420	25,605,984	..	35,630,440
	Feudatory	1,367,478	2,333,144	..	1,611,299	2,573,788	98	1,877,521	2,031,320	..	3,700,622
Bombay	British	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	5,849,759	9,147,766	7,153	5,927,627	10,185,415	..	15,985,270
	Feudatory	[illegible]	4,872,027	19,276	2,658,590	4,244,813	5,245	2,779,150	4,632,525	..	8,059,293
Sind	British	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	1,289,329	1,921,581	..	1,352,806	2,160,569	..	2,871,774
United Provinces											
Agra	British	[illegible]	21,467,682	.	[illegible]	21,811,850	20,735	12,902,635	21,721,003	402	34,254,254
	Feudatory	288,026	[illegible]	.	[illegible]	508,570	337	311,334	520,702	..	792,491
Oudh	British	[illegible]	[illegible]	.	4,705,984	8,121,495	5,398	4,434,738	8,123,261	5	12,650,831
Bihar and Orissa (b)	British	[illegible]	[illegible]	.	[illegible]	20,109,193	..	13,772,368	20,717,478	..	32,254,729
	Feudatory	[illegible]	1,140,823	..	1,406,213	1,905,261	..	1,693,487	2,245,722	..	2,580,060
Punjab including Delhi (a)	British	[illegible]	12,374,525	..	6,701,753	13,716,469	37,606	7,753,384	12,221,572	..	20,866,847
	Feudatory	1,675,753	2,587,527	.	[illegible]	2,814,871	..	1,532,311	2,680,483	..	4,263,280
Burma	Lower	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	2,059,261	3,316,606	..	2,340,027	3,563,385	..	4,658,627
	Upper	1,076,844	1,870,089	..	1,495,884	2,418,051	..	1,664,109	2,733,735	..	2,946,933
	Feudatory	..	..	..	389,392	744,319	..	533,805	894,932	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	British	5,325,349	7,723,623	..	4,528,712	7,442,740	..	5,338,716	8,577,592	..	13,048,972
	Feudatory	766,109	946,462	..	789,557	921,583	..	910,346	1,206,656	..	1,712,562
Assam	British	2,276,741	3,158,592	41,599	2,389,732	3,452,146	..	2,784,159	3,929,476	..	5,476,833
	Feudatory	.	..	..	113,073	171,302	..	148,840	197,382	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	British	..	..	..	..	..	..	919,385	1,277,633	..	..
	Feudatory (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	961	12,577	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	British	210,632	331,726	..	147,295	320,547	70	168,029	333,366	..	542,358
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	122,887	220,300	..	(c)	(c)	..	..
	Agency	..	..	..	158,548	309,011	..	(c)	(c)	..	..
Coorg	British	60,237	112,769	49	64,173	116,434	..	58,033	116,943	..	173,055
Feudatory States	Baroda	930,333	1,485,063	..	690,154	1,262,538	..	716,252	1,316,546	..	2,415,396
	Central India	3,916,684	6,372,128	..	2,809,278	5,728,741	762	3,452,577	5,904,403	..	10,318,812
	Hyderabad	4,410,573	7,126,467	..	4,158,842	6,982,126	174	5,011,482	8,363,194	..	11,537,040
	Kashmir	1,019,495	1,507,842	16,615	1,193,670	1,711,908	..	1,269,257	1,834,244	..	2,543,952
	Mysore	1,826,800	3,116,804	..	2,210,771	3,323,628	..	2,171,262	3,634,931	..	4,943,604
	Rajputana	4,584,452	7,406,052	25,598	3,202,663	6,430,596	42	3,721,798	6,808,634	..	12,016,102
TOTAL		111,980,593	173,488,917	583,209	113,419,704	180,578,863	87,623	120,156,010	192,264,792	407	286,052,719
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		39 15	60 65	·2	38 57	61·4	·03	37·72	61·37	..	100

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(b) See footnote (c) to table No. 5
(c) Details not available
(d) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and Tribal areas

according to SEX and AGE—continued

TOTAL 1901	TOTAL 1911	PERCENTAGES 1891 Number of females to 100 males	1891 Number of children to 100 adults	1891 Number of girls to 100 boys	1901 Number of females to 100 males	1901 Number of children to 100 adults	1901 Number of girls to 100 boys	1911 Number of females to 100 males	1911 Number of children to 100 adults	1911 Number of girls to 100 boys	PROVINCES AND STATES	
4.. 144,012	46 482,605	97 44	67 3	93 61	96 10	67 94	94 6	94 66	68 34	94 4	British	Bengal
740 290	822,565	91 49	64 83	93 67	87 9	67 24	95 66	87 64	67 17	94 94	Feudatory	Bengal
38 700 435	41 405 404	10 22	63 24	98 06	102 79	66 51	98 84	103 13	61 7	99 39	British	Madras
4 198 086	4 811,841	99 6	58 61	99 96	99 69	63 79	99 4	99 5	63 98	98 76	Feudatory	Madras
15 304 677	(c) 16 132 714	95 07	6 08	94 06	96 44	61 99	94 74	94 71	58 2	94 97	British	Bombay
6 908 648	7 411 675	95 61	65 0	94 04	99 79	6 63	93 73	96 84	59 99	93 41	Feudatory	Bombay
3,210 910	3 513 435	83 08	63 79	85 17	82 2	67 09	83	81 17	67 65	82 03	British	Sind
34 858 70	(f) 34 624,347	9 31	59 56	89 23	93 14	59 67	90 16	90 68	59 4	83 79	British	United Provinces — Agra
802 097	832 036	93 54	57 1	89 33	93 65	57 66	91 17	93 85	59 79	90	Feudatory	United Provinces — Agra
12 833 07	12 558 004	94 91	59 93	90 96	95 38	57 94	91 03	93 65	5 13	89 38	British	Oudh
33 239 846	(g) 34 489 846				105 17	65 30	97 40	104 56	66 47	96 74	British	Bihar and Orissa
3 814,474	3,945 209				100 44	78 69	98 70	101 78	75 67	93 75	Feudatory	Bihar and Orissa
22,455,819	(h) 19 989,308	85 38	68 63	85 01	85 55	63 44	84 84	81 72	63 44	83 48	British	Punjab including Delhi
4 424 336	4 212 794	83 44	64 76	84 66	83 6	57 18	85 42	81 36	57 16	84 2	Feudatory	Punjab including Delhi
5 405 967	6 217 412	89 2	64 28	96 11	88 04	61 51	96 65	88 73	60 80	97 57	Lower	Burma
3 8 3 935	4 997 844	108 41	57 58	102 79	107 47	58 14	102 31	105 40	60 87	102 65	Upper	Burma
1 133 711	1 423,877*				100 88	5 31	97 98	100 47	59 66	97 39	Feudatory	Burma
11 971 452	(i) 13 916 978	98 61	68 9	98 94	102 00	60 85	97 82	100 8	62 4	97 59	British	Central Provinces and Berar
1 631 140	2 117 002	98 68	80 94	98 09	100 89	76 99	97 04	100 97	75 41	98 03	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
5 841 878	6 713 635	94 24	72 08	95 4	94 46	69 22	95 3	94 04	71 07	96 03	British	Assam
284 465	346,222				103 73	65 97	97 74				Feudatory	Assam
	2,197 018							85 85	71 96	86 79	British	North West Frontier Province
	(d) 13,538							7 1	7 64	53 03	Feudatory	North West Frontier Province
476 912	501 395	88 11	63	88 9	90	44 69	87 69	88 36	60 4	89 39	British	Ajmer Merwara
343 167	414 412				72 53	55	89 66	73 26	(b)	(b)	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
467 559	420 291				88 71	51 3	88 83	84 96	(b)	(b)	Agency	Baluchistan
180 607	174 976	80 44	53 42	96 3	80 14	55 11	96 76	79 87	49 45	96 68	British	Coorg
1 95 607	2 032,798	9 77	6 65	97 68	93 67	54 66	91 44	9 51	54 4	90 28	Baroda	Feudatory States
8 6..8 781	9,356,980	91 25	61 94	89 36	94 83	50 61	87 05	94 88	58 47	93 07	Central India	Feudatory States
11 141 142	13,374,676	96 44	61 89	9 68	96 37	59 56	93 04	96 77	59 92	96 29	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
2,905 5 8	(e) 3,103,501	87 99	57 61	89 24	88 47	69 73	90 51	88 67	69 2	90 83	Kashmir	Feudatory States
5 539 399	5,806 193	99 06	58 61	100 47	98 05	60 42	96 18	97 86	59 73	101 8	Mysore	Feudatory States
9 723,301	10 530 432	89 13	61 9	87 48	90 49	51 21	88 63	90 93	54 06	89 63	Rajputana	Feudatory States
(a) 294 036 190	(a) 313,285,143	95 77	64 59	93 19	96 3	6 79	93 62	94 77	63 35	90 64	TOTAL	
00	100										PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION	

(a) This number is less than the total population shown in table No. 2, owing to the age and civil condition of 209 243 persons in Burma not being recorded
(b) Details not available
*Excludes 76,134 persons whose ages were not recorded
(c) " 51,825 " " "
(d) " 1 808,556 " " "
(e) " 87 920 for Sikkim
(f) Includes 4 307 persons whose age details are not available
(g) Excludes 12°
(h) Includes 14 552 persons whose age details are not available
(i) Includes 9,703 persons not distinguished by sex and age
(j) Includes 670 " " " "

according to RELIGION

Christians 1891	Christians 1901	Christians 1911	Unspecified and others 1891	Unspecified and others 1901	Unspecified and others 1911	Aboriginal 1891	Aboriginal 1901	Aboriginal 1911	Total 1891	Total 1901	Total 1911	Provinces and States
81 915	106 316	129,518	5 466	[illegible] 494	3 661	363 809	439 695	730 182	29 009 258	42,144 012	45 483 605	Bengal — British
474	280	228	3 840	2	1	1 011	2 693	598	716 310	740 299	8[illegible] 565	Bengal — Feudatory
86 5 8	1 0[illegible]4 0 1	1 19 266	14 9 0	4 1	594	47 808	641 73[illegible]	638 463	3 6 0 410	3 [illegible]02 430	41 405 404	Madras — British
714 6 1	910 409	1 154 2[illegible] 9	1 [illegible]72	1 300	1 254		3[illegible] 175	19 953	3 700 6 [illegible]	4 188 086	4,811 841	Madras — Feudatory
151 001	197 144	219 6[illegible]1	81 893	83 [illegible]98	89 270	136 683	69 930	161 484	1 98 [illegible] 0	15 304 677	(d) 6 122 744	Bombay — British
8 [illegible]39	11 157	12 411	3 593	3 883	36 068	97 641	[illegible]4 9 5	14 879	8 059 [illegible]98	6 9 8 648	7 411 675	Bombay — Feudatory
7 764	7 817	10 911	1 747	4 431	3 303	77 935		8 669	[illegible] 871 774	3 [illegible]10 910	3,513 435	Sind — British
49 1[illegible]9	90 795	163 069	313	475	718				34 [illegible] 4 2 4	34 8 8 03	(a) 34 6 8 347	United Provinces, Agra — British
77	486	1 745		1					9 491	80 097	83[illegible] 036	United Provinces, Agra — Feudatory
9 312	11 674	14 880	114	157	204				1 [illegible]0 831	1 831 0 9	12 559 004	United Provinces, Oudh — British
108 914	169 5[illegible]3	2[illegible]9 325	1 895		5[illegible]4	1 930 697	1 84 010	2,220 526	3[illegible] 254 7[illegible]9	33 [illegible]42 783	(b) 34 489 840	Bihar and Orissa — British
1 231	2 9 [illegible]	38 440	1,855	6	306	457 544	439 404	499 762	2 580 069	4,314 474	3 945 [illegible]09	Bihar and Orissa — Feudatory
53 587	71 [illegible]4	198 106	412	5[illegible]1	680				[illegible]0 866 847	2 455 8 9	( ) 19 989 508	Punjab, including Delhi — British
3[illegible]2	780	1 645	63	4[illegible]	27				4 [illegible]63 250	4 4[illegible]4 308	4,212 794	Punjab, including Delhi — Feudatory
111 93	13[illegible] 738	180 953	374	845	1 301	149 0 1	143 3[illegible]5	178 893	4 658 6 7	5 405 9 7	6 212 412	Burma — Lower
8 736	12 989	18 797	122	196	138	19 4[illegible]8	94 183	149 720	[illegible] 940 933	3 9[illegible]3 935	4 397 644	Burma — Upper
	1 799	10 401		10	1		161 88[illegible]	372 860		1 133 711	1 504 961	Burma — Feudatory
14 141	[illegible]6 619	34 697	1 630	2 007	1 853	1 705 471	1 407 8 9	1 744 921	13 048 9 [illegible]	1 971 45[illegible]	(e) 13 916 9 8	Central Provinces and Berar — British
310	633	38 704	10	35	29	431 953	504 368	745 431	1 71[illegible] 562	1 631 140	2 117 00[illegible]	Central Provinces and Berar — Feudatory
16 844	35 9[illegible]4	66 430	30	51	8	969 76	865 0[illegible]7	1 09 187	5 476 833	5 841 8 8	6 713 635	Assam — British
	45	32					103 307	130 093		84 465	346 [illegible]2	Assam — Feudatory
		6 585			63						2 197 018	North West Frontier Province — British
		133									13 533	North West Frontier Province — Feudatory
2 683	3 71[illegible]	5 432	270	364	283			3 979	54 3 8	4 6 9	501 395	Ajmer-Merwara — British
	4 0[illegible]6	5 030		[illegible]14	224					313 187	414 412	Baluchistan — British and Administered territory
		55			4					467 5 0	4[illegible]0 [illegible]91	Baluchistan — Feudatory
3 30	3 693	3 553	39	4	34		3 805	19 2 7	1 3 0	180 607	1 4 976	Coorg — British
646	7 091	7 203	8 [illegible]44	8 417	7 995	[illegible]9 854	176 250	115 411	2,41 306	1 95[illegible] [illegible]9	[illegible] 03[illegible] 798	Feudatory States — Baroda
5 99[illegible]	8 114	9 358	909	1 0[illegible]6	1 337	1 918 [illegible]09	99[illegible] 4 8	483 894	10 318 812	8 6 9 731	9 356 98	Feudatory States — Central India
20 4 0	[illegible] 906	54 [illegible]96	1 084	1 5 9	1 541	[illegible]9 130	6 115	285 722	11 537 040	11 141 11	13 374 676	Feudatory States — Hyderabad
[illegible]18	4	975	16 6 4	71	31				[illegible] 43 [illegible]	2,905 578	3 158 126	Feudatory States — Kashmir
38 135	50 059	59 844	[illegible]7	135	141		86 6 7	72,196	4 94 004	5 539 [illegible] 0	5 806 193	Feudatory States — Mysore
1 955	[illegible] 840	4,[illegible]56	2 5	344	373	411 078	360 543	444 70[illegible]	1 016 10[illegible]	9 [illegible] 3,3[illegible]1	10,530 43[illegible]	Feudatory States — Rajputana
		285			1						87 9[illegible]0	Feudatory States — Sikkim
2 [illegible]77 468	2 91[illegible] 900	3 87 923	146 936	1 [illegible] 2 0	154 023	9 199 037	[illegible] 7 157	10 285 455	286,052,8[illegible]9	[illegible]4 080 127	313 503,8[illegible]2	Total
		2 714			4 131			2			45,165	Aden
		566			23			9 711			26 459	Andamans and Nicobars

NOTE.—The total population shown in this table for 1911 is less than that shown in table No. 2 owing to the omission of 1 60[illegible] Frontier Province who were not enumerated by religion.
( ) Includes [illegible] 30 persons not distinguished by religion
(b) Includes 4 612 " " "
(c) Includes 14 552 " " "
(d) Includes [illegible]6, 0[illegible] " " "
( ) Includes 670 " " "

according to RELIGION—continued

TOTAL POPULATION

... and Jains 1901	... and Jains 1911	Christians 1891	Christians 1901	Christians 1911	Unspecified and others 1891	Unspecified and others 1901	Unspecified and others 1911	Aboriginal 1891	Aboriginal 1901	Aboriginal 1911	Provinces and States	
51	54	21	25	28	01			`	1 04	1 61	British	Bengal
86	8	06	04	0°	53			14	3₃	07	Feudatory	
07	07	° 43	° 68	° 87	04	001	001	1 33	1 C6	1 54	British	Madras
	•	19 31	°1 74	3 99	04	03	03		77	41	Feudatory	
1 48	1 31	9	1 28	1 36	₀1	54	55	8₃	46	1 00	British	Bombay
4 47	3 75	1	16	17	04	06	51	1 21	36	2 0°	Feudatory	
03	04	7	24	31	06	14	09	° 71		°₅	B itish	Sind
												U ted Provinces
24	°₋	14	°6	47							British	Agra
0°	04	01	06	°1							Feudatory	
02	01	06	09	12							British	O h
01	01		51	67					5 54	6 44	British	Biha and Orissa
0°	04		09	98					13 26	12 67	Feudatory	
21	2°	°6	3°	1							Br tish	Punjab including Delhi
°3	25	01	0°	04							Feudatory	
85 08	83 18	2 4	45	2 91	01	01	02	3 2	° 6	° 88	Lower	Burma
94 76	93 38	3	4	43		00₅	003	66	° 46	3 4	Upper	
84 77	73 8		16	69					14 °8	24 3	Feudatory	
56	60	11	2°	°5	01	02	01	18 07	11 76	1° 5	British	Central Provinces and Berar
05	05	02	04	1 °2			01	5 °°	30 9°	35 21	Feudatory	
18	19	31	6₋	99			003	17 71	16 5°	16 5	B tish	Assam
05	03		02	04					36 32	37 57	Feudatory	
	000			29			003				British	North West F ontie Province
				98							Feudatory	
4 18	4 0	49	78	1 08	05	03	06			79	British	Ajmer-Merwara
	006		1 17	1 21		06	0				Briti h and Adminis tered territory	Baluch stan
											Feudatory	
08	05	1 96	2 04	2 03	0°	0°	0		1 83	10 99	British	Coorg
2 47	13	03	39	35	34	43	30	1 24	9 0°	₅ 06	Baroda	Feudatory S ates
1 31	93	06	09	1	01	01	01	18 57	10 34	5 16	Central India	
1°	16	19	21	4	02	01	01	°5	6	2 14	Hyd rabad	
1 °°	1 17	01	01	03	65						Kashmir	
25	51	77	9	1 03		00	003		1 56	1 2₅	Mysore	
3 5°	3 16	0°	03	04			004	3 42	3 71	4 2°	Rajputana	
	53			5 83			8 95				S kk m	
3 34	3 6	8	99	1 °₄	05	04	03	3 22	° 91	° 28	TOTAL	
	6 03			2 14			09			35 70	Aden	
	32 89			3°			001				Andamans and Ni	

No. 8.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911)

Sect	European and Allied Races		Anglo-Indians*		Indians		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	1911	1901
Anglican	91,728	33,684	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified)	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist .			173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek . .			8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran					182	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist					4	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian					9	77,310	181,130	54,029
					23	571	1,245	1,309
						691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
						203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvation						r00	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite							315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not re							32,693	120,000
Total .							3	2,923,241

* The term 'An

No 9—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (Census of 1911)

Provinces and States		Europeans	Anglo Indians*	Indians	Total
Bengal	British	?5 429	21 008	83,081	129 518
	Feudatory	22	27	179	?28
Madras	British	14 884	26 003	1 150 379	1 191 ?66
	Feudatory	498	4 ?16	1 149 495	1 154 ?09
Bombay	British	?4 584	7 710	187 3 7	219 621
	Feudatory	387	4	11 78	1? 411
Sind	British	5 608	1 193	4 111	10 911
United Provinces—					
Agra	British	6 ?09	6 5?9	130 331	163 069
	Feudatory	?3	?	1 7 0	1 745
Oudh	British	7 179	1 563	6 138	14 880
Bihar and Orissa	British	6 ?49	3 341	? 0 235	2 9 8 5
	Feudatory	67	64	38 309	38 410
Punjab (including Delhi)	British	31 680	3 ?06	163 ? 0	198 106
	Feudatory	598	?73	7 4	1 645
Burma	Lower	13 433	11 106	185 54	210 081
	Upper				
	Feudatory	—	—		
Central Provinces and Berar	British	7 248	3 343	24 106	34 697
	Feudatory	85	145	38 474	38 704
Assam	British	2 ?30	437	63 763	66 430
	Feudatory	?0	43	69	132
North West Frontier Province	British	5 6?4	99	86?	6 585
	Feudatory	117	1	15	133
Ajmer Merwara	British	1 755	710	2 967	5 43?
Baluchistan	British and administered territory	4 190	118	7?	5 030
	Feudatory	?0	5	30	55
Coorg	British	?07	138	3 ?08	3 553
Feudatory States	Baroda	159	8?	6 96?	7 ?03
	Central India	4 58?	565	4,?11	9 358
	Hyderabad	5 384	3,004	4 908	51 ?96
	Kashmir	?50	16	709	975
	Mysore	7 463	5 8 7	46 554	59 8 4
	Rajputana	1 1 9	5 9	2 548	4 256
	Sikkim	14	4	?67	?85
	Total	197,377	101,548	3 573 998	3,87? 9?3
Aden		2 148	31	535	
Andamans and Nicobars		251	78	237	

* The term 'Anglo Indian' is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians

No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION and EDUCATION (Census of 1911)

Religion	Total Population		Illiterate		Literate		Literate in English	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Hindu	110,865,731	106,720,714	99,642,597	105,905,904	11,223,134	814,810	1,013,596	23,659
Sikh	1,734,773	1,279,667	1,550,610	1,262,387	184,163	17,280	11,490	238
Jain	643,553	604,629	324,968	580,509	318,585	24,120	13,030	209
Buddhist	5,286,142	5,435,086	3,151,761	5,117,748	2,134,381	317,338	21,767	1,383
Parsi	51,123	48,973	11,128	17,755	39,995	31,218	25,334	8,347
Muhammadan	34,709,365	31,883,812	32,319,599	31,746,005	2,389,766	137,807	176,051	3,940
Christian	2,010,724	1,865,472	1,422,154	1,613,177	588,570	252,295	252,591	112,643
Animistic	5,088,241	5,129,303	5,034,408	5,126,316	53,833	2,987	1,521	74
Minor and unspecified	28,818	29,263	22,430	26,355	6,388	2,908	2,981	1,533
Total	160,418,470	152,996,919	143,479,655	151,393,156	16,938,815	1,600,763	1,518,361	152,026

No 11 —DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (Census of 1911)

Provinces and States		Total population		Illiterate		Literate		Literate in English	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Bengal	British	23 361 963	2 117 6 2	20 09 4 0	1 808 031	3 7 493	219 551	466 10	28 397
	Feudatory	438 3 8	384 197	387 666	381 71	50 0	2 485	3 5	85
Madras	British	0 392 955	210 449	17 5 47	20 739 097	810 08	83 35	47 9	27 233
	Feudatory	2 411 758	2 400 083	1 836 475	2 86 544	575 83	113 533	33 94	4 64
Bombay	British	10 245 847	9 4 6 795	9 009 641	9 90 175	1 2 6 06	136 0	175 691	26 763
	Feudatory	3 65 401	3 616 74	3 319 57	3 6 4 436	445 8 9	41 838	7 708	704
United Provinces	British	24 641 831	22,540 213	23 135 886	4 7 693	1 505 945	11 5 0	1 1 5 9	15 (87
	Feudatory	431 440	400 596	414 47	399 977	16 968	619	749	7
Bihar and Orissa	British	16 859 593	17 3 1 5	15 511 5 3	17 550 017	1 348 000	71 138	73 3 8	5 04
	Feudatory	1 955 125	1 990 084	1 869 146	1 98 651	8 75	4 433	2 8)	117
Punjab (including Delhi)	British	10 99 067	8 98 889	10 274 683	8 9 428	717 384	57 461	98 730	10 371
	Feudatory	2 3 2 908	1 889 886	03 8)	1 884 615	119 079	5 71	7 077	483
Burma	Lower, Upper, Feudatory	6 145 471	5 893 612	3 83 588	5 535 617	2 312 883	357 995	65 803	1 034
Central Provinces and Berar	British	6 930 33	6 985 916	6 456 676	6 963 396	473 716	2 5 0	4 034	4 012
	Feudatory	1 053 630	1 063 37	1 0 9 805	1 06 246	23 825	1 1 6	1 047	101
Assam	British	3 467 621	3 246 014	3 161 591	3 225 478	306 030	20 536	33 792	1 504
	Feudatory	1 0 666	175 5 6	163 777	175 339	6 889	217	541	18
North West Frontier Province	British	1 182 152	1 014 866	1 115 168	1 008 864	66 984	6 00	9 788	755
	Feudatory	1 641	897	10 254	836	2 387	61	9	17
Ajmer Merwara	British	266 198	235 197	233 161	23 025	33 037	3 17	6 104	717
Baluchistan	British and administered territory	239 181	175 231	219 69	173 542	19 412	1 680	5 446	777
	Feudatory	2 7 238	193 053	220 448	193 019	6 790	34	95	3
Coorg	British	97 279	77 697	82 00	75 531	15 277	2 166	1 642	240
Feudatory States	Baroda	1 055 935	9 6 863	871 05	9 6 799	184 983	20 064	3 304	437
	Central India	4 801 4 9	4 555 5 1	4 5 0 256	4,543 904	231,503	11 617	16 868	1 276
	Hyderabad	6 797 118	6 577 558	6 453 0 9	6 5 3 481	344 089	24 077	2 96	3 61
	Kashmir	1 644 978	1 458 23	1 581 27	1 4 6 838	63 251	1 685	5 97	160
	Mysore	2 934 6 1	2 871 5 2	60 80	2 83 300	3 8 816	30 18	31 465	6 172
	Rajputana	5 515 275	5 015,157	5 187 315	5 00 647	327 060	12 510	11 137	520
	Sikkim	45 059	42 861	41 537	42 752	3 52	109	160	4
Total		160 339 506	15 990 792	143 461 476	151 330 140	16 933 030	1 600,530	1,517 778	151 939
Andamans and Nicobars		18 75	6 015	14 967	5 841	3 85	1 1		

No. 12.—STATISTICS of CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS of 1911)

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal .	1,019,0[illegible]	Most Provinces
Ahir . .	9,50[illegible]	Most Provinces
Arain . .	1,001,7[illegible]	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan . .	1,2[illegible]	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi . .	1,041,8[illegible]	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Balija . .	1,04[illegible],419	Madras
Baluch . .	1,33[illegible]	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab
Baniya . .	1,125,317	Most Provinces
Banjara . .	1,0[illegible]	Most Provinces
Barhai . .	1,0[illegible]7,6[illegible]	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bairvi .	8[illegible],4[illegible]2	Bombay, Central India
Bhil . .	1,6[illegible]	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana
Bhuiya . .	8[illegible]4,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman. .	14,[illegible]	Most Provinces
Burmese .	7,[illegible]	Burma
Chamar . .	11,49[illegible],733	Most Provinces
Chasa . .	851,834	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra . .	1,2[illegible],270	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Dhanuk . .	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi . .	2,074,465	Most Provinces
Dom . .	925,520	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dusadh . .	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Fakir . .	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces
Gadariya .	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India
Gaura . .	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla . .	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond . .	2,917,939	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India
Gujar .	2,199,195	Most Provinces
Hajjam . .	3,013,399	Most Provinces
Ilavan . .	875,806	Madras
Jat . .	6,964,256	Most Provinces
Jogi . .	814,265	Most Provinces
Julaha . .	2,858,399	Most Provinces
Kachhi . .	1,204,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India
Kahar .	1,593,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal
Kalwar . .	934,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kamma . .	1,126,531	Madras
Kammalan .	1,047,752	Madras
Kapu . .	3,351,631	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen . .	1,102,695	Burma
Kasai . .	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces
Kayastha .	2,17[illegible]	Most Provinces
Kewat . .	1,21[illegible]	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Khandayat .	8[illegible]7,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Koiri . .	1,766,7[illegible]	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli . .	2,171,[illegible]	Most Provinces
Kori . .	915,52[illegible]	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces
Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda
Kurmi . .	3,7[illegible]	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kurumban .	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Lingayat .	2,9[illegible]	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Lodha . .	1,732,25[illegible]	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India
Lohar . .	2,0[illegible],372	Most Provinces
Madiga . .	1,931,[illegible]17	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar . .	3,242,[illegible]	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal . .	[illegible],185,229	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali . .	2,[illegible]25,84[illegible]	Most Provinces
Mappilla .	1,046,894	Madras
Maratha .	5,0[illegible]7,49[illegible]	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mochi . .	1,015,366	Most Provinces
Namasudra .	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal
Nayar . .	1,129,456	Madras
Pallan . .	877,374	Madras
Palli . .	2,828,792	Madras
Paraiyan .	2,448,295	Madras
Pasi . .	1,499,525	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan . .	3,796,516	Most Provinces
Rajbansi .	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Rajput . .	9,4[illegible]0,[illegible]93	Most Provinces
Saiyid . .	1,655,325	Most Provinces
Santal . .	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaha . .	8[illegible]0,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shan . .	996,946	Burma
Shanan . .	808,264	Madras
Sheikh . .	32,131,342	Most Provinces
Sindhi . .	1,701,155	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar . .	1,2[illegible]2,978	Most Provinces
Tanti and Tatwa	9[illegible]0,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Telaga . .	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli and Tili .	4,233,250	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga .	1,507,693	Madras, Mysore
Vellala . .	2,6[illegible]3,089	Madras

No 13 —DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (CENSUS of 1911)

	I — Languages by Families	No of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India.				
	A —Malayo Polynesian	[illegible]	6 1 9	3 [illegible]	[illegible] 887
	B —Austro Asiatic				
	(1) Mon Khmer	7	55 417	2 4 1 6	[illegible]81 291
	(2) Munda	16	3,843,[illegible]3	1 914 506	1 9 8 717
	C —Tibeto Chinese				
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	1[illegible]1	10 93 775	5 385 0 3	5 547 71
	(2) Siamese Chinese	[illegible]0	[illegible] 039 737	1 018 74[illegible]	1 0 0 995
	D —Dravidian				
	(1) Dravida	11	3 094 393	18 39 [illegible]56	18 70 137
	( ) Intermediate Languages	1	1 5 7 15	35 051	79 106
	(3) Andhra	3	[illegible]4 0 7 411	1[illegible] 0 6 [illegible]48	1[illegible] 001 163
	F —Indo European (Aryan)	37	[illegible]3[illegible] 8 511	1 0 64 8 [illegible]	11[illegible] 557 685
	F —Unclassified	2	29 618	15 688	14 30
	G Language not returned		460	[illegible]31	[illegible]9
	TOTAL	[illegible] 0	31[illegible] 948 881	160 099 4[illegible]	15[illegible] 849 45[illegible]
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa				
	H —Indo European	[illegible]	57 041	31 [illegible]34	[illegible]5 407
	I —Semitic	3	43 570	9 317	14 53
	J —Hamitic	3	7 0 4	4 6	2 [illegible]59
	K —Caucasian	1	[illegible]0	18	2
	L —Mongolian	4	11 350	83 [illegible]08	3[illegible] 14
	M —Malayo Polynesian	1	53	[illegible]	
	N —Bantu	3	[illegible]	44	8
	TOTAL	17	[illegible] 3 110	149 039	74 071
	European Languages				
	O —Indo European	[illegible]4	3 1 [illegible]01	[illegible]08 8 [illegible]	11[illegible] 376
	P —Basque	1	5	5	
	Q —Mongolian	[illegible]	17	12	5
	R —Language not returned		1	1	
	TOTAL	[illegible]7	3[illegible]1 [illegible]4	208 843	11[illegible] 381
	Language not recorded		1 663 181	881 [illegible]4	781 537
	GRAND TOTAL	[illegible]4	315 15[illegible] 39[illegible]	161 338 935	153 817 461

II —Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1 000 000 and over each		
Hindi —E	8 0 3 [illegible]35	United Provinces Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces and Berar Punjab Bengal Rajputana Central India Assam Bombay Ajmer Merwara Burma Hyderabad &c
Bengali —F	48 367 915	
Telugu or Andhra D	[illegible]3 542 861	
Marathi —E	19 806 636	
Tamil —D	18 1 8 36.	
Panjabi —F	1 8 6 58	
Rajasthani —F	14 067 590	
Western Hindi —F	14 037 88	Rajputana Bihar and Orissa Mysore Central Provinces and Berar Bengal Burma Baroda Ajmer Merwara N W F Province Baluchistan, &c
Gujarati —F	10 68[illegible] [illegible]48	Bombay Baroda Rajputana Central India Madras Central Provinces and Berar Hyderabad &c
Kanarese—D	10,[illegible]39	Mysore Bombay Hyderabad Madras Coorg &c
Oriya —I	10 16[illegible] 3 1	Bihar and Orissa Madras Central Provinces and Berar Bengal Assam Burma &c
Burmese—C	7 893 504	Burma, &c
Malayalam—D	6 79[illegible] [illegible]77	
Western Panjabi —F	4 9 138	r Province &c
Sindhi—F	3 669 J3.	
Eastern Hindi —E	[illegible] 4[illegible]3 39	
Santali or Har—B	[illegible] 138 015	
Pashto—F	1 554 46.	av &c
Assamese—F	1 533 8[illegible]	Assam &c
Gondi—D	1,5 7 13	Central Provinces and Berar Central India Hyderabad Madras Assam &c
Western Pahari—L	1 5 6 4	Punjab Kashmir &c
Kashmiri—F	1 180 63	Kashmir &c
Karen—C	1 067 464	Burma &c

No. 12.—STATISTICS of CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS of 1911)

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	1,010,698	Most Provinces	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces	Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir	Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Koiri	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	1,011,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces
Balija	1,016,119	Madras	Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab	Kumhar	3,121,815	Most Provinces
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda
Banjara	1,084,955	Most Provinces	Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Kuruman	917,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India	Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana	Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India
Bhuiya	854,419	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces	Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Burmese	7,641,310	Burma	Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces	Mal	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Chasa	851,891	Bihar and Orissa	Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir	Mappilla	1,016,834	Madras
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Dhoba	2,074,405	Most Provinces	Mochi	1,018,366	Most Provinces
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Namasudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces	Pallan	877,354	Madras
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,828,792	Madras
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras	Paraiyan	2,418,295	Madras
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Gond	2,017,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces	Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces
Iluvan	875,856	Madras	Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces
Jat	6,961,286	Most Provinces	Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces	Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces	Shan	996,946	Burma
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India	Shanan	808,264	Madras
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana
Kalwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras	Tanti and Tatwa	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras	Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad
Kapu	3,261,621	Madras, Hyderabad	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces
Karen	1,102,695	Burma	Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces	Vellala	2,603,089	Madras

No 13 —DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (CENSUS of 1911)

I — Languages by Families	No of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family — Vernaculars of India.				
A —Malayo Polynesian	2	6 179	3 29[illegible]	[illegible] 887
B —Austro Asiatic				
(1) Mon Khmer	7	555 417	2[illegible]4 1[illegible]6	281 291
(2) Munda	16	3 843 [illegible]23	1 914 506	1 9[illegible]8 717
C —Tibeto Chinese				
(1) Tibeto Burman	1[illegible]1	10 93[illegible] 77[illegible]	5 385 063	5 [illegible]47 712
(2) Siamese Chinese	20	2 039 [illegible]37	1 018 74	1 0[illegible] 0 99[illegible]
D —Dravidian				
(1) Dravida	11	37 094 393	18 392 25[illegible]	18 70[illegible] 137
(2) Intermediate Languages	1	1 5[illegible]7 15	73[illegible] 0[illegible]1	79[illegible] 106
(3) Andhra	3	24 097 411	12 096 248	12 001 163
E.—Indo European (Aryan)	37	23[illegible]8 [illegible]511	1[illegible]0 264 8[illegible]6	112 5[illegible]7 68[illegible]
F —Unclassified	2	29 618	15 088	14 530
G —Language not returned		460	231	2[illegible]9
Total	220	31[illegible] 948 881	160 099 4[illegible]9	15[illegible] 840 452
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa				
H —Indo European	2	57 041	31 634	25 407
I —Semitic	3	43 570	2[illegible] 317	14 2[illegible]3
J —Hamitic	3	7 024	4 76[illegible]	2 2[illegible]9
K —Caucasian	1	[illegible]0	18	2
L —Mongolian	4	115 350	83 208	3[illegible] 142
M —Malayo Polynesian	1	53	53	
N —Bantu	3	52	44	8
Total	17	223 110	149 039	74 071
European Languages				
O —Indo European	[illegible]4	321 [illegible]01	[illegible]08 82[illegible]	112 376
P —Basque	1	5	5	
Q —Mongolian	2	17	12	5
R —Language not returned		1	1	
Total	27	3[illegible]1 [illegible]4	208 843	112 381
Language not recorded		1 663 181	881 [illegible]24	781 557
Grand Total	[illegible]64	315 15[illegible] 39[illegible]	1[illegible]1 338 935	153 817 461

II —Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1 000 000 and over each		
Hindi—L	8[illegible] 003 23[illegible]	United Provinces Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces and Berar Punjab Bengal Rajputana Central India Assam Bombay Ajmer Merwara Burma Hyderabad &c
Bengali—E	48 367 91[illegible]	Bengal Assam Bihar and Orissa Burma United Provinces &c
Telugu or Andhra—D	23 542 8[illegible]1	Madras Hyderabad Mysore Central Provinces and Berar Burma Bombay Assam Bihar and Orissa Bengal &c
Marathi—F	19 [illegible]06 [illegible]3[illegible]	Bombay Central Provinces and Berar Hyderabad Madras Mysore Central India Baroda &c
Tamil—D	18 1[illegible]8 36[illegible]	[illegible]
Panjabi—F	15 8[illegible]6 [illegible]58	[illegible]
Rajasthani—E	14 067 590	[illegible]
Western Hindi—F	14 037 88[illegible]	[illegible] Rajputana Bihar and Orissa Mysore Central Provinces and Berar Bengal Burma Baroda Ajmer Merwara N W F Province Baluchistan &c
Gujarati—F	10 682 248	Bombay Baroda Rajputana Central India Madras Central Provinces and Berar Hyderabad &c
Kanarese—D	10,5[illegible] 739	Mysore Bombay Hyderabad Madras Coorg &c.
Oriya—I	10 16[illegible] 3[illegible]1	Bihar and Orissa Madras Central Provinces and Berar Bengal Assam, Burma &c
Burmese—C	7 893 [illegible]04	Burma &c
Malayalam—D	6 [illegible]92 [illegible]7	[illegible]
Western Panjabi—F	4 7[illegible]9 138	[illegible]
Sindhi—F	3 669 93[illegible]	[illegible]nce &c
Eastern Hindi—F	2 4[illegible]3 39[illegible]	[illegible]
Santali or Har—B	2 138 015	[illegible]
Pashto—F	1,554 46[illegible]	[illegible]
Assamese—F	1 533 8[illegible]	[illegible]
Gond—D	1,5[illegible]7 15[illegible]	[illegible]m, &c
Western Pahari—E	1 5[illegible]6 47[illegible]	[illegible]
Kashmiri—L	1 180 632	[illegible]
Karen—C	1 067 464	Burma &c

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (Census of 1911)—continued

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated—continued	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Shan—C	398,832	Burma, &c
Kurukh or Oraon—D	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Mundari—B	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c
Tulu—D	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c
Kandh or Kui—D	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam
Baloch—E	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab &c
Ho—B	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c
Bihari—F	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c
Arakanese—C	389,831	Burma, Bengal
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad Central India, &c
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C	282,981	Assam, Bengal
Chin (Unspecified)—C	233,661	Burma
Bhotia—C	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c
Khasi—B	200,872	Assam, &c
Garo—C	192,539	Assam, Bengal
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B	179,414	Burma
Brahui—D	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay
Kachin or Singpho—C	171,294	Burma, &c
Savara—B	166,280	Madras, &c
Palaung—B	149,252	Burma
Kurku—B	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C	135,915	Bengal, Assam
Bhumij—B	132,171	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam
Kharia—B	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c
Chinese—L	113,450	Burma, &c
Mikir—C	103,063	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000		
Lushai or Dulien—C	69,407	Assam, &c
Malto or Maler—D	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c
Abor Miri—C	56,795	Assam
Persian—H	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N. W F Province, Baluchistan, &c
Intha—C	55,880	Burma
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c
Khun—C	48,408	Burma
Gadaba—B	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D	42,881	Coorg, &c
Arabic—I	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C	38,714	Assam
Murmi—C	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c
Akha (Kaw)—C	32,925	Burma
Sema (Naga)—C	32,922	Assam
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	29,134	Assam, Bengal
Ao (Naga)—C	29,068	Assam
Rabha—C	28,699	Assam, &c
Gipsy Languages—F	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhul (Naga)—C	27,285	Assam
Thado or Jangshen—C	26,571	Assam
Korwa—B	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c
Koda—B	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c
Kolami—D	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar
Kanauri or Multhani—C	22,542	Punjab, &c
Shina—E	21,562	Kashmir
Rong or Lepcha—C	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C	19,627	Assam
Mangar—C	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C	19,317	Burma
Danu—C	18,694	Burma
Lahu (Muhso)—C	18,500	Burma
Chinbok—C	18,179	Burma
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C	17,532	Burma, &c
Taungtha—C	17,244	Burma
Kabui (Naga)—C	17,230	Assam
Naga, unclassed—C	16,772	Assam, &c
Dimasa—C	16,586	Assam, &c
Wa—B	16,511	Burma, &c
Paithe—C	15,567	Assam
Mru—C	14,045	Bengal, &c
Lu—C	13,262	Burma
Juang—B	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C	12,187	Assam
Portuguese—O.	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c
Kadu—C	11,069	Burma
Koch—C	10,256	Bengal, Assam
Sopvoma (Naga)—C	10,100	Assam
Turi—B	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C	9,066	Burma
Siamese—C	8,908	Burma, &c
Nicobarese—B	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C	8,169	Assam
Newari—C	7,712	Bengal, &c
Dehwari—E	7,579	Baluchistan
Ralte—C	7,493	Assam
Somali—J	6,901	Bombay, &c
Mhar—C	5,430	Assam
Kezhama (Naga)—C	5,035	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c languages	4,068	—
European languages	5,961	—

No 14 — LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES

Provinces and States	Population
BENGAL—	
British—	
Bengali	41 898 738
Hindi	1 71[illegible] [illegible]60
Santali or Har	633 7[illegible]0
Oriya	[illegible]93 168
Western Hindi	154 40[illegible]
English	44 60
Others	715 373
Total	45 482 605
Feudatory—	
Bengali	666 618
Others	155 947
Total	8[illegible],565
MADRAS—	
British—	
Tamil	16 69[illegible] 417
Telegu	15 735 835
Malayalam	3 098 979
Oriya	1 663 [illegible]
Kanarese	1 589 487
Western Hindi	964 71[illegible]
Tulu	514 354
Kandh or Ku	389 799
Marathi	298 998
English	39 [illegible]
Others	418 298
Total	41 405 404
Feudatory—	
Malayalam	3 656 961
Tamil	1 000 537
Others	154 343
Total	4 811 841
BOMBAY—	
British—	
Marathi	9 016 [illegible]
Gujarati	3 347 490
Sindhi	2 897 [illegible]67
Kanarese	2 40[illegible] 195
Western Hindi	901 99[illegible]
Rajasthani	[illegible] 8 058
Baloch	195,0[illegible]2
Western Panjabi	162 394
English	47 944
Others	414 045
Total	19 672,642
BOMBAY—	
Feudatory—	
Gujarati	4 279 544
Marathi	1 7[illegible]5 812
Kanarese	549 641
Sindhi	599 287
Others	257 39[illegible]
Total	7 411 675
UNITED PROVINCES—	
British—	
Hindi	43 465,654
Western Hindi	3,566 444
English	41 6[illegible]0
Others	108 3[illegible] 6
Total	47 18[illegible] 044
Feudatory—	
Western Hindi	[illegible]9 285
Hindi	30[illegible] 137
Others	614
Total	83[illegible] 036
BIHAR AND ORISSA—	
British—	
Hindi	[illegible]4 146 192
Oriya	4 905 470
Bengali	[illegible] 186 0[illegible]0
Santali or Har	1 17[illegible] 460
Kurakh or Oraon	460 149
Mundari	404 044
Western Hindi	385 481
Bihari	[illegible]78 836
Ho	[illegible]58,2[illegible]4
English	9 0[illegible] 0
Others	[illegible]84 158
Total	34 490 084
Feudatory—	
Oriya	[illegible] 914 788
Santali or Har	[illegible]46 59
Ho	158,23[illegible]
Bengal	108 9[illegible] 4
Hindi	104,278
Others	
Total	

No. 14.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES—continued

Provinces and States	Population
PUNJAB (INCLUDING DELHI)—	
British—	
Panjabi	11,900,238
Western Panjabi	3,688,009
Western Hindi	1,966,344
Hindi	1,462,892
Rajasthani	514,160
Western Pahari	228,553
English	34,945
Others	179,815
Total	19,974,956
Feudatory—	
Panjabi	2,210,977
Western Pahari	748,284
Western Panjabi	565,557
Hindi	315,984
Rajasthani	229,782
Others	142,210
Total	4,212,794
BURMA—	
British—	
Burmese	7,883,299
Karen	1,067,363
Shan	897,803
Arakanese	323,962
Bengali	248,310
Chin (unspecified)	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho)	169,414
Palaung	149,252
Western Hindi	144,589
Chinese	108,877
English	24,355
Others	684,889
Total	12,115,217
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—	
British—	
Hindi	6,044,184
Marathi	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi	1,032,632
Gond	917,113
Western Hindi	290,896
Oriya	200,181
Rajasthani	174,389
English	11,058
Others	379,675
Total	13,916,308
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—	
Feudatory—	
Hindi	1,461,980
Gond	249,902
Marathi	146,119
Others	259,001
Total	2,117,002
ASSAM—	
British—	
Bengali	3,224,130
Assamese	1,532,332
Hindi	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	261,112
Khasi	200,795
Garo	153,766
Others	912,678
Total	6,713,635
Feudatory—	
Manipuri	211,691
Others	134,531
Total	346,222
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—	
British—	
Pashto	1,221,924
Panjabi	843,493
Others	131,601
Total	2,197,018
Feudatory—	
Pashto	7,740
Others	5,798
Total	13,538
AJMER-MERWARA—	
British—	
Rajasthani	411,243
Hindi	49,251
Others	40,901
Total	501,395

No 14—*LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES*—concluded

Provinces and States		Population
BALUCHISTAN—		
British—		
Pashto		2°5 341
Baloch		71 698
Others		117 373
	Total	414 412
Feudatory—		
Baloch		161 °89
B ahui		1°4 129
Others		134 873
	ota	420 °91
COORG—		
British—		
Kanarese		71 557
Kouagu or Coorg		42 784
Others		60 635
	Total	174 976
FEUDATORY STATES—		
Baroda—		
Gu arat		1 901 868
Others		130 930
	Total	2 03° 798
Central India—		
Rajas nan		3 45° 158
We ern Hindi		2 653 608
Eastern H ndi		1 3 6 6°3
H nd		1 060 58°
Gujarati		4°1 853
English		5,850
Others		386 406
	Total	9,356 080

Provinces and States		Population
FEUDATORY STATES—		
Hyderabad—		
Telegu		6,367 578
Marathi		3 498 751
Kanarese		1 680 005
Western Hind		1,367 175
Rajasthan		°88 107
Engl sh		8 843
Others		164 217
	Total	13 374 676
Kashmir—		
Kashmiri		1 17° 487
Panjab		730 074
Western Pahari		549 °45
Rajasthan		254 883
Bhotia		186 513
O hers		°10 °91
	T tal	3 103 501
Mysore—		
Kanarese		4 147 765
Telegu		919 410
West rn H nd		305 182
Tamil		244 947
English		13 1°0
Others		175 769
	T tal	5 803 193
Rajputana—		
Rajasthan		8 °97 636
Hind		1 190 083
Gujarat		503,399
Western Hindi		434 85°
Others		104 46°
	Total	10 530 43°
Sikkim—		
Naipali (Khas)		28 0°8
Others		59 812

POPULATION
(OCCUPATION)

No. 15—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA

Occupations	Bengal (a)		Madras		Bombay (including Sind)	
	1901	1911	1901	1911	1901	1911
A.—Production of raw materials	*33,378*	*35,341*	*27,176*	*29,267*	*11,596*	*13,460*
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	33,332	35,225	27,164	29,250	11,569	13,428
1. Pasture and agriculture	32,822	34,582	26,967	29,011	11,474	13,274
Income from rent of agricultural land	30,378	1,193	(b)	1,115	7,822	543
Ordinary cultivators		29,042	18,468	19,292		8,840
Farm servants and field labourers	1,512	3,421	7,601	7,808	3,141	3,322
Growers of special products	235	342	170	155	58	40
Raising of farm stock and small animals	411	347	547	496	345	416
Forestry	..	30	..	70	..	104
Agents, etc.	286	207	181	74	108	8
2. Fishing and hunting	510	643	197	239	95	154
Fishing	503	640	192	234	94	151
Hunting	7	3	5	5	1	3
II. Extraction of minerals	46	116	12	17	27	32
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	*7,241*	*6,673*	*8,415*	*8,849*	*4,034*	*4,306*
III. Industry	3,658	3,422	5,305	5,553	2,273	2,466
Textiles	925	868	1,398	1,402	689	809
Cotton	689	460	1,213	1,174	515	644
Others	236	409	185	228	174	164
Hides and skins and hard materials from animals	33	54	157	132	50	46
Wood	344	367	533	633	253	285
Metals	213	184	214	216	101	122
Ceramics	229	226	187	247	130	134
Chemical products properly so-called and analogous.	148	133	94	61	66	58
Food industries	566	478	608	617	196	190
Industries of dress and the toilet	656	514	1,129	1,226	442	444
Building industries	159	227	600	598	143	162
Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences.	289	267	330	366	151	170
Other industries	96	102	55	54	52	47
IV. Transport	758	952	590	566	369	618
By water	284	311	83	75	119	149
By road	373	449	379	341	144	282
By rail	73	161	99	116	92	162
Other transport	28	31	29	34	14	25
V. Trade	2,825	2,299	2,520	2,730	1,392	1,222
Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	147	130	93	102	114	94
Trade in textiles	215	193	128	98	77	129
Other trade in foodstuff	1,790	1,379	1,721	1,817	792	644
Others	673	597	578	723	409	355
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	*1,366*	*1,167*	*1,350*	*1,310*	*891*	*935*
VI. Public force	212	182	255	207	95	133
VII. Public administration	148	131	378	343	454	359
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	942	803	594	673	275	371
IX. Others	64	51	123	87	67	72
D.—Miscellaneous	*4,253*	*2,302*	*1,257*	*1,979*	*1,994*	*971*
X. Domestic service	435	520	247	204	334	332
XI. Unproductive	446	436	342	271	409	249
XII. Others	3,372	1,346	668	1,504	1,251	390
GRAND TOTAL	46,238	45,483	38,198	41,405	18,515	19,673

(a) Includes Orissa but excludes Sambalpur and Darjeeling
(b) Includes cultivating and non-cultivating landowners and tenants

CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION

United Provinces 1901	United Provinces 1911	Punjab (including Delhi) 1901 (a)	Punjab (including Delhi) 1911	Bihar and Orissa 1901	Bihar and Orissa 1911	Occupations
31,775	*34,641*	*12,594*	*11,590*	*21,304*	*27,912*	A.—Production of raw materials
31,757	34 632	12,576	11,558	21,233	27,752	I Exploitation of the surface of the earth
31,710	34,589	12,567	11,549	21,190	27,625	1 Pasture and agriculture
26,438	862	11,938	540	17,380	596	Income from rent of agricultural land
	28,103		9,616		19,771	Ordinary cultivators
4 364	4,540	399	1,001	3,229	6,450	Farm servants and field labourers
125	56	20	14	106	27	Growers of special products
493	773	195	326	287	560	Raising of farm stock and small animals
	58	..	43		48	Forestry
200	196	15	9	188	174	Agents, etc
47	43	9	8	43	127	2 Fishing and hunting
34	36	7	7	39	118	Fishing
13	7	2	2	4	9	Hunting
18	9	18	32	71	160	II Extraction of minerals
9,412	*8,304*	*6,713*	*6,329*	*3,741*	*4,310*	B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials
6,490	5,759	4,730	4 335	2,014	2 459	III Industry
1,397	1,148	1,225	978	377	361	Textiles
1 260	953	1,029	871	335	293	Cotton
137	195	196	107	42	68	Others
190	131	235	78	6	8	Hides and skins and hard materials from animals
533	470	331	426	181	262	Wood
371	284	314	209	152	169	Metals
410	363	284	304	203	227	Ceramics
466	425	113	111	114	143	Chemical products properly so called and analogous
724	780	327	262	267	385	Food industries
1 554	1,326	909	994	454	548	Industries of dress and the toilet
125	137	125	234	106	134	Building industries
320	314	134	192	124	176	Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences
400	372	733	547	30	44	Other industries
501	416	458	639	229	340	IV Transport
45	39	44	100	38	47	By water
362	251	310	387	141	202	By road
76	128	87	120	44	80	By rail
18	27	17	21	6	11	Other transport
2,421	2,100	1,525	1,355	1 498	1,512	V Trade
153	143	166	160	46	59	Banks establishments of credit exchange and insurance
161	132	61	100	78	94	Trade in textiles
1 501	1,400	654	248	976	873	Other trade in foodstuffs
606	425	644	847	398	486	Others
1,337	*1,172*	*987*	*900*	*622*	*567*	C.—Public administration and liberal arts
330	330	256	226	107	140	VI Public force
305	253	182	110	77	58	VII Public administration
613	520	483	515	329	360	VIII. Professions and liberal arts
89	69	66	49	9	9	IX. Others
5,138	*3,065*	*2,123*	*1,157*	*2,939*	*1,700*	D.—Miscellaneous
1,198	901	575	439	386	693	X. Domestic service
766	516	730	507	121	178	XI. Unproductive
3 204	1,648	818	211	2,432	829	XII Others
47 692	47,182	22 417	19 975	28 506	34,490	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

No. 15.—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA

Occupations	Burma		Central Provinces and Berar (a)		Assam	
	1901	1911	1901	1911	1901	1911
A.—Production of raw materials	..	*8,639*	*9,227*	*10,950*	*5,057*	*5,914*
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	..	8,624	9,220	10,920	5,055	5,908
1. Pasture and agriculture	..	8,472	9,151	10,791	4,978	5,807
Income from rent of agricultural land	..	220	5,017	123	4,227	137
Ordinary cultivators	..	6,215		6,146		1,821
Farm servants and field labourers	..	1,618	3,770	4,011	92	85
Growers of special products	..	239	21	46	631	703
Raising of farm stock and small animals	..	107	276	315	24	46
Forestry	..	13	..	72	..	4
Agents, etc.	..	..	37	18	4	8
2. Fishing and hunting	..	152	69	126	77	101
Fishing	..	152	66	121	77	100
Hunting	..	..	3	5	..	1
II. Extraction of minerals	..	15	7	30	2	6
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	..	*2,401*	*2,356*	*2,210*	*457*	*474*
III. Industry	..	806	1,391	1,455	148	168
Textiles	..	155	486	390	15	16
Cotton	..	135	431	347	14	13
Others	..	20	55	43	1	2
Hides and skins and hard materials from animals	..	1	7	13	1	1
Wood	..	102	127	179	26	33
Metals	..	35	92	113	11	13
Ceramics	..	19	76	88	12	16
Chemical products properly so-called and analogous.	..	10	47	33	3	5
Food industries	..	178	90	88	23	19
Industries of dress and the toilet	..	116	312	352	30	35
Building industries	..	24	42	80	7	9
Industries of luxury, etc.	..	59	87	93	16	17
Other industries	..	17	25	26	4	4
IV. Transport	..	394	157	204	67	75
By water	..	131	1	6	13	24
By road	..	230	105	108	24	33
By rail	..	28	41	82	27	14
Other transport	..	5	7	8	3	4
V. Trade	..	1,204	808	551	242	231
Banks, establishments of credit, etc.	..	17	83	82	3	6
Trade in textiles	..	75	67	49	13	12
Other trade in foodstuffs	..	514	500	309	166	156
Others	..	598	158	111	60	57
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	..	*446*	*403*	*483*	*103*	*121*
VI. Public force	..	80	121	157	21	18
VII. Public administration	..	103	120	96	10	14
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	..	256	148	218	71	86
IX. Others	..	7	14	12	1	3
D.—Miscellaneous	..	*550*	*645*	*273*	*225*	*201*
X. Domestic service	..	86	118	143	50	37
XI. Unproductive	..	35	176	95	79	70
XII. Others	..	429	351	35	96	97
GRAND TOTAL	10,361	12,039	12,631	13,916	5,842	6,714

(a) Including Sambalpur

CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION—continued

N. W. Frontier Province 1901(a)	N. W. Frontier Province 1911	Ajmer Merwara 1901	Ajmer Merwara 1911	Baluchistan 1901	Baluchistan 1911	Occupations
	1 488		*276*		*316*	A.—Production of raw materials
	1 487		275		315	I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth
	1 487		275		315	1. Pasture and agriculture
	87		11		37	Income from rent of agricultural land
	1 330		227		35	Ordinary cultivators
	50		30			Farm servants and field labourers
	3		1		1	Growers of special products
	14		5		41	Raising of farm stock and small animals
	2		1		1	Forestry
	1					Agents etc.
						2. Fishing and hunting
						Fishing
						Hunting
			1		1	II. *Extraction of minerals*
	443		*162*		*50*	B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials
	253		85		18	III. Industry
	48		19		1	Textiles
	38		17			Cotton
	10		2		1	Others
	4		5		[illegible]	Hides and skins and hard materials from animals
	30		5			Wood
	25		4		3	Metals
	15		6			Ceramics
	6		2			Chemical products properly so-called and analogous
	26		4		[illegible]	Food industries
	71		18		4	Industries of dress and the toilet
	8		7		2	Building industries
	11		8		1	Industries of luxury etc.
	9		6		4	Other industries
	47		35		18	IV. Transport
	2					By water
	40		6		12	By road
	3		28		5	By rail
	2		1		1	Other transport
	142		*42*		13	V. Trade
	3		7			Banks, establishments of credit etc.
	13		3		3	Trade in textiles
	49		20		6	Other trade in foodstuffs
	77		12		4	Others
	132		*35*		*3*	C.—Public administration and liberal arts
	52		9		19	VI. Public force
	23		5		6	VII. Public administration
	51		19		6	VIII. Professions and liberal arts
	6		2		1	IX. Others
	134		*28*		*16*	D.—Miscellaneous
	39		15		7	X. Domestic service
	22		8		3	XI. Unproductive
	73		5		6	XII. Others
	2 197		501		414	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Included in the Punjab

POPULATION
(OCCUPATION)

No. 15.—POPULATION (in thousands) of BRITISH INDIA CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION— concluded

Occupations	Coorg 1901 (a)	Coorg 1911	Total British India 1901	Total British India 1911
A.—Production of raw materials	..	*144*	*152,107*	*179,939*
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	..	144	151,906	179,520
1. Pasture and agriculture	..	144	150,859	177,926
Income from rent of agricultural land	..	4	} 121,698	5,467
Ordinary cultivators	..	81		133,722
Farm servants and field labourers	..	35	24,108	32,434
Growers of special products	..	22	1,366	1,648
Raising of farm stock and small animals	..	1	2,678	3,460
Forestry	..	1	..	478
Agents, etc.	..	..	1,109	696
2. Fishing and hunting	..	..	1,047	1,594
Fishing	..	..	1,012	1,559
Hunting	..	..	35	35
II. Extraction of minerals	..	..	201	419
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	..	*22*	*42,369*	*44,536*
III. Industry	..	12	26,009	26,791
Textiles	..	..	6,512	6,197
Cotton	..	..	5,486	4,946
Others	..	..	1,026	1,251
Hides and skins and hard materials from animals	..	..	679	473
Wood	..	2	2,328	2,893
Metals	..	1	1,468	1,379
Ceramics	..	1	1,531	1,646
Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	..	..	1,051	988
Food industries	..	4	2,801	3,034
Industries of dress and the toilet	..	2	5,486	5,652
Building industries	..	1	1,307	1,622
Industries of luxury and those pertaining to arts and sciences	..	1	1,451	1,674
Other industries	..	..	1,395	1,233
IV. Transport	..	3	3,129	4,336
By water	..	..	627	885
By road	..	3	1,838	2,344
By rail	..	..	542	937
Other transport	..	..	122	170
V. Trade	..	7	13,231	13,409
Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	..	..	805	804
Trade in textiles	..	..	800	901
Other trade in foodstuffs	..	6	8,100	7,420
Others	..	1	3,526	4,284
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	..	*4*	*6,959*	*7,301*
VI. Public force	..	1	1,397	1,552
VII. Public administration	..	1	1,674	1,503
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	..	2	3,455	3,882
IX. Others	..	..	433	367
D.—Miscellaneous	..	*5*	*18,601*	*12,386*
X. Domestic service	..	2	3,343	3,417
XI. Unproductive	..	1	3,069	2,394
XII. Others	..	2	12,192	6,575
GRAND TOTAL	..	175	230,403 (b)	244,165

(a) Included in Madras
(b) Including Burma

No. 16.—POPULATION (in thousands) of INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION (CENSUS of 1911.)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	8 408	6 833	5 953	4 991	4,299	[illegible] 948
I Exploitation of the surface of the earth	8,390	6 8[illegible]0	5 949	4 981	4,245	2 944
1 Pasture and agriculture	8 [illegible]82	6,819	5 937	4 969	4,243	2 941
2 Fishing and hunting	108	1	13	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	19	13	4	10	53	4
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3 141	2 486	1 711	1 582	710	871
III Industry	1 873	1 547	1 145	935	443	580
IV Transport	134	110	5[illegible]	105	31	71
V Trade	1 134	8[illegible]9	514	54[illegible]	236	2[illegible]0
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	748	738	491	478	307	179
VI Public force	165	149	182	105	7[illegible]	40
VII Public administration	346	153	140	171	133	41
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	209	389	138	187	81	88
IX. Others	28	47	31	15	21	10
D.—Miscellaneous	077	473	1,201	360	491	215
X Domestic service	421	225	214	62	39	69
XI Unproductive	276	156	233	137	52	9[illegible]
XII Others	380	92	754	161	400	54
GRAND TOTAL	13 375	10 530	9 357	7 412	5 806	4,213

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	2 729	3,203	2,520	1,333	636	737	1 833
I Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2 726	3 199	2,5[illegible]0	1 333	636	737	1 832
1 Pasture and agriculture	2 647	3 182	2,516	1 330	634	733	1,825
[illegible] Fishing and hunting	79	16	4	3	2	4	7
II. Extraction of minerals	3	4					
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1 323	497	433	[illegible]97	120	52	217
III. Industry	818	338	280	250	75	19	159
IV Transport	76	21	34	1[illegible]	4	11	14
V Trade	429	138	119	130	41	2[illegible]	44
C.—Public administration and liberal arts.	209	86	104	149	38	14	39
VI. Public force	12	41	21	27	6	2	16
VII Public administration	52	9	28	38	17	3	6
VIII Professions and liberal arts	137	35	53	75	14	9	17
IX Others	8	1	2	9	1		
D Miscellaneous	550	160	101	155	38	19	[illegible]8
X. Domestic service	23	34	38	4	20	7	18
XI Unproductive	12	13	40	9	5	9	8
XII Others	515	113	23	142	13	3	2
GRAND TOTAL	4,812	3 045	3 168	2 033	832	823	2 117

No. 16—POPULATION (in thousands) of INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED according to OCCUPATION (CENSUS of 1911)—continued

Occupations	Baluchistan States	Assam State	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces (see table 15)	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	350	271	84	4	47,132	*179,939*	227,071
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	350	271	84	4	47,021	179,520	226,541
1. Pasture and agriculture	344	270	84	4	46,760	177,926	224,686
2. Fishing and hunting	6	..	..	..	261	1,594	1,855
II. Extraction of minerals	..	..	..	..	111	419	530
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	46	64	2	2	13,654	*44,536*	58,190
III. Industry	19	49	..	1	8,531	26,791	35,322
IV. Transport	11	2	..	..	693	4,336	5.029
V. Trade	16	13	2	1	4,430	13,409	17,839
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	10	9	1	6	3,606	*7,304*	10,910
VI. Public force	2	1	..	4	845	1,552	2.397
VII. Public administration	4	1	..	2	1,144	1,503	2,647
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	5	7	..	..	1,444	3,882	5,326
IX. Others	..	..	..	..	173	367	540
D.—Miscellaneous	14	3	2	1	4,888	*12,386*	17,274
X Domestic service	7	1	1	..	1,182	3,417	4,599
XI. Unproductive	2	1	..	..	1,046	2,394	3,440
XII. Others	5	1	1	1	2,660	6,575	9,235
GRAND TOTAL	420	346	88	13	69,280	244,165	313,445

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No 17 —INFIRMITIES according to RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911)

Provinces and States		Insane		Deaf Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Bengal	British	11 65?	7 790	18 751	1..718	18 13?	14 038	12,871	4 156	61 011	38,453	99 464
	Feudatory	303	233	417	239	330	238	371	84	1 428	789	2,217
Madras	British	4 833	3 470	17 778	14 75	16 07?	16 6 73	12,526	4 137	51 883	38 361	90 244
	Feudatory	569	450	1 003	758	1 608	1,231	1 3 7	444	4,898	2,0.9	7 3..7
Bombay	British	2 735	1 400	5 523	3 623	9 744	9 840	5 979	2,4..4	23 781	17 237	41 07e
	Feudatory	1 0?0	575	2,378	1 560	5 107	6 6 7	1 264	443	9 858	9 205	19 063
Sind	British	1 434	696	2 511	1 190	4 140	3 480	1 1	8	8 206	5 463	13 669
United Provinces—												
Agra	British	4 096	1 915	12 519	7 558	3. 905	3 770	7 581	1 844	60 193	47 087	107 280
	Feudatory	75	37	337	2..6	630	5 0	284	93	1,3 6	883	2,208
Oudh	British	1 556	755	3 907	2 578	15 456	17 34.	4 053	665	24 972	?1 343	46 315
Bihar and Orissa	British	2 720	1 418	15 955	10 1 0	19 56	19 038	1 1 1	3 8??	50 ??9	34 3 7	84 550
	Feudatory	?79	135	989	654	1 333	1 315	1 210	68	3 810	786	6 596
Punjab (including Delhi)	British	3 611	1 906	10 693	6 50	29 146	24 7 9	1 4 4	5 2	43 .74	33 273	76,847
	Feudatory	500	283	1 979	1 3?1	4 978	3 668	779	306	8 203	5 552	13 755
Burma	British	5 2..0	4 36	4 731	3 833	8 066	8 869	4 81?	196	?..3 9	19 200	4 119
Central Provinces and Berar	British	1 391	814	3 849	2 771	1 621	17 873	4 097	2 186	21 958	3 644	45 60?
	Feudatory	160	101	409	*383	1 230	1,404	5.6	483	2,4?5	2,376	4 801
Assam	British	1 818	1 2.0	3 132	2 ..33	3 351	? 940	3 68	1 091	11 512	7 463	18 975
	Feudatory	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	?	116	92	..08
North-West Frontier Province	British	634	250	1 836	764	1 004	1 536	204	78	4 078	2,6..8	6 706
	Feudatory											
Ajmer Merwara	British	66	29	60	?2	661	700	7	4	794	764	1 558
Baluchistan	British administered territory	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1 136
	Feudatory	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1 171	864	2,035
Coorg	British	11	8	41	46	46	35	6		10	89	19
Feudatory States	Baroda	819	204	30?	1..3	1 363	1 998	327	113	2 307	2,441	4 748
	Central India	485	266	1 302	857	5 53	3 805	894	304	7 934	7 3..2	15 256
	Hyderabad	1 547	1 013	2,522	1 899	8,287	7 9 6	2,762	996	15 0..5	11,806	26 831
	Kashmir	786	41?	1 767	1,2 6	2,534	2,?13	977	375	6,064	4 306	10 3 0
	Mysore	764	5 0	2,513	1 959	3 055	2,694	5..8	?39	6,804	5 441	12,?4?
	Rajputana	973	453	1 992	1 077	10,212	12,134	315	135	13 69?	13 799	?7 491
	Sikkim	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
	Total	49 864	30 962	119,2 ?	80 6?9	221 895	221 30	80,931	23,0 0	470 613	360 568	831 183
Aden		4	1	19	6	14	7			37	16	53
Andamans and Nicobars		175		10	3	7		43		233	3	238

No. 18—INFIRMITIES according to AGE (CENSUS of 1911)

INDIA

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,999	4,990	245	188	12,490	9,344	21,834
5-10	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35-40	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,0
45-50	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,3
50-55	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,3
55-60	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,5
60-65	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,9
65-70	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,6
70 and over	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,1
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,3
Total	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,557	831,4

No. 19.

Towns and Villages in India classified according to Population.

No. 19.—TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

PROVINCES AND STATES	Under 500			500 to 1,000			1,000 to 2,000			2,000 to 5,000		
	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911
Bengal— British	[illegible],932	[illegible],442	55,915	13,45[illegible]	15,112	12,891	4,425	4,537	6,154	1,100	1,24[illegible]	[illegible]
Feudatory	751(b)	2,259	2,071	222(b)	[illegible]	255	111(b)	114	135	[illegible]	22	22
Madras— British	[illegible],544	23,[illegible]1	31,741	10,456	10,258	10,131	6,575	7,125	7,747	2,777	[illegible],615	[illegible]
Feudatory	[illegible]	2,414	2,0[illegible]	237	1,234	1,119	243	923	15[illegible]	149	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bombay— British	12,[illegible]	17,724	12,522	4,937	4,520	5,147	2,4[illegible]7	2,452	2,541	912	[illegible]	[illegible]
Feudatory (including Sind)	10,937	11,656	10,727	2,922	2,149	2,5[illegible]	1,144	577	909	252	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sind— British	2,090	2,367	2,742	1,031	1,200	1,250	509	635	725	125	159	111
United Provinces.												
Agra— British	[illegible],011	62,353	62,[illegible]71	12,715	12,665	12,[illegible]	4,534	4,712	4,[illegible]	1,257	1,[illegible]	[illegible]
Feudatory	2,025	2,2[illegible]	1,579	226	209	227	47	[illegible]	67	17	13	1[illegible]
Oudh— British	16,105	15,654	16,121	5,691	5,721	5,745	2,0[illegible]	2,107	2,047	441	461	421
Bihar and Orissa—(a) British	91,70[illegible]	74,5[illegible]9	69,016	11,450	11,014	11,[illegible]	[illegible]	4,4[illegible]	4,579	[illegible]	1,40[illegible]	1,077
Feudatory	15,257	19,143	18,925	685	811	1,055	100	120	295	11	22	2
Punjab including Delhi— British	22,[illegible]	23,176	21,549	7,142	7,777	7,477	3,[illegible]	2,720	3,[illegible]	1,167	1,212	1,[illegible]
Feudatory	15,021	8,610	8,715	1,2[illegible]7	1,[illegible]	1,35[illegible]	602	77[illegible]	72[illegible]	165	212	[illegible]
Burma— Lower	16,247	2[illegible],637	4,742	1,252	1,137	3,201	202	218	1,[illegible]1	[illegible]	[illegible]	145
Upper	9,902	18,965	6,817	859	75[illegible]	1,9[illegible]6	172	15[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Feudatory	..	15,216	18,884	..	80	122	..	13	23	..	1	[illegible]
Central Provinces and Berar— British	31,414	32,413	31,950	4,895	4,085	5,329	1,262	1,043	1,250	210	277	25[illegible]
Feudatory	7,535	7,729	7,776	492	4[illegible]5	760	6[illegible]	46	111	9	[illegible]	11
Assam— British	14,6[illegible]5	10,261	[illegible]4,658	1,875	1,560	2,421	509	677	634	1[illegible]	172	14[illegible]
Feudatory	..	342	1,353	..	41	102	..	31	19	..	12	3
North-West Frontier Province— British	..	..	1,902	..	..	604	..	..	234	..	..	153
Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	.
Ajmer-Merwara— British	466	242	521	145	115	139	38	55	63	.	27	27
Baluchistan— British and Administered territory	.	1,166	1,286	.	[illegible]	143	..	19	42	..	[illegible]	1[illegible]
Agency		711	1,032		41	109	..	15	41	..	1	1
Coorg— British	5[illegible]	257	273	51	113	9[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	12	2	-	4
Other Feudatory States—												
Baroda	1,659	2,0[illegible]5	1,921	74[illegible]	1[illegible]1	[illegible]93	[illegible]45	254	725	124	111	117
Central India	27,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible],007	2,2[illegible]	2,2[illegible]7	2[illegible]5	1,141	773	[illegible]	2[illegible]	211	[illegible]
Kashmir	7,11[illegible]	7,549	7,2[illegible]	876	1,0[illegible]5	1,142	22[illegible]	24	2[illegible]2	[illegible]	[illegible]	41
Hyderabad (Nizam's)	12,727	13,2[illegible]1	11,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	2,[illegible]1	2	[illegible]	2[illegible]
Mysore	14,72[illegible]	14,421	1[illegible],9[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,012	2,[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]2	2[illegible]4	2	122	1[illegible]
Rajputana	21,[illegible]7	[illegible]	27,472	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	1,420	1,[illegible]	1,1[illegible]3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sikkim			595			5[illegible]		.	3			
TOTAL	[illegible]	27[illegible],127	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,[illegible]41	[illegible]	[illegible]	14,[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION

5 000 to 10,000			10 000 to 20 000			20 000 to 50 000			Above 50 000			Not specified			Total			Provinces and States
1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	
																		Bengal—
83	82	162	35	43	48	17	19	28	4	1(a) 2(b)	2(a) 3(b)				119 0"0	114,021	119,85°	British
4	5	4	1	1	1										1 154(e)	2 660	3 518	Feudatory
																		Madras—
318	339	408	61	111	120	23	31	38	9	6(a) 5(b)	8(a) 1(b)				57 081	54,844	54 114	British
123	33	55	96	5	14	15	5	6		1(a)	1(a)				1 307	5 014	4 757	Feudatory
																		Bombay—
131	139	124	56	50	40	12	14	13	6	2(a) 4(b)	2( ) 4(b)				21 453	"1 469	21 2.9	British
61	57	54	25	29	21	11	7	10	1	3(a)	1				15 453	15 124	14 751	Feudatory (including Sind)
																		Sind—
35	12	20	5	3	5	3	2	1	°	1(a) 1(b)	2(a) 1(b)				3 "50	4 4"0	4 994	British
																		United Provinces
																		Agra—
155	166	133	52	55	43	16	20	15	15	9(a) 5(b)	8(a) 6(b)				81 534	81 313	8° 0 0	British
2	2	2							1	1(a)	1(a)				2 318	3 582	° 190	Feudatory
																		Oudh—
30	40	35	15	17	15	3	3	2	2	1(a) 1(b)	1(a) 1(b)				24 364	24 .05	24 391	British
																		Bihar and Orissa—
23	123	108	20	32	26	11	12	14	6	4(a) (b)	3(a) 1(b)				10° 185	91 641	87 745	British
1	3	5													16 063	20 110	20 230	Feudatory
																		Punjab including Delhi—
144	16	116	35	31	26	13	14	10	10	6(a) 3(b)	6(a)				34 84	36 "02	3 560	British
26	23	21	8	11	8	2	1	3	1	1(a)	3(b)				20 115	11 054	11 014	Feudatory
																		Burma—
11	17	"4	8	7	8	4	5	5	°	1(a) 1(b)	2(b)				17 788	25 036	9 189	Lower
13	13	16	4	6	8			1	1	1(b)	1(a)				10 281	19,021	9 510	Upper
		5														15 440	19 039	Feudatory
																		Central Provinces and Berar—
66	61	64	"0	24	22	7	7	6	2	1(a) 1(b)	2(b)				27 966	31 94°	33 111	British
4	8	4		1	1										8 113	8 301	8 653	Feudatory
																		Assam—
7	8	11	2	3	5										17 180	"1 877	27 89	British
	1									1(a)	1(a)					463	1 478	Feudatory
																		North West Frontier Province—
		21			4			3			1(a)						3 05°	British
																		Feudatory
																		Ajmer Merwara—
6	2	2				2	2	2	1	1(a)	1				745	744	748	British
																		Baluchistan—
		1					1	1							2	1,280	1 570	British and Administered territory
		1														780	2 123	Agency
																		Coorg—
1	1	1													497	"484	495	British
																		Other Feudatory States—
26	14	16	10	8	9	2	2	1	1	1(b)	1(a)				4 042	3,062	3 095	Baroda
4.	33	39	12	15	11	9	7	8	3	3(a)	1				3° 431	33 36°	33 100	Central India
7	6	8				1	1	1	1	1(b)	1				8 318	8 948	8 9"6	Kashmir
36	50	63	15	14	13	4	4	4	1	1(b)	1				21 087	"0 083	"",236	Hyderabad
19	27	°	5	5	2		1	1	2	2(a)	2(a) 1(b)				16 68	17 01°	16 "31	Mysore
81	67	4	30	"3	"5	6	6	7	5	3(a) 1(b)	"(a) 1(b)				3 4"4	"0 0"0	3° 404	Rajputana
																	313	Sikkim
1 501	1 507	1 613	513	493	485	160	164	2"9	76	51( ) "7(b)	4 ( ) (b)				711 474	731 0 6	722 "06	Total

(a) Towns ...

			1891	1901	1911
[illegible]				79	75
[illegible]				154	175
[illegible]				499	485
5,000	to	10,000	1 ...	1 507	1 615
2,000	to	5,000	11 65	13 35	14 ...
1,000	to	2,000	34,083	3.,997	4 842
500	to	1,000	97 486	98 300	10 3.
Less than 500			..,015	573 1..	5.,867
Not specified					
Total			711,4 4	731,018	72. ..8

No. 20.—NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891, 1901 and 1911

	1891	1901	1911
BENGAL—			
Calcutta and suburbs	845,809	(a)949,144	(b)1,043,307
Howrah	116,606	157,594	179,006
Dacca	82,321	89,733	108,551
Bhatpara	..	..	50,414
MADRAS—			
Madras and suburbs	452,518	509,346	518,660
Bellary	59,467	58,247	34,956
Calicut	66,078	76,981	78,417
Coimbatore	46,383	53,080	47,007
Cuddalore	47,355	52,216	56,574
Kumbakonam	54,307	59,673	64,647
Madura	87,428	109,760	134,130
Negapatam	59,221	57,190	60,168
Salem	67,710	71,998	59,153
Tanjore	54,390	57,870	60,341
Trichinopoly	90,609	104,721	123,512
BOMBAY—			
Bombay city and island	821,764	776,006	979,445
Ahmedabad	148,412	185,889	216,777
Hubli	52,594	60,214	61,440
Poona	161,390	153,320	158,856
Sholapur	61,915	75,288	61,345
Surat	109,229	119,306	114,868
SIND—			
Hyderabad	58,048	69,378	75,052
Karáchi	105,199	116,663	151,903
UNITED PROVINCES			
AGRA—			
Agra	168,662	188,022	185,449
Aligarh	61,485	70,434	64,825
Allahabad	175,246	172,032	171,697
Bareilly	121,039	133,167	129,462
Benares	219,467	213,079	203,804
Cawnpore	188,712	202,797	195,498
Farrukhabad	78,032	67,338	59,647
Gorakhpur	63,620	64,148	56,892
Jhansi	53,779	55,724	70,208
Meerut	119,390	118,129	116,227
Mirzapur	84,130	66,071	55,304
Moradabad	72,921	75,128	81,168
Muttra	61,195	60,042	58,183
Sahàranpur	63,194	66,254	62,850
Shahjahanpur	78,522	76,458	71,778
OUDH			
Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya	78,921	71,179	62,567
Lucknow	273,028	264,049	259,798
BIHAR AND ORISSA—			
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	74,349
Chapra	57,352	45,901	42,373
Cuttack	..	..	52,528
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	62,628
Gaya	80,383	71,288	49,921
Patna	165,192	134,785	136,153
PUNJAB—			
Ambala	79,294	78,638	80,131
Amritsar	136,766	162,429	152,756
Delhi	192,579	208,575	232,837
Ferozpur	50,437	49,341	50,836
Jalandhar	66,202	67,735	69,318
Lahore	176,854	202,964	228,687
Multan	74,562	87,394	99,243
Rawalpindi	73,795	87,688	86,483
Sialkot	55,087	57,956	64,869
BURMA—			
Mandalay	188,815	183,816	138,299
Moulmein	55,785	58,446	57,582
Rangoon	180,324	245,430	293,316
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—			
Jubbulpore	84,682	90,533	100,651
Nagpur	117,014	127,734	101,415
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—			
Peshawar	84,191	95,147	97,936
AJMER-MERWARA—			
Ajmer	68,843	73,839	86,222
INDIAN STATES—			
Alwar	52,398	56,771	41,305
Bangalore (including civil and military station)	180,366	159,046	189,485
Baroda	116,420	103,790	99,345
Bharatpur	68,033	43,601	33,918
Bhavnagar	57,653	56,442	60,694
Bhopal	70,338	77,023	56,204
Bikaner	56,252	53,075	55,82[illegible]
Gwalior	104,083	119,433	(c)
Hyderabad and suburbs	415,039	448,466	500,623
Indore	92,329	86,686	44,947
Jaipur	158,905	160,167	137,098
Jodhpur	61,849	60,437	79,756
Mysore	74,048	68,111	71,306
Patiala	55,856	53,545	46,974
Rampur	76,733	78,758	74,316
Srinagar	118,960	122,618	126,344
Lashkar	...	89,154	46,952

(a) Includes 101,348 for Suburbs
(b) Includes 147,240 for Suburbs
(c) Not available

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS*

No. 21—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY during the year 1919-20

PROVINCE	Number of Divisions or Commissionerships	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Divisions	Area in square miles	Population (in thousands) (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1919 20	Land revenue per head of population (census of 1911)
							R(1,000)	R
Bengal	5	28	83	78,700	45,483	119,731	3,01,20	0 7
Madras	..	26	105	142,265	41,405	56,077	(c) 7,12,[illegible]	1·7
Bombay	4	27	216	123,173	19,636	28,278	(d) 5,55,49	2 8
United Provinces	10	48	309	106,418	46,840	106,033	(d) 6,84,44	1 5
Bihar and Orissa	5	21	60	83,180	34,490	87,073	1,67,21	0 5
Punjab	5	30	115	96,738	19,578	33,094	4,37,63	2·2
Delhi	1	1	...	576	413	370	3 80	0·9
Burma	8	38	82	(a) 163,475	10,610	18,636	(d) 4,73,41	4·5
Central Provinces and Berar	5	22	74	99,632	13,955	43,138	(d) 2,20,01	1 6
Assam	2	12	27	(b) 53,015	6,714	27,875	91 56	1·4
North West Frontier Province	...	10	18	13,183	3,114	3,117	(d) 21,31	0 7
Ajmer Merwara	1	2	2	2,711	501	745	3,53	0 7
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	...	6	11	54,228	414	1,570	9,21	2 2
Coorg	1	1	5	1,582	175	379	4,07	[illegible]
TOTAL	47	272	1,107	1,018,876	243,308	526,[illegible]	[illegible]	

* Compiled from table No. 3 relating to Area and Population

[illegible] the Shan States [illegible] Pakokku [illegible] Tracts [illegible]

POLICE*

No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME

PART I—

Province	Year	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bengal	1915	4,649	197,682	12,016	190,315	2,378	8,861	4,779
	1916	4,797	201,183	14,862	191,118	2,114	9,064	5,534
	1917	5,547	205,424	22,229	188,742	1,953	8,459	5,364
	1918	5,396	182,553	20,909	167,040	1,668	7,191	5,614
	1919	5,658	208,163	25,698	188,123	1,626	7,452	6,238
Madras	1915	10,859	167,648	3,581	174,926	4,567	7,447	11,597
	1916	11,641	166,850	4,570	173,912	4,380	6,749	11,127
	1917	11,183	157,236	5,351	163,068	4,015	6,300	12,404
	1918	12,439	155,315	6,571	161,183	4,060	5,826	16,555
	1919	16,631	171,822	7,926	180,527	4,458	6,100	18,513
Bombay	1915	5,003	78,133	3,335	79,801	1,577	7,369	4,340
	1916	4,796	83,676	3,201	85,268	1,475	6,793	4,859
	1917	5,210	84,907	2,833	87,314	1,406	7,292	5,164
	1918	5,514	103,515	3,354	105,675	1,575	7,323	7,255
	1919	7,648	114,179	3,471	118,356	1,853	8,270	7,962
United Provinces	1915	4,110	162,824	46,439	120,495	3,269	958	3,959
	1916	4,251	148,630	37,900	114,981	3,060	1,039	4,600
	1917	4,829	139,959	32,258	112,530	3,252	1,000	4,680
	1918	4,873	149,188	32,487	121,574	2,867	917	7,017
	1919	7,299	160,633	32,023	135,909	2,765	994	6,386
Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,511	60,667	1,524	61,654	1,918	4,632	2,487
	1916	2,485	55,417	997	56,905	1,897	4,397	2,691
	1917	2,707	50,660	1,338	52,029	1,825	4,235	2,706
	1918	2,679	52,137	1,777	53,039	1,826	4,188	3,369
	1919	3,457	73,433	4,048	72,842	2,041	4,625	3,685
Punjab	1915	5,888	55,178	38	61,028	3,102	5,744	5,542
	1916	5,673	48,635	184	51,124	2,975	5,242	5,616
	1917	5,626	41,372	149	46,849	1,970	5,179	4,892
	1918	4,897	42,254	178	46,973	1,684	4,271	6,052
	1919	6,110	45,209	364	50,955	2,247	4,669	6,377
Delhi	1915	181	2,107	5	2,283	68	199	87
	1916	87	2,067	11	2,143	32	206	75
	1917	75	1,971	6	2,040	51	439	148
	1918	148	1,922	..	2,070	67	270	177
	1919	177	1,981	..	2,158	23	314	152
Burma	1915	4,502	75,850	1,933	78,419	5,845	15,429	4,213
	1916	4,527	76,790	2,402	78,915	5,923	15,832	4,113
	1917	4,404	71,252	2,170	73,486	5,845	15,023	4,179
	1918	4,464	67,771	2,303	69,932	5,488	14,663	4,602
	1919	4,812	78,653	2,623	80,872	6,539	16,351	5,286
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	1,894	42,046	18,310	25,630	825	211	1,458
	1916	1,548	38,011	16,867	22,692	709	197	1,600
	1917	1,728	42,268	18,925	25,071	600	179	1,886
	1918	2,017	51,266	22,920	30,363	539	153	2,535
	1919	2,665	66,545	31,539	37,671	490	162	2,314
Assam	1915	906	14,447	2,129	13,224	515	1,951	936
	1916	969	15,913	2,407	14,475	536	2,026	1,041
	1917	1,084	16,302	2,098	15,288	483	1,918	932
	1918	955	13,878	1,632	13,211	388	1,650	826
	1919	866	15,072	1,772	14,162	329	1,579	978
North-West Frontier Province	1915	1,001	5,297	4	6,294	278	631	904
	1916	985	5,567	21	6,531	279	608	924
	1917	1,021	5,583	102	6,502	244	571	991
	1918	1,062	6,083	156	6,989	246	623	1,144
	1919	1,234	7,267	207	8,294	297	612	1,637
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	167	5,210	562	4,815	82	266	116
	1916	143	4,468	266	4,345	82	333	116
	1917	143	3,528	230	3,441	65	263	148
	1918	149	4,141	241	4,049	59	245	275
	1919	274	4,151	235	4,190	76	234	230
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	44	1,866	4	1,906	56	1	41
	1916	46	2,686	4	2,728	73	..	24
	1917	26	2,785	2	2,809	83	1	46
	1918	50	2,744	6	2,788	72	2	56
	1919	58	2,750	4	2,804	90	7	36
Coorg	1915	74	663	9	728	20	65	74
	1916	74	731	38	767	14	59	91
	1917	91	703	45	749	15	70	88
	1918	88	638	40	686	24	58	83
	1919	83	848	51	880	18	48	122
TOTAL	1915	41,789	869,618	89,889	821,518	24,500	53,764	40,533
	1916	42,022	850,624	83,742	808,904	23,549	52,545	42,411
	1917	43,704	823,950	87,736	779,918	21,927	50,929	43,628
	1918	44,741	833,405	92,674	785,572	20,563	47,380	55,560
	1919	57,002	950,706	109,961	897,743	22,852	51,417	59,916

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Police supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

in BRITISH INDIA

Return of cases

True Cases							Province	
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (columns 4 + 9+10+11)	Total Magistrates true cases	Total Magistrates cases convicted	Grand total of true cases (columns 1 + 13)		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
11 303	4 5°6	51 5 8	180 373	24 060	10 3	° 14 453	1915	Bengal
115 307	4 409	50 189	184 907	° 713	10 957	°07 6	1916	
118 909	4,301	44,561	190 000	7 9	14 753	17 925	1917	
97 639	4 167	41 039	16 814	°1 61°	1 31	191 4 6	1918	
109 948	5 °03	47 08	187 934	°5 4°1	7 868	°13 3 5	1919	
118 475	9 308	°1 199	15° 563	19 839	9 950	17° 40	1915	Madras
1°0 046	9 001	°0 115	153 741	18 071	8 599	171 81°	1916	
108 815	8 595	°0 844	143 005	15 684	7 564	159 83	1917	
101,357	8 060	3 041	131 0 9	16 58	7 9 9	156 614	1918	
114 671	8 944	°5,576	157 117	17 0 4	8 285	174 141	1919	
49 516	3 °20	13 04	63 60	1° 915	9 001	8 580	1915	Bombay
56 184	3 12	1° 651	7 161	13 344	9 63	88 05	1916	
56 737	3 110	13 305	75 985	14 475	11 077	90 460	1917	
69 6_5	3 67	16 34	3°,588	1 81	9 36	10 1 9	1918	
75 061	3 876	°1 049	103 457	14 644	1 86	118 101	1919	
464 4	5 38°	58 8 7	157 1 6	15 9 5	4 36	173 081	1915	United Provinces
46 101	4 938	53 515	14° 4 4	15 408	4 399	157 86	1916	
43 737	4 486	5 44°	133 3	14 834	5 71	148 817	1917	
45 °84	4 483	58 719	140 973	13 0°	5 6°	154 68	1918	
54 711	5 101	64 084	155 919	14 900	5 835	170 81°	1919	
18 1°9	1 8 0	3° 412	53 915	6 738	° 94	60 653	1915	Bihar and Orissa
17 775	1 9 5	°7 968	48 685	7 °4	° 907	5 9°7	1916	
14 881	1 787	°6 35°	44 3 8	7 °17	°44	51 605	1917	
13 96	1 7°9	°7 648	4 116	6 56	° 835	51 691	1918	
19 180	_,342	40 7 9	66 °79	6 440	° 764	7° 719	1919	
°0 096	5 452	°1 0°0	46 656	16 633	3 8 7	63 °89	1915	Punjab
19 401	5 16	15 71°	40 459	18 537	4 3	58 99	1916	
17 130	4,2 5	13 44	34 346	17 130	5 075	5 076	1917	
15 395	4 157	15 401	(a)35 040	16 33	5 8°	1 73	1918	
16 878	4 630	16 130	38 00	17 6_0	4 330	55 6°	1919	
1 154	190	585	1 934	°70	70	° °04	1915	Delhi
10 0	16	615	1 841	215	46	056	1916	
570	°4°	590	1 408	°61	68	1 669	1917	
808	°3_	516	1 556	217	57	1 773	1918	
796	173	700	1 669	18°	57	1 851	1919	
39 41	3 708	8 748	53 630	5 735	4 339	59 365	1915	Burma
38 936	3 3 5	3 643	54 336	6 578	5 137	60 914	1916	
34 44	3 21	9 480	4° 06	6 67°	5 494	55 978	1917	
31 39	3 045	9 399	46 139	5,540	4 378	51 673	1918	
36,033	3 681	11 637	53 994	6,951	5 399	60 945	1919	
7 099	° 295	14 787	4_ 491	1 934	847	44 4°5	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
6 374	° 130	1° 588	37 9	° 075	384	40 034	1916	
6 395	° 107	14 693	4° 110	° 470	1 °34	44 580	1917	
7 170	° 403	18 55	50 748	° 797	1 636	53 545	1918	
10 675	° 970	21,71°	66,896	696	1 441	69 59_	1919	
4 380	595	4 418	11 5°	4 115	1 109	15 637	1915	Assam
4 741	584	5 120	1° 8 °	4 613	1 177	17 485	1916	
4 76°	70	6 05	13 614	3 730	1 164	17 344	1917	
4 176	6°0	5 1 6	11 554	3 533	846	15 087	1918	
4,401	6°8	5 838	12 639	4 17	10 °	16,811	1919	
2 261	695	1,5°5	4 485	1 761	420	6,246	1915	North West Frontier Province
2 574	568	1 578	4 741	1 647	5°9	6 388	1916	
° 558	670	1 468	4 798	1 418	4 7	6 °16	1917	
2,305	688	1 983	5 13	1,215	315	6 347	1918	
° 363	856	° 5 9	5,355	1 09°	291	7 047	1919	
° 689	1°3	1 47	4 846	431	° 5	5 277	1915	Ajmer Merwara
° 41°	116	1 °38	4 03	333	11	4 365	1916	
1 898	75	93	3 13	67	51	3 40°	1917	
° 110	86	1 °08	3 64	685	5f 0	4,330	1918	
° 087	76	1 397	3 795	535	407	4,330	1919	
1 448	111	°39	1 80°	153	113	1 955	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
° °05	131	°77	° 617	46	°1	2 6 3	1916	
2 °56	14	27°	2 677	93	18	2 7)	1917	
2 °93	107	°15	° 657	8	11	° 685	1918	
2 155	158	340	2 657	60	35	° 717	1919	
468	52	49	578	°6	5	604	1915	Coorg
494	67	4_	641	19		660	1916	
463	54	55	617	6	9	643	1917	
416	40	54	559	13	4	578	1918	
564	65	71	741	1°	3	753	1919	
4_3,683	37 5 1	°30 503	781 586	11 585	47 516	89 171	1915	Total
433 770	35,673	°11,301	764 486	110 8°7	49 039	875 353	1916	
413,545	33 713	°05 488	740 48	112,°9°	55 009	85 774	1917	
393 098	33,003	° 1 976	741,550	103 05	50 91°	81 °55	1918	
449,523	38,693	258,877	857 054	111,740	48,539	968,8 3	1919	

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused

1. (*a*) CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

(1) Number of true cognizable cases per 100,000 of population

Area and Population.

Provinces	Area in square miles	Population Census 1911
		000 s omitted
B har and Orissa	83 180	34,490
North West Frontier Province	13 183	3 114
Assam	53 015	6 714
Punjab	96 739	19 579
United Provinces	106 418	46 840
Central Pro v nces	99 633	13 935
Madras	142 265	41 405
Bengal	78 700	45 483
Bombay	123 173	19 636
Burma	163 4 5	10 610
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	,069 779	241 806



NOTE —(1) This d agram is based on column 15 of table 22 relating to Police of th s Volume It shows that of the total true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1919 Burma had 545 per 100 000 of population, Bombay 491 Bengal 455 and so on as ind cated above

(2) Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cognizable cases



NOTE —This diagram is based on column 15 of table 22 relating to Pol ce of th s Volume It shows that of the true cognizable cases reported in the five years ended 1919 Bengal had 23 3 per cent of the total, Madras 18 8 per cent, the United Prov nces 18 1 per cent, and so on, as indicated above.

No 22.

Cognizable Crime in British India

No. 22—COGNIZABLE CRIME

PART II—Return of persons

Province	Year	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Bengal	1915	3,270	157,772	9,230	3,281	140,368	127,788
	1916	4,561	159,688	10,178	3,401	142,294	129,710
	1917	4,729	169,134	9,382	4,255	147,350	135,180
	1918	7,832	149,316	9,267	6,109	129,671	115,878
	1919	5,710	167,683	10,786	6,324	140,632	126,840
Madras	1915	5,694	115,772	3,386	972	154,948	131,949
	1916	5,802	112,075	2,429	889	154,083	132,411
	1917	4,935	97,130	1,541	985	139,376	118,561
	1918	5,630	97,799	2,267	1,037	133,282	112,560
	1919	7,832	108,933	1,709	1,229	151,226	128,309
Bombay	1915	4,113	73,990	696	86	72,649	60,479
	1916	3,915	79,547	560	63	78,315	66,423
	1917	3,778	80,436	650	40	78,592	66,407
	1918	4,070	99,328	845	37	93,614	81,122
	1919	7,875	107,919	1,085	184	105,498	89,052
United Provinces	1915	4,067	77,378	2,517	111	71,631	59,517
	1916	4,255	75,626	1,977	127	70,186	58,710
	1917	4,133	74,111	1,962	107	67,568	56,698
	1918	4,633	79,541	2,606	272	69,655	58,332
	1919	7,446	88,735	3,131	276	82,420	69,015
Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,519	36,405	1,651	1,325	32,499	24,745
	1916	2,814	35,986	1,848	1,364	32,517	24,981
	1917	2,365	36,948	1,495	1,476	28,421	21,110
	1918	6,400	32,093	2,119	1,424	30,741	22,380
	1919	3,088	42,256	2,057	2,020	36,961	27,218
Punjab	1915	3,928	47,671	867	2,826	43,266	27,966
	1916	4,513	41,865	1,017	638	40,151	26,286
	1917	4,229	35,245	807	507	34,167	22,885
	1918	3,826	33,781	489	1,039	31,595	20,822
	1919	4,280	38,898	573	814	36,823	23,644
Delhi	1915	82	1,672	107	26	1,556	1,242
	1916	53	1,673	198	10	1,380	1,125
	1917	80	1,627	424	12	1,168	736
	1918	93	1,882	116	39	1,577	1,063
	1919	243	1,609	178	17	1,599	1,128
Burma	1915	2,766	82,037	2,588	81	78,078	56,139
	1916	3,066	73,778	3,316	69	70,146	49,510
	1917	2,958	72,906	3,188	80	69,048	49,095
	1918	3,201	64,137	2,935	158	60,219	41,555
	1919	3,403	72,843	3,194	54	69,835	47,229
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	1,308	15,165	920	142	15,411	9,621
	1916	1,291	13,846	787	124	14,226	8,509
	1917	1,331	14,014	880	152	14,313	8,549
	1918	1,783	17,402	1,011	222	17,952	10,337
	1919	2,775	22,306	975	151	23,955	15,471
Assam	1915	903	10,174	474	225	8,464	6,063
	1916	1,267	10,826	789	145	9,561	6,870
	1917	994	11,644	1,150	193	9,364	6,670
	1918	1,276	11,836	1,326	335	9,933	7,056
	1919	917	10,332	951	214	8,508	6,275
North-West Frontier Province	1915	400	6,419	96	125	6,011	3,570
	1916	577	7,375	275	199	6,914	4,225
	1917	548	7,416	222	115	6,847	4,192
	1918	697	7,048	233	243	6,573	3,915
	1919	586	7,448	246	126	6,947	4,023
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	107	3,464	66	27	3,328	3,106
	1916	86	3,388	44	8	3,238	2,988
	1917	132	2,593	42	4	2,475	2,315
	1918	142	2,871	39	7	2,716	2,524
	1919	174	2,892	32	..	2,788	2,622
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	76	1,924	60	21	1,744	1,550
	1916	118	2,569	37	24	2,673	2,336
	1917	32	2,681	71	16	2,568	2,345
	1918	54	2,710	12	41	2,610	2,674
	1919	50	2,693	96	37	2,545	2,312
Coorg	1915	52	678	..	..	730	513
	1916	72	695	..	..	767	546
	1917	111	647	..	..	758	539
	1918	100	527	..	..	627	41[illegible]
	1919	71	734	..	..	805	62[illegible]
TOTAL	1915	29,285	630,521	22,658	9,218	630,683	514,248
	1916	32,390	618,937	23,455	7,061	626,351	514,630
	1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,912	602,015	495,282
	1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,795	480,663
	1919	44,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,542	513,758

INDIA—continued

oncerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	Persons concerned in Magistrates cases: Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Province	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
12 580	1 722	4 5,8	3° 757	13 206	18 2 3	1915	Bengal
12 684	1 878	4 727	3 319	13 918	16 322	1916	
1° 170	2 491	7 831	37 722	17,157	19,248	1917	
13 793	° 104	5 "03	32,547	15 382	15 380	1918	
13 "02	2,°36	5 9°9	34 634	15 136	16 94,	1919	
22 999	909	5 804	3 154	13 788	3° 403	1915	Madras
21 672	1 007	4 941	3 050	11 869	30 37,	1916	
20 815	989	5 639	° 689	10 4 2	27 199	191"	
20 722	1 3,	7 83,	2 33	10 470	27 463	1918	
22 917	1 838	8 737	2,9 0	11,208	27 536	1919	
12 170	291	3,850	°0 578	10 6°6	9 755	1915	Bombay
11 892	334	3" 3	19 669	10 656	8 686	1916	
12 185	358	4 051	21 168	1° 680	8 242	1917	
12 4,2	839	760	18 7.4	10 8"9	7 398	1918	
16 446	74	7 907	22 010	1° 695	8 716	1919	
12 114	917	4 086	30 63	7 223	20 634	1915	United Provinces
11 476	863	4 089	30 959	7 °04	21 °16	1916	
10 8 0'	755	4 584	31 91	8,067	21 649	1917	
11 323	1 0.3	7 403	28 184	7 507	19 183	1918	
13 40,	1 0"0	6,10'	3 ,5 1	8 3'1	23 02°	1919	
7 754	4°8	2 8°3	12 55,	5 211	7 334	1915	Bihar and Or ssa
7 536	495	349	10 979	4 435	6 514	1916	
7 311	888	7 151	12 048	4 567	7,466	1917	
8 361	583	3 0,(	11 116	4 14'	6,93,	1918	
9 743	734	3,52,	11,165	3 642	7 486	1919	
15 232	800	4 533	29 475	6 061	31 504	1915	Punjab
13 818	6°2	4 450	42 64	6 455	35 113	1916	
11 220	784	3 868	37 769	6 596	29 758	1917	
10 68.	572	4 359	33 626	6 346	25 798	1918	
13 142	535	4 8,5	39 855	6 570	30 843	1919	
314	2	53	539	117	42°	1915	Delhi
2,5	27	80	439	74	363	1916	
43	°3	93	543	88	455	1917	
514	27	243	387	84	303	1918	
471	29	41	343	78	265	1919	
21,939	888	3 249	12 317	7 195	4 830	1915	Burma
20 636	905	2 977	15 540	8 9°2	5,779	1916	
19 ,,3	843	3 05	14 911	10 16,	5 009	1917	
1°,664	6,7	3 441	14 011	9 153	4 627	1918	
22 153	812	3 181	17 830	10,639	5 981	1919	
4 524	100	1 266	4 214	1 374	2 805	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
4 397	50	1,320	4 35	1 503	2 680	1916	
4 017	"6	1 747	4 645	1 881	°,73,	1917	
4 99,	82	2 (00	5 258	°,529	2,698	1918	
6 50'	55	1,982	4,959	°,017	2 942	1919	
2 401	300	1 270	6 308	1 799	4 191	1915	Assam
2 691	363	909	6 689	1 815	4 354	1916	
°,694	305	1 °67	5 670	1 524	3,852	1917	
2 ,77	27,	9°8	5 69,	1 268	4 165	1918	
2,233	321	1 020	6 248	1,448	4,361	1919	
° 441	240	,77	4 048	695	3 337	1915	North West Frontier Province
2 6,9	3°4	548	3 719	903	2 809	1916	
° 655	424	693	3 2,0	713	2,531	1917	
2 6,8	37,	5°	2 849	601	2 °43	1918	
2 924	356	698	2 45°	481	1 967	1919	
22°	29	86	740	277	423	1915	Ajmer Merwara
2 0	30	13	649	15.	389	1916	
160	2°	142	613	67	4 6	1917	
192	28	183	1 017	765	202	1918	
166	24	137	755	524	228	1919	
194	4	118	189	1°8	61	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
237	4	32	64	23	41	1916	
223		54	163	22	146	1917	
238	3	50	43	14	23	1918	
233	2	31	99	49	50	1919	
144		2	45	4	41	1915	Coorg
110		111	25		25	1916	
114	1	100	79	13	63	1917	
109		71	27	4	°3	19 8	
84		101	23	13	10	1919	
115 0"8	6 ,,3	3° 345	1,7,5,,	6" 04	126 013	1915	Total
110 °43	6 90°	30 4"8	170 600	67 934	134 6"4	1916	
104 819	7 9,9	40 42,	17, 996	73 °13	1°8 812	1917	
107 6°0	7 983	44 3=	1,5 8°1	69 144	116 141	1918	
1°4,211	8,"3(	44,246	1", 814	7°,821	130.3. °	1919	

No. 23—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in

PART I—

Province	Year	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3)	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Bengal	1915	7,320	134,214	141,534	34,766	37,731
	1916	6,361	136,509	(c)142,870	36,161	38,067
	1917	7,486	142,301	(c)149,787	37,370	42,304
	1918	6,466	106,419	(c)112,885	24,188	31,527
	1919	8,001	143,084	(c)151,085	40,605	42,930
Madras	1915	5,674	157,333	163,007	14,021	61,219
	1916	5,149	160,005	165,154	14,500	63,725
	1917	5,781	149,586	155,367	14,674	58,925
	1918	5,362	137,745	143,107	13,388	51,457
	1919	8,407	137,612	146,019	15,444	48,969
Bombay	1915	2,384	87,218	(a)89,602	6,245	17,159
	1916	3,150	93,377	(a)96,527	6,059	17,609
	1917	2,885	86,920	(a)89,805	5,349	18,380
	1918	3,806	79,926	(a)83,732	4,455	15,553
	1919	3,160	88,953	(a)92,113	4,943	16,508
United Provinces	1915	3,488	137,295	140,783	34,400	41,048
	1916	3,878	142,313	146,191	33,760	42,697
	1917	3,641	137,622	141,263	33,085	40,937
	1918	3,814	128,136	131,950	32,746	32,824
	1919	2,608	143,223	145,831	34,898	31,149
Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,868	55,687	58,555	16,005	15,880
	1916	2,764	54,307	57,071	16,019	16,058
	1917	2,730	60,827	63,557	16,401	18,678
	1918	3,167	60,408	63,575	16,882	20,041
	1919	2,914	62,679	65,593	17,087	19,662
Punjab	1915	3,565	112,696	(b)116,261	43,087	27,906
	1916	4,009	115,667	(b)119,676	43,247	27,505
	1917	4,515	103,923	(b)108,438	39,555	25,919
	1918	4,124	92,890	(b)97,014	35,221	22,613
	1919	4,148	101,299	105,447	37,871	24,335
Delhi	1915	45	3,942	3,987	682	592
	1916	63	3,626	3,689	909	716
	1917	121	3,184	3,305	748	572
	1918	97	3,763	3,860	1,058	425
	1919	26	5,405	5,431	1,669	428
Burma	1915	1,875	53,647	55,522	2,448	5,428
	1916	1,931	56,000	57,931	2,503	5,788
	1917	2,533	58,178	(d)60,711	2,596	5,415
	1918	2,559	51,530	54,089	2,268	5,010
	1919	2,701	54,472	57,173	2,579	5,456
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	1,207	22,693	23,900	3,689	7,172
	1916	1,156	22,250	23,406	3,862	7,240
	1917	1,121	23,015	24,136	3,579	6,604
	1918	1,293	19,360	20,653	3,510	5,033
	1919	845	21,407	22,252	3,078	5,456
Assam	1915	1,936	21,569	23,505	9,261	2,995
	1916	1,620	21,429	23,049	8,241	3,488
	1917	1,595	19,412	21,007	7,831	3,473
	1918	1,494	18,125	19,619	6,548	3,703
	1919	1,285	20,041	21,326	6,429	3,624
North-West Frontier Province	1915	203	8,796	8,999	2,226	2,511
	1916	42	10,838	10,880	2,361	2,362
	1917	36	10,099	10,135	2,195	2,298
	1918	30	9,846	9,876	1,842	1,829
	1919	74	9,201	9,275	1,854	1,652
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	130	4,058	(b)4,188	392	103
	1916	100	5,027	5,127	476	53
	1917	120	3,019	3,139	446	90
	1918	101	3,264	3,365	300	16
	1919	55	2,901	2,956	313	38
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	..	49	49	..	..
	1916	..	30	30	..	..
	1917	1	25	(b)26	..	..
	1918	..	22	22	1	..
	1919	..	28	28	..	..
Coorg	1915	281	3,359	3,640	11	547
	1916	442	3,428	3,870	413	230
	1917	401	3,530	3,931	406	852
	1918	573	3,656	4,229	579	1,201
	1919	531	4,256	(e)4,787	1,213	1,194
TOTAL	1915	30,976	802,556	833,532	167,233	220,286
	1916	30,665	824,806	855,471	168,811	225,538
	1917	32,966	801,641	834,607	164,235	224,447
	1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232
	1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	161,383	201,401

(a) Includes 29 cases (26 dormant and 3 committed to Sessions in 1915) which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
" 75 " (66 " 9 " " " 1916) " " " " " " , and one transferred
" 8 " (4 " 3 " " " 1917) " " " " " " " 12 "
" 14 " (.. " 2 " " " 1918) " " " " " " " 20 " and 1
" 25 " (1 " 3 " " " 1919) " " " " " " proceeding stopped

(b) Figures defective in details
(c) Includes 951, 910, 983 and 894 cases disposed of in 1916, 1917 1918 and 1919 respectively
(d) " 2 cases transferred to Hanthawadi
(e) " 1 died

BRITISH INDIA

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending	Number declared by the Court never	Number in which the Court held	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14,261	48,403	6 370	899	42	328	Bengal 1915
13,275	47,079	7,337	1 200	35	502	Bengal 1916
12,353	49 075	7,775	1,284	26	314	Bengal 1917
10,415	39,045	6,725	938	(f)13	179	Bengal 1918
12 198	48 944	9 114	824	12	200	Bengal 1919
18 281	64,402	5 084	1,616	181	256	Madras 1915
17,683	63,180	5,766	1,594	83	293	Madras 1916
16 060	60,360	5,348	1 297	42	237	Madras 1917
15,590	54,520	8,152	1,324	112	194	Madras 1918
16,636	57,526	7,444	1,095	26	165	Madras 1919
18,590	44,437	3,142		8	64	Bombay 1915
17,265	52,647	2 872	1		95	Bombay 1916
16,056	46,201	3 811	3	3	43	Bombay 1917
17,510	43,041	3,159	6	1	37	Bombay 1918
20,818	45,629	4,190	21	53	28	Bombay 1919
19,744	41,722	3,874	29	8	55	United Provinces 1915
19 035	46,127	3 672	17	4	45	United Provinces 1916
21,776	41,322	4,143	38	3	136	United Provinces 1917
21 231	40,604	2 545	105	28	161	United Provinces 1918
27,320	49 672	2,792	126		67	United Provinces 1919
6,539	17,451	2 680	607	41	48	Bihar and Orissa 1915
5,9[illegible]7	16 340	2,727	505	2	60	Bihar and Orissa 1916
7,149	18,046	3,[illegible]83	370	1	40	Bihar and Orissa 1917
6,677	17,124	2,851	198		52	Bihar and Orissa 1918
6,907	18 053	3,884	206	1	38	Bihar and Orissa 1919
26 004	16,527	4,337	2		125	Punjab 1915
25,139	19 591	4,190	2	4	114	Punjab 1916
20,157	18 661	4,143	3		70	Punjab 1917
18,126	16,681	4 370	5	1	109	Punjab 1918
21,231	16,913	4,997		1	63	Punjab 1919
1,213	1 437	63			13	Delhi 1915
935	948	121			9	Delhi 1916
833	1,05[illegible]	97			16	Delhi 1917
1,047	1,304	26			8	Delhi 1918
1,263	2,028	37			5	Delhi 1919
9 524	36,196	1 9[illegible]6	2 971	5	84	Burma 1915
9 608	37,492	2 540	2 933	3	105	Burma 1916
9 200	40,826	2,582	2,400	20	20	Burma 1917
9,153	34,9[illegible]3	2,735	2,141	6	225	Burma 1918
9,752	30,584	2,802	1,882	20	15	Burma 1919
4,445	7,495	1,019	133		103	Central Provinces and Berar 1915
3,977	7,204	1 123	115	1	165	Central Provinces and Berar 1916
5,158	7,501	1,244	96		117	Central Provinces and Berar 1917
5,273	7,942	845	10	22	58	Central Provinces and Berar 1918
5,479	6,846	1 393	40		104	Central Provinces and Berar 1919
4,250	5,381	1 618	5		3	Assam 1915
4,240	5 479	1,601	10			Assam 1916
3,649	4 590	1,455	59		3	Assam 1917
3,326	4,618	1,4[illegible]4	190			Assam 1918
4,292	5,187	1,794	1		8	Assam 1919
1,911	2 300	42	117			North West Frontier Province 1915
2,006	4,115	36	98		11	North West Frontier Province 1916
1,659	3 923	30	120		20	North West Frontier Province 1917
1,849	4,[illegible]81	75			9	North West Frontier Province 1918
1,472	4 211	86			7	North West Frontier Province 1919
1,469	2,207	1[illegible]0				Ajmer Merwara 1915
1,394	3 084	120				Ajmer Merwara 1916
962	1,540	101				Ajmer Merwara 1917
1,148	1,846	55				Ajmer Merwara 1918
884	1,620	101	4	2		Ajmer Merwara 1919
3	45	1	1			Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) 1915
2	27	1				Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) 1916
2	23		1			Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) 1917
1	20					Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) 1918
1	27					Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) 1919
1,474	1,16[illegible]	442				Coorg 1915
1,527	1 209	401				Coorg 1916
843	1,257	573				Coorg 1917
712	1,206	531				Coorg 1918
678	1 364	337				Coorg 1919
1[illegible]7,711	289 178	30 778	6 380	2 663	1 079	TOTAL 1915
122 973	304 612	32 507	6 476	132	1,399	TOTAL 1916
115,977	294 389	34 635	5 671	95	1,066	TOTAL 1917
114 058	265,153	33 493	4,917	183	1,022	TOTAL 1918
128 937	291 604	38 971	4 199	115	750	TOTAL 1919

(f) Includes two cases in Calcutta not shown in column 4

No. 23—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in

PART II—Return of persons

Province	Year	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Bengal	1915	6,431	118,404	21,037	13,019	131,041	7,832
	1916	6,017	122,672	21,998	13,705	134,968	11,066
	1917	6,802	121,482	25,164	14,167	136,757	13,581
	1918	6,930	104,981	22,725	10,438	121,654	10,389
	1919	7,361	112,200	29,175	13,525	132,329	13,316
Madras	1915	5,520	224,278	16,255	4,641	241,359	14,057
	1916	4,619	223,239	17,335	6,883	237,372	16,068
	1917	4,621	206,647	13,672	5,404	218,928	14,842
	1918	3,930	186,049	13,989	4,864	198,900	10,534
	1919	4,992	183,505	16,925	4,939	199,805	17,623
Bombay	1915	5,051	126,779	525	737	131,618	5,087
	1916	5,791	132,013	843	1,311	137,336	5,697
	1917	5,356	125,132	1,504	1,086	130,906	6,174
	1918	6,171	111,362	1,784	1,081	118,236	6,204
	1919	5,267	126,992	1,654	865	133,048	6,515
United Provinces	1915	4,228	154,566	49,442	6,929	201,273	6,178
	1916	4,575	159,287	53,465	7,025	210,216	8,242
	1917	3,950	161,223	46,654	7,040	204,737	10,566
	1918	5,382	154,348	40,690	6,962	193,390	19,450
	1919	3,858	166,102	46,380	5,879	210,428	21,595
Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,351	54,646	7,791	4,033	60,755	11,139
	1916	2,176	55,594	5,650	3,579	59,841	13,958
	1917	2,237	63,289	7,683	3,552	69,657	18,568
	1918	2,479	65,749	5,134	4,053	69,309	16,413
	1919	2,620	67,676	6,309	4,361	72,244	14,051
Punjab	1915	7,330	160,308	17,610	9,050	173,675	29,616
	1916	8,412	163,720	23,535	10,879	184,788	31,179
	1917	9,456	142,316	21,272	9,234	163,810	25,729
	1918	8,684	128,074	22,416	8,134	151,040	28,616
	1919	7,915	148,244	20,244	6,857	169,546	32,550
Delhi	1915	96	4,478	176	101	4,649	136
	1916	91	3,759	150	222	3,778	25
	1917	81	3,487	204	83	3,689	34
	1918	46	3,708	297	21	4,030	11
	1919	84	4,854	130	94	4,974	5
Burma	1915	3,118	76,931	12,179	5,342	86,886	1,051
	1916	4,534	81,399	11,316	6,128	89,997	967
	1917	4,500	84,264	8,909	5,751	90,635	927
	1918	4,541	78,964	9,329	4,688	87,404	1,103
	1919	5,323	81,840	8,959	4,908	91,084	1,270
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	2,149	34,482	1,697	3,030	35,198	4,922
	1916	2,201	32,974	1,500	2,691	33,984	4,443
	1917	2,022	34,981	1,060	2,045	35,828	5,276
	1918	2,245	30,778	1,109	1,434	32,698	4,320
	1919	1,571	34,265	1,228	1,862	35,202	5,152
Assam	1915	1,091	15,133	4,891	805	20,310	1,607
	1916	972	15,808	4,779	861	20,698	1,892
	1917	953	14,685	4,261	760	19,139	1,805
	1918	840	13,490	3,735	445	17,620	1,903
	1919	845	16,057	3,405	227	20,080	2,133
North-West Frontier Province	1915	148	14,493	357	45	14,952	205
	1916	93	16,839	975	37	17,869	426
	1917	53	15,843	812	45	16,663	77
	1918	64	15,595	1,122	68	16,713	95
	1919	135	14,247	1,130	96	15,416	213
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	325	5,334	182	8	5,826	74
	1916	204	6,290	167	11	6,648	157
	1917	272	3,963	117	2	4,350	178
	1918	285	3,936	245	8	4,458	386
	1919	106	3,420	278	39	3,760	117
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	..	4	155	..	169	..
	1916	..	..	119	..	118	..
	1917	1	..	55	..	55	1
	1918	..	..	28	..	26	3
	1919	..	26	12	..	38	..
Coorg	1915	342	3,807	100	300	3,949	495
	1916	489	3,802	77	379	3,989	817
	1917	437	3,762	277	357	4,119	936
	1918	618	4,088	4	1,009	3,701	253
	1919	100	4,917	174	1,334	3,887	377
TOTAL	1915	38,180	993,643	132,297	48,040	1,111,650	82,399
	1916	40,174	1,017,296	141,909	53,711	1,141,602	94,837
	1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,526	1,099,273	98,693
	1918	42,215	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,019,179	99,689
	1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916

BRITISH INDIA —continued

oncerned in cases

Persons tried: Acquitted or discharged	Persons tried: Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to	Persons came insane during trial	Remarks: Number concerned in cases abandoned	Remarks: Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences	Remarks: Persons who died escaped or were transferred before appearance	Province	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
°2 838	6 373	44	4 054	33 944	3	1 812	1915	Bengal
20 095	59 733	41	4 87o	36 853	5	1 934	1916	
1J 983	6) 6	42	5 688	33 810	°	2 o34	1917	
19 80o	o 043	41	5 °09	32 347	41	° 55	1918	
2 o71	56 898	40	5 7°8	34 06_		898	1919	
43 672	81 868	34	2 791	99 157	229	53	1915	Madras
42 139	7 851	33	2 f55	96 831	45	°38	1916	
37 654	75 015	34	° 621	88 968	°0	608	1917	
36,2_4	68 8	34	2 909	80 8o5	85	204	1918	
36 373	71 981	36	2 539	71 473	57	678	1919	
35 413	5° 349	40	5 0°2	33 741	19	1	1915	Bombay
33 2J0	60 563	4	4 046	33 810			1916	
32 249	5o 111	43	5 183	3_ 185	2		1917	
31 854	50 213	44	4 °0°	25 714	92	1	1918	
37 180	53 393	42	6 291	29 3_7	1	1	1919	
48 200	61 439	30	4 336	81 1°0	8	34	1915	United Provinces
48 199	68 013	3?	3 889	81 873	889	8	1916	
51 033	60 806	29	5 076	77 56	34	50	1917	
52 976	60 12	31	3 712	o7 1 o	4	68	1918	
60 854	67 687	32	5 °5°	oo 04(	°66	33	1919	
1 794	23 691	37	1 8o4	11 261	°9	16	1915	Bihar and Orissa
13 53J	°2 085	3	1 8°6	8 384		4J	191	
13 7o3	_4 806	34	2 °74	8 936		1 0	191	
11 J49	22 °89	3	° 0o7	16 095		(	1918	
1 313	°4 109	32	° 6°4	19 153		14	1919	
6° 647	27 089	15	7 972	5J 510	4	1	1915	Punjab
71 214	3° 993	17	7 520	5o o98	55	5	19 6	
58 570	3 714	0	8 327	55 530	16	5	1917	
53 562	°9 159	19	8 °18	47 186	71	37	1918	
60 004	30 910	18	9 8 °	43 098		8	1919	
1 777	1 5°4		91	1 121			1915	Delhi
1 33o	1 0°	°6	81	1_48			1916	
1 301	1 173	3°	4	1 130			1917	
1 487	1 4 1	3o	84	1 0 (			1918	
1 761	2 161	43	89	9o7		1	1919	
_5 0_4	50 685	57	3 888	6 703		1 682	1915	Burma
26 o7o	52 75	57	3 771	6 265	4	2 06°	1916	
24 703	55 864	60	3 748	5 719	4	2 350	1917	
°o 48_	50 512	57	4 966	5 72	4	1 44	1918	
26 6 _	5 989	58	3,546	6 917	21	493	1919	
14 032	10 569	29	5 675	6 277	1	22	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
17 6o3	9 831	3	° 057	5 345		34	1916	
14 88J	10 16	28	2 200	9 350	3°	39	1917	
15 537	8 620	27	4,312	4 989	13	38	1918	
14 987	9 °11	26	5 852	5 645	29	61	1919	
7 418	7 848	39	96	2 47		1	1915	Assam
6 463	8 4°3	41	943	° J68		3	1916	
6,309	7 293	38	846	2 881		5	1917	
o 317	(689	3J	738	° 973		2	1918	
6 97_	7 684	39	755	2 536		2	1919	
4 538	3 846	»	93	6 2°0		1	1915	North West Frontier Province
4 807	7 093	40	53	5 490		1	1916	
3 800	6 891	41	64	5 831			1917	
3 8o1	7 08	47	13o	4 64	_		1918	
3 Jo5	6 J81	45	104	4 133	_		191J	
° 817	° 138	44	°15	282	-	7	1915	Ajmer Merwara
5)	3 326	5	27»	143		2	1916	
2 03	1 7 8	42	85	1°7	_		1917	
1 560	,374	5°	103	36	_		1918	
1 o53	1 715	4	°04	171	23	5	1919	
16	140	58	1		_		1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
10	103	9	1			_	1916	
2	53	96					1917	
	1	81					1918	
1	37	97					1919	
1,537	1 °77	33	489	150		1	1915	Coorg
773	1 350	35	437	606			1916	
633	1 °86	3	618	580			1917	
1 8_o	1 °49	30	100	°74			1918	
1,537	1 4	28	111	379		1	1919	
28° 7	387 136	34	37,446	341 9o8	°93	3 631	1915	Total
28 915	407 153	35	32,4_6	335,214	998	5 131	1916	
66 °77	301 033	35	37 0°5	3° 303	110	6 814	1917	
_01 431	381 670	35	3 745	278 989	330	4,3o5	1918	
285 173	387,178	35	42,9°2	272,771	397	4,195	1919	

No. 24—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
					R	R	
Bengal	1915	63,533	15,396	24·2	37,85,334	3,72,590	9·9
	1916	63,740	14,765	23·2	41,83,609	3,94,095	9·4
	1917	66,949	14,197	21·2	49,27,480	5,14,644	10·4
	1918	66,346	13,907	21·0	43,83,554	6,04,075	13·8
	1919	76,106	16,877	22·2	56,83,357	9,02,016	15·9
Madras	1915	34,470	12,094	35·0	24,09,043	5,33,695	22·1
	1916	33,087	12,054	36·4	24,24,827	5,39,177	22·2
	1917	33,785	11,982	35·5	25,65,214	5,26,724	20·5
	1918	39,148	14,366	36·7	36,26,605	8,69,469	24·0
	1919	45,879	17,887	39·0	41,95,178	9,31,123	22·2
Bombay	1915	22,339	12,407	55·5	20,70,811	6,99,030	33·7
	1916	21,548	12,203	56·6	21,91,558	8,87,414	40·5
	1917	21,092	12,443	56·6	26,40,865	8,51,069	32·2
	1918	26,779	14,445	53·9	32,91,611	10,72,204	32·6
	1919	32,552	17,888	55·0	55,71,905	16,85,338	30·2
United Provinces	1915	76,988	22,241	28·9	38,60,506	4,93,193	12·7
	1916	67,265	19,367	28·8	36,32,868	4,55,713	12·5
	1917	64,445	18,276	28·4	40,77,370	4,47,856	11·0
	1918	70,349	19,037	27·1	55,19,319	6,02,908	10·9
	1919	80,778	26,180	32·4	64,30,814	9,29,140	14·4
Bihar and Orissa	1915	32,983	0,850	29·8	11,94,922	1,54,303	12·9
	1916	28,460	8,287	29·1	9,92,394	1,29,829	13·1
	1917	25,984	7,187	27·6	11,73,297	1,60,330	13·6
	1918	27,427	7,497	27·3	23,45,433	1,73,545	7·3
	1919	41,930	13,504	30	25,03,339	3,01,397	12
Punjab	1915	21,116	9,834	47	36,47,992	7,19,131	20
	1916	16,972	8,207	48	20,45,203	6,58,976	32
	1917	13,889	6,597	47	19,15,574	4,98,333	26
	1918	15,372	6,781	44	21,89,235	6,06,243	28
	1919	18,158	8,204	45	36,92,600	9,65,952	26
Delhi	1915	701	355	51	1,02,891	13,293	13
	1916	677	337	50	89,775	21,272	24
	1917	776	300	39	1,25,769	22,290	18
	1918	723	310	43	2,26,455	26,255	12
	1919	820	334	41	3,29,914	30,207	9
Burma	1915	18,350	10,697	58·2	19,17,467	5,26,518	27·4
	1916	20,252	11,395	56·3	19,22,097	5,07,067	26·4
	1917	18,506	10,503	56·8	18,39,653	5,10,607	27·8
	1918	18,365	10,435	56·8	19,29,502	4,95,105	25·7
	1919	23,150	13,334	57·6	28,43,916	8,37,944	29·5
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	29,659	10,633	35·9	12,50,778	3,78,102	30·2
	1916	27,271	9,038	33·1	9,79,017	2,35,940	24·1
	1917	31,284	10,424	33·3	13,73,311	3,38,864	24·7
	1918	39,789	13,087	32·8	20,83,863	4,21,005	20·2
	1919	53,738	17,630	32·8	24,73,054	6,27,583	25·3
Assam	1915	7,295	2,266	31·0	3,92,639	82,704	21·0
	1916	8,070	2,515	31·2	4.26,214	92,806	21·8
	1917	9,094	2,570	28·3	6,53,005	98,155	15·0
	1918	7,385	2,453	33·2	5,35,432	76,045	14·2
	1919	8,979	2,565	28·6	5,37,441	1,02,250	19·0
North-West Frontier Province	1915	1,697	692	41·0	6,06,887	1,23,217	20·3
	1916	1,879	717	38·2	7,05,206	1,82,668	25·9
	1917	1,835	668	36·4	3,93,195	77,070	19·6
	1918	2,367	781	33·0	3,50,637	78,623	22·4
	1919	3,158	922	29·2	19,99,384	2,01,671	10 1
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	2,259	995	44·0	97,715	31,259	33·0
	1916	2,893	1,306	45·1	1,43,347	39,049	27·2
	1917	1,490	595	39·9	1,12,572	31,797	28·5
	1918	1,675	745	39·7	1,38,770	36,450	26·3
	1919	2,189	895	40·9	2,19,460	52,566	23·9
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	422	195	46·3	30,080	11,591	38·6
	1916	486	240	49·4	31,159	9,103	29·2
	1917	483	262	54·2	36,073	11,961	33·2
	1918	505	279	55·2	69,746	23,881	34·2
	1919	634	359	56·6	1,37,410	39,098	28·5
Coorg	1915	174	93	53·4	7,818	3,149	40·3
	1916	235	146	62·1	8,217	4,092	49·8
	1917	178	141	79·2	6,782	2,609	38·5
	1918	186	122	65·6	6,287	3,367	53·5
	1919	323	261	80·8	12,696	7,824	61·6
TOTAL	1915	311,986	107,748	34·5	2,13,74,883	41,41,775	19·4
	1916	292,855	100,577	34·3	1,97,75,491	41,57,201	21·0
	1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,160	40,92,309	18·7
	1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,96,449	50,89,175	19·1
	1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8

No. 25—SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors General	Number of Superintendents	Number of Assistant Superintendents	Number of Deputy Superintendents	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables: Foot	Number of Head Constables: Water	Number of Head Constables: Mounted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Bengal	1915	(a) 15	46	48	25	272	1 720	172	[illegible] 764	32	2
	1916	(e) [illegible]0	45	48	23	[illegible]68	1 718	174	2 [illegible]64	32	2
	1917	(e) 21	45	49	23	276	1 821	190	2 950	32	2
	1918	(j) 24	43	50	27	280	1 827	192	3 000	32	2
	1919	(j) 26	44	51	27	291	1 8[illegible]4	203	3 023	32	2
Madras	1915	7	33	34	40	29[illegible]	1 469	144	3 485	4	1
	1916	7	33	34	40	282	1 478	144	3 48[illegible]	4	1
	1917	7	33	35	40	279	1 487	143	3 502	4	1
	1918	7	33	3	41	279	1,490	148	3 513	4	1
	1919	7	33	35	42	298	1 516	1[illegible]0	3 531	4	1
Bombay	1915	10	50	27	35	(c) 210	989	83	4 344	26	357
	1916	10	47	30	35	(c) [illegible]07	974	83	4 341	26	357
	1917	10	47	30	37	(c) 208	9[illegible]6	86	4 347	26	353
	1918	10	48	[illegible]8	41	(c) 207	974	86	4 347	26	33[illegible]
	1919	10	48	17	42	(c) 207	903	88	4 248	26	3[illegible]6
United Provinces	1915	6	55	51	40	264	2,054	52	3 631		3[illegible]
	1916	6	5[illegible]	51	40	264	2 0[illegible]2	5[illegible]	3 631		3[illegible]
	1917	5	56	[illegible]1	46	264	2 059	40	3 6[illegible]8		35
	1918	8	56	51	(l) 82	(m) 268	2 0[illegible]9	43	3 62[illegible]		33
	1919	7	56	51	(n) 72	(o) 264	2 0[illegible]6	43	3 624		35
Bihar and Orissa	1915	4	25	25	16	166	1 044	19	1 520		
	1916	4	27	27	15	1[illegible]2	1 0[illegible]0	22	1 580		
	1917	4	[illegible]8	28	16	177	1 080	22	1 590		
	1918	4	28	28	16	181	1 037	33	1 619		
	1919	4	28	28	16	180	1,112	35	1 619		
Punjab	1915	5	3[illegible]	12	20	198	866	27	2 484	9	32
	1916	[illegible]	3	41	33	164	8[illegible]4	27	2 613	4	32
	1917	5	35	40	38	164	824	29	2 616	5	18
	1918	7	34	39	39	156	812	27	[illegible]38	[illegible]	18
	1919	5	36	44	34	156	811	27	2 707	5	18
Delhi	1915		1	3	2	8	27	15	14[illegible]		5
	1916		1	3	2	8	27	15	147		5
	1917		1	2		9	21	10	152		5
	1918		1	2		9	21	10	15[illegible]		[illegible]
	1919		3		1	10	24	9	157		5
Burma	1915	(a) 7	46	42	49	235	1 181	40	1 891	5	3
	1916	(a) 7	4	42	50	234	1 182	40	1 894	5	3
	1917	(a) 7	46	42	50	234	1,188	42	1 9 1	5	3
	1918	(a) 7	4	42	50	244	1 261	47	[illegible] 3[illegible]9	5	58
	1919	(a) 8	46	43	50	245	1 281	44	2 471	7	61
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	3	(b) 26	(d) 19	18	150	727	25	1 706		6
	1916	3	(b) 26	(f) 14	(h) 17	150	[illegible]55	2[illegible]	1 698		6
	1917	4	(b) 26	(i) 4	(g) 16	1[illegible]	779	2[illegible]	1 698		6
	1918	4	(b) 26	(k) 3	22	151	[illegible]6[illegible]	25	1,603		[illegible]
	1919	4	(b) [illegible]6	(p) [illegible]	22	151	7[illegible]0	25	1 699		6
Assam	1915	1	13	12	10	43	2[illegible]7	2	377		
	1916	1	13	1	10	43	259	2	3 9		
	1917	1	13	12	10	44	262	2	378		
	1918	1	13	12	10	44	265	2	376	3	
	1919	1	13	12	10	45	267	2	379	3	
North West Frontier Province	1915	1	6	5	12	36	149	1	500		9
	1916	1	7	5	11	36	150	1	[illegible]01		9
	1917	1	7	5	11	36	150	1	501		9
	1918	1	7	[illegible]	10	37	151	1	498		9
	1919	1	7	5	10	38	159	1	511		9
Ajmer Merwara	1915		2	2		10	60	4	178		2
	1916		2	2		10	60	4	178		2
	1917		2	2		10	60	4	178		2
	1918	1	2	3		12	67	4	184		2
	1919	1	2	3	—	12	67	4	182		2
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915		1	1	3	10	46	1	301		41
	1916	—	1	1	3	10	46	1	305		51
	1917		1	1	3	10	46	1	305		51
	1918	—	1	—	4	10	42	1	308		51
	1919	—	2	—	3	10	42	1	308		5[illegible]
Coorg	1915			1		4	16	—	32		
	1916	—	—	1	—	4	16	—	32		
	1917			1		4	16		32		
	1918			1		4	17		32		..
	1919			1		4	17		32		
Total	1915	59	339	282	270	1 901	10 605	585	23,360	[illegible]6	493
	1916	63	339	311	279	1,852	10 611	590	23,548	71	502
	1917	65	340	302	290	1 879	10 769	59[illegible]	23 7[illegible]8	72	485
	1918	74	338	299	342	1 882	10 834	619	24 344	[illegible]	52[illegible]
	1919	74	344	[illegible]91	329	1 911	10 8[illegible]9	63[illegible]	24 491	77	517

NOTE.—For Military Police see Table No. 28

(a) Includes 1 Assistant Commissioner
(b) Excludes one Superintendent at Secunderabad
(c) Includes Deputy Inspectors in Bombay City 1916 1917 and 1918 and 20 in 1915
(d) [illegible]

[illegible] y with the [illegible] vacancies [illegible] y with the [illegible] 3 officiating

(i) Excludes 2 1 on deputation and 1 clear vacancy
[illegible] 1919

(m) „ 4 „ inspectors
(n) „ 30 „ appointments
(o) „ 1 „ inspector
(p) Excludes 23, 1 on deputation to to Andamans 2 on Military duty, 11 clear vacancies

No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province	Year	Total Strength — Sanctioned — Officers	Sanctioned — Men	Actual — Officers	Actual — Men	Armament of the Force — Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Punish… — Dismissed — Officers	Dismissed — Men	Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal — Officers	Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1915	2,164	24,022	2,049	23,612	..	6,947	227	26	495	757	5,030
	1916	2,160	24,060	2,082	23,398	..	9,163	724	18	459	665	6,172
	1917	2,287	25,035	2,176	24,027	..	9,588	920	23	418	755	5,912
	1918	2,209	25,235	2,213	24,107	..	9,699	987	18	367	888	6,062
	1919	2,318	26,009	2,262	25,246	..	9,700	987	21	390	882	5,352
Madras	1915	1,908	30,896	1,882	29,595	883	8,645	531	8	348	68	9,306
	1916	1,904	30,916	1,804	29,789	883	8,645	531	10	284	65	9,193
	1917	1,909	30,948	1,875	29,771	883	8,645	531	7	310	77	9,304
	1918	1,917	30,752	1,854	29,201	883	8,645	531	7	218	68	8,768
	1919	1,964	30,808	1,918	29,804	938	8,765	582	10	304	94	9,880
Bombay	1915	1,282	29,639	1,215	26,590	(b)1,574	(b)10,020	823	5	228	40	2,816
	1916	1,264	29,611	1,208	25,761	(b)1,559	(b)10,082	825	5	159	30	2,337
	1917	1,270	29,542	1,169	24,928	(b)1,558	(b)10,142	825	5	130	24	2,187
	1918	1,267	29,642	1,143	25,142	(b)1,376	(b)10,158	823	6	118	21	1,896
	1919	1,198	28,739	1,157	25,830	(b)1,376	(b)10,156	823	6	143	29	2,118
United Provinces	1915	2,370	34,135	2,221	33,094	465	9,222	2,038	20	299	99	687
	1916	2,368	(a)34,111	2,265	33,232	465	9,222	2,040	10	248	106	617
	1917	2,363	34,147	2,282	33,079	465	9,222	2,040	23	317	85	608
	1918	2,370	34,113	2,307	31,797	465	9,222	2,035	24	308	91	471
	1919	2,362	34,121	2,273	33,010	465	9,222	2,035	24	314	67	496
Bihar and Orissa	1915	1,229	12,629	1,177	12,344	..	3,598	52	6	135	391	3,185
	1916	1,261	12,957	1,201	12,673	..	3,598	52	8	95	466	3,701
	1917	1,279	13,018	1,220	12,819	..	3,598	58	6	98	445	3,334
	1918	1,301	13,390	1,225	12,427	..	3,895	58	6	87	442	3,326
	1919	1,327	13,112	1,267	13,207	..	3,841	58	8	121	524	3,465
Punjab	1915	1,091	19,733	1,044	19,258	736	9,430	848	4	240	95	1,146
	1916	1,015	19,047	980	18,738	736	9,430	822	2	261	94	1,108
	1917	1,017	19,051	978	18,695	736	9,427	807	4	166	85	865
	1918	995	18,936	966	17,813	942	9,335	797	1	148	63	815
	1919	994	19,205	973	18,773	942	9,735	915	6	179	74	882
Delhi	1915	50	1,327	42	1,325	..	501	42	..	13	5	37
	1916	50	1,327	40	1,310	..	501	42	..	21	10	126
	1917	40	1,322	40	1,319	..	501	42	..	18	5	123
	1918	40	1,322	36	1,310	..	491	40	..	22	2	81
	1919	43	1,375	41	1,375	..	491	40	..	19	3	46
Burma	1915	1,456	15,603	1,407	14,806	171	3,188	1,276	13	256	287	1,868
	1916	1,456	15,624	1,416	14,973	171	3,220	1,260	10	294	300	1,771
	1917	1,464	15,671	1,392	14,702	171	3,516	979	11	276	207	1,734
	1918	1,552	14,994	1,474	13,854	171	3,512	1,133	11	226	280	1,447
	1919	1,571	14,971	1,483	13,811	163	3,512	1,145	18	238	330	1,669
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	902	11,081	855	10,511	512	3,453	191	3	186	82	756
	1916	930	11,073	882	10,393	512	3,453	191	7	185	122	735
	1917	959	11,077	927	9,616	512	3,453	191	10	170	77	538
	1918	943	9,275	884	8,903	512	3,428	191	3	121	89	515
	1919	946	9,311	906	8,997	512	3,428	191	2	175	100	515
Assam	1915	302	3,243	290	3,160	..	1,089	1	2	57	140	837
	1916	304	3,266	295	3,165	...	1,100	1	3	75	99	760
	1917	308	3,278	296	3,202	..	1,100	4	2	69	89	567
	1918	311	3,286	305	3,198	..	1,100	5	2	51	97	746
	1919	314	3,308	302	3,184	..	1,105	5	1	60	121	814
North-West Frontier Province	1915	186	4,325	186	4,113	586	2,700	150	2	124	21	408
	1916	187	4,340	180	4,279	1,695	2,473	158	..	86	19	497
	1917	187	4,340	182	4,303	1,695	2,208	149	1	103	9	624
	1918	189	4,357	173	4,300	1,695	2,209	159	2	52	20	504
	1919	198	4,380	187	4,309	1 690	2,209	167	..	40	12	556
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	74	1,428	73	1,373	..	300	..	..	13	4	34
	1916	74	1,431	73	1,321	..	300	..	..	10	1	41
	1917	74	1,431	69	1,282	..	300	..	1	22	3	55
	1918	83	1,468	83	1,251	..	400	..	...	15	3	16
	1919	83	1,466	81	1,258	..	387	..	..	14	5	14
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	57	1,888	54	1,867	435	811	88	..	24	..	88
	1916	57	1,956	55	1,920	948	811	89	1	10	..	119
	1917	57	1,956	52	1,888	988	1,379	88	..	30	..	102
	1918	53	1,974	53	1,878	987	1,469	87	..	17	..	128
	1919	53	1,975	51	1,901	1,003	1,469	86	..	44	..	99
Coorg	1915	20	228	20	194	..	76	2	...	2	9	67
	1916	20	228	20	219	...	76	2	1	3	9	72
	1917	20	228	20	212	..	76	2	..	3	7	58
	1918	21	228	20	223	...	76	2	..	1	1	58
	1919	21	228	20	212	..	76	2	..	6	2	80
Total	1915	13,091	190,177	12,509	181,842	5,362	59,080	6,269	89	2,420	1,998	26,265
	1916	13,053	189,977	12,561	181,171	6,969	62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149
	1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	7,008	63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,868	26,101
	1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	7,031	63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
	1919	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,917	7,089	64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,986

Excludes one undistributed foot constable

(b) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in Bombay City in 1915

„ 102 „ „ 229 „ „ „ „ „ 1916

„ 102 „ „ 230 „ „ „ „ „ 1917

„ 102 „ „ 246 „ „ „ „ „ 1918

102 246 9

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA

MENTS

Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court: Under Police Act — Officers	Under Police Act — Men	Under sections 330 331 348 Indian Penal Code — Officers	Men	Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code — Officers	Men	Other offences — Officers	Men	Rewards — Rewarded during the year: By promotion	By khillats presents good conduct stripes or money rewards	Year	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	[illegible]	23	
1	186		1	2	13	2	94	1	4 108	1915	Bengal
1	14	1	1	1	[illegible]7	1	93	3	4 481	1916	
1	1 8		8		[illegible]2		10[illegible]		5,713	1917	
	207			1	16	7	109	3	8 013	1918	
—	214				31	2	114	3	741[illegible]	1919	
	4				6	2	173	54	4 415	1915	Madras
	36				7	2	154	50	4 591	1916	
	35					[illegible]	139	51	[illegible] 43	1917	
1	36	2	7		3	2	18	[illegible]0	6 1[illegible]0	1918	
	46		1		5	4	15	[illegible]0	7 305	1919	
	77		1		1	[illegible]	10[illegible]	483	10 413	1915	Bombay
	76		6	1	4	1	93	[illegible]09	11 779	1916	
	41			1	5	[illegible]	3	73	14 0	1917	
	28		3		3		69	33	1 450	1918	
	57	—			5	1	9	4	15 5 7	1919	
	1		1	[illegible]	9	1	109	1	14 391	1915	United Provinces
	117		1		10	3	135	1	1[illegible] 308	1916	
	1 8		1		8	1	1 4	6	12,898	1917	
1	146		1		5	[illegible]	72	6	13 10	1918	
1	16				8	1	117	11	14 074	1919	
	8[illegible]				[illegible]	3	5	1	1 00[illegible]	1915	Bihar and Orissa
	74		[illegible]		5	3	53		[illegible] 21[illegible]	1916	
[illegible]	56				5		51		[illegible],3 6	1917	
	47				3		46	3	[illegible] 180	1918	
	86			1	3	2	7	11	5 [illegible]	1919	
	81		1		15		61	33	4 49	1915	Punjab
	68		1		4		90	8	6 114	1916	
	38		2		8	1	60	[illegible]	6 811	1917	
	5		1	1	6	1	66	6	7 4 5	1918	
1	56	—	3		6	[illegible]	81	4	9,[illegible]7[illegible]	1919	
	5						[illegible]	1	144	1915	Delhi
	4						4	[illegible]	169	1916	
	4						2		130	1917	
	[illegible]						[illegible]			1918	
				—			5	1	836	1919	
	41				9	8	256	46	3 469	1915	Burma
	51				1[illegible]	6	248	55	3 399	1916	
	34			[illegible]	11	6	[illegible]40	45	3 796	1917	
	39				14	[illegible]	230	3	4 07	1918	
—	55		1		7	10	278	31	3 909	1919	
	13				1		39	2 944	3 091	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
	18		—		2	1	36	2 36[illegible]	4,[illegible]84	1916	
	11	1	3		4		36	[illegible] 015	4 6 0	1917	
	7				4	—	[illegible]5	3 533	4 663	1918	
	13		3		[illegible]	1	3	1 84 9	4 383	1919	
1	4		4		9	[illegible]	23		707	1915	Assam
	35						36		811	1916	
—	37			—	11		19		1 80	1917	
—	14	—		1	20		[illegible]7	1	1 0 4	1918	
—	[illegible]1	1	3			1	[illegible]1	11	908	1919	
	59						[illegible]8		50[illegible]	1915	North West Frontier Province
—	43				6		19	[illegible]	461	1916	
	59	1	1				44	1	581	1917	
	45			1	6		47	3	837	1918	
—	35		—		9		28	2	595	1919	
—	1						6	—	480	1915	Ajmer Merwara
	[illegible]						10		611	1916	
—	3				3		9		40	1917	
	[illegible]					1	9		336	1918	
—	1						10		411	1919	
	10			—			5	1	8	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
—	6				5		4	1	7[illegible]	1916	
	4						4		57	1917	
—	10				[illegible]	1	9		8[illegible]	1918	
	7				6		1[illegible]		9[illegible]	1919	
	1						[illegible]	—	[illegible]8	1915	Coorg
—	1								[illegible]	1916	
							1		[illegible]1	1917	
							1		[illegible]	1918	
	1	—					1		[illegible]3	1919	
	744		8	4	65	[illegible]0	955	3 56[illegible]	48 881	1915	Total
1	745	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	8[illegible]	17	975	[illegible] 695	51 3	1916	
3	648	[illegible]	15	3	9	1	894	2,193	57 938	1917	
[illegible]	638	[illegible]	12	4	8	16	830	3 071	64 434	1918	
	5	1	11	1	83	[illegible]4	1,005	1 984	[illegible]	1919	

No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMEN[T]

Province	Year	Total strength: Sanctioned: Officers	Total strength: Sanctioned: Men	Total strength: Actual: Officers	Total strength: Actual: Men	Armament of the force: Number of rifles	Armament of the force: Number of smooth-bores	Armament of the force: Number of revolvers	Punish[ments]: Dismissed: Officers	Punish[ments]: Dismissed: Men	Punish[ments]: Punished departmentall[y] otherwise than by dismissal: Officers	Punish[ments]: Punished departmentall[y] otherwise than by dismissal: Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bengal	1915	2,164	24,022	2,049	23,612	..	6,947	227	26	495	757	5,030
	1916	2,160	24,060	2,082	23,398	..	9,163	724	18	459	665	6,172
	1917	2,287	25,035	2,176	24,027	..	9,588	920	23	418	755	5,912
	1918	2,209	25,235	2,213	24,107	..	9,699	987	18	367	888	6,062
	1919	2,348	26,009	2,262	25,246	..	9,700	987	21	390	882	5,352
Madras	1915	1,908	30,896	1,882	29,595	883	8,645	531	8	348	68	9,306
	1916	1,904	30,916	1,804	29,789	883	8,645	531	10	284	65	9,193
	1917	1,909	30,948	1,875	29,771	883	8,645	531	7	310	77	9,394
	1918	1,917	30,752	1,854	29,201	883	8,645	531	7	218	68	8,768
	1919	1,964	30,808	1,918	29,804	938	8,765	582	10	304	94	9,880
Bombay	1915	1,282	29,639	1,215	26,590	(b)1,574	(b)10,020	823	5	228	40	2,816
	1916	1,264	29,611	1,208	25,761	(b)1,559	(b)10,082	825	5	159	30	2,337
	1917	1,270	29,542	1,169	24,928	(b)1,558	(b)10,142	825	5	130	24	2,187
	1918	1,267	29,642	1,143	25,142	(b)1,376	(b)10,158	823	6	118	21	1,896
	1919	1,198	28,739	1,157	25,830	(b)1,376	(b)10,156	823	6	143	29	2,118
United Provinces	1915	2,370	34,135	2,221	33,094	465	9,222	2,038	20	299	99	687
	1916	2,368	(a)34,141	2,265	33,232	465	9,222	2,040	10	248	106	617
	1917	2,363	34,147	2,282	33,079	465	9,222	2,040	23	317	85	608
	1918	2,370	34,143	2,307	31,797	465	9,222	2,035	24	308	91	471
	1919	2,362	34,121	2,273	33,010	465	9,222	2,035	24	314	67	496
Bihar and Orissa	1915	1,229	12,629	1,177	12,344	..	3,598	52	6	135	391	3,185
	1916	1,264	12,957	1,201	12,673	..	3,598	52	8	95	466	3,701
	1917	1,279	13,018	1,220	12,819	..	3,598	58	6	98	445	3,334
	1918	1,301	13,390	1,225	12,427	..	3,895	58	6	87	442	3,326
	1919	1,327	13,412	1,267	13,207	..	3,841	58	8	121	524	3,465
Punjab	1915	1,091	19,733	1,044	19,258	736	9,430	848	4	240	95	1,146
	1916	1,015	19,047	980	18,738	736	9,430	822	2	261	94	1,108
	1917	1,017	19,051	978	18,695	736	9,427	807	4	166	85	865
	1918	995	18,936	966	17,813	942	9,335	797	1	148	63	815
	1919	994	19,205	973	18,773	942	9,735	915	6	179	74	882
Delhi	1915	50	1,327	42	1,325	..	501	42	..	13	5	37
	1916	50	1,327	40	1,310	..	501	42	..	21	10	126
	1917	40	1,322	40	1,319	..	501	42	..	18	5	123
	1918	40	1,322	36	1,310	..	491	40	..	22	2	81
	1919	43	1,375	41	1,375	..	491	40	..	19	3	46
Burma	1915	1,456	15,603	1,407	14,806	171	3,188	1,276	13	256	287	1,868
	1916	1,456	15,624	1,416	14,973	171	3,220	1,260	10	294	300	1,771
	1917	1,464	15,671	1,392	14,702	171	3,516	979	11	276	207	1,734
	1918	1,552	14,994	1,474	13,854	171	3,512	1,133	11	226	280	1,447
	1919	1,571	14,971	1,483	13,811	163	3,512	1,145	18	238	330	1,669
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	902	11,081	855	10,511	512	3,453	191	3	186	82	756
	1916	930	11,073	882	10,393	512	3,453	191	7	185	122	735
	1917	959	11,077	927	9,616	512	3,453	191	10	170	77	538
	1918	943	9,275	884	8,903	512	3,428	191	3	121	89	515
	1919	946	9,311	906	8,997	512	3,428	191	2	175	100	515
Assam	1915	302	3,243	290	3,160	..	1,089	1	2	57	140	837
	1916	304	3,266	295	3,165	..	1,100	1	3	75	99	760
	1917	308	3,278	296	3,202	..	1,100	4	2	69	89	567
	1918	311	3,286	305	3,198	..	1,100	5	2	51	97	746
	1919	314	3,308	302	3,184	..	1,105	5	1	60	121	814
North-West Frontier Province	1915	186	4,325	186	4,113	586	2,700	150	2	124	21	408
	1916	187	4,340	180	4,279	1,695	2,473	158	..	86	19	497
	1917	187	4,340	182	4,303	1,695	2,208	149	1	103	9	624
	1918	189	4,357	173	4,300	1,695	2,209	159	2	52	20	504
	1919	198	4,380	187	4,309	1 690	2,209	167	..	40	12	556
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	74	1,428	73	1,373	..	300	..	..	13	4	34
	1916	74	1,431	73	1,321	..	300	..	..	10	1	41
	1917	74	1,431	69	1,282	..	300	..	1	22	3	55
	1918	83	1,468	83	1,251	..	400	..	..	15	3	16
	1919	83	1,466	81	1,258	..	387	..	..	14	5	14
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	57	1,888	54	1,867	435	811	88	..	24	..	88
	1916	57	1,956	55	1,920	948	811	89	1	10	..	119
	1917	57	1,956	52	1,888	988	1,379	88	..	30	..	102
	1918	53	1,974	53	1,878	987	1,469	87	..	17	..	128
	1919	53	1,975	51	1,901	1,003	1,469	86	..	44	..	99
Coorg	1915	20	228	20	194	..	76	2	..	2	9	67
	1916	20	228	20	219	..	76	2	1	3	9	72
	1917	20	228	20	212	..	76	2	..	3	7	58
	1918	21	228	20	223	..	76	2	..	1	1	58
	1919	21	228	20	212	..	76	2	..	6	2	80
Total	1915	13,091	190,177	12,509	181,842	5,362	59,080	6,269	89	2,420	1,998	26,265
	1916	13,053	189,977	12,561	181,171	6,969	62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149
	1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	7,008	63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,868	26,101
	1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	7,031	63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
	1919	13,492	189,308	12,921	180,917	7,089	64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,986

Excludes one undistributed foot constable

(b) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in Bombay City in 1915
„ 102 „ „ 229 „ „ „ „ „ 1916
„ 102 „ „ 230 „ „ „ „ „ 1917
„ 102 „ „ 246 „ „ „ „ „ 1918
„ 102 „ „ 246 „ „ „ „ „ 1919

[of] the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA

[PUNISHM]ENTS								REWARDS		
Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Rewarded during the year		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330 331 348 Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats presents good conduct stripes or money rewards	Province
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	186		1	°	13	2	94	1	4 108	1915 Bengal
1	°14	1	1	1	°7	1	93	3	4 481	1916 Bengal
1	1 8		8		22		10°		5 713	1917 Bengal
	207			1	16	7	109	3	8 013	1918 Bengal
	214				31	2	114	3	7 41.	1919 Bengal
	4°				6	2	173	54	4 415	1915 M dras
	36			...	7	2	154	50	4 5°1	1916 M dras
	35				2	°	139	51	°43	1917 M dras
1	36	°	7		3	2	18	°1	6 1°0	1918 M dras
	46		1		5	4	15	0	7 305	1919 M dras
	77		1		1	°	10°	483	10 413	1915 Bombay
	76		6	1	4	1	93	09	11 779	1916 Bombay
	41			1	5		3	73	14 0	1917 Bombay
	°8		3		3		69	33	16 450	1918 Bombay
	7				5	1	9	41	15 5 7	1919 Bombay
	1 °		1	°	9	1	109	1	14 391	1915 Uni ed Prov nces
	117	...	1		10	3	135	1	1°,308	191 Uni ed Prov nces
	1 8		1		8	1	114	6	12 898	1917 Uni ed Prov nces
1	14		1		5	°	72	6	13 10	19 8 Uni ed Prov nces
1	16				8	1	117	11	14 074	1919 Uni ed Prov nces
	82				2	3	5	1	1,90	1915 B har and Or ssa
	74		°		5	3	53	°	° 19	1916 B har and Or ssa
°	56				5		51		2,326	1917 B har and Or ssa
	47				3		46	3	180	1918 B har and Or ssa
	80			1	3	2	72	11	6	1919 B har and Or ssa
	81		1		15		64	33	4 49	1915 Pun ab
	68	...	1		4		90	8	6 114	1916 Pun ab
	38		2		8	1	60	°	6 811	1917 Pun ab
	55		1	1	6	1	66	6	7 4 5	1918 Pun ab
1	56		3		6	°	81	4	9,-75	1919 Pun ab
	5						°	1	144	1915 Delhi
	4						4	2	1 9	1916 Delhi
	4						2		130	1917 Delhi
	°						2			1918 Delhi
				...			5	1	836	1919 Delhi
	41		...		9	8	256	46	3 469	1915 Burma
	51				1°	6	248	55	3 399	1916 Burma
	34	...		°	11	6	40	45	3 796	1917 Burma
	39				14	°	230	63	4 072	1918 Burma
...	55		1		7	10	278	31	3 909	1919 Burma
	13				1		39	2 944	3 691	1915 Cent al Pr vinces and Berar
	18				2	1	36	2 36°	4,-84	191 Cent al Pr vinces and Berar
	11	1	3		4		36	2 015	4 670	1917 Cent al Pr vinces and Berar
...	7				4	...	°5	3 533	4 63	1918 Cent al Pr vinces and Berar
	13		3		°	1	°3	1 849	4,3 3	1919 Cent al Pr vinces and Berar
1	°4		4		9	°	°3		707	1915 Ass m
	35						36		811	1916 Ass m
...	37			-	11		13		1 080	1917 Ass m
...	14			1	°0		°7	1	1 0 4	1918 Ass m
...	°1	1	3			1	°1	11	908	1919 Ass m
...	59						°8		50	1915 Nor h West Fron er Prov n e
...	43				6		19	°	461	1916 Nor h West Fron er Prov n e
	59	1	1				44	1	581	1917 Nor h West Fron er Prov n e
...	45			1	6		47	3	837	1918 Nor h West Fron er Prov n e
...	35	...	...		9		°8	2	595	1919 Nor h West Fron er Prov n e
...	1						6		480	191 Ajme Merwara
	°						10		611	1916 Ajme Merwara
...	3				3		9		4	1917 Ajme Merwara
...	°					1	9		336	19 8 Ajme Merwara
...	1						10		411	1919 Ajme Merwara
	10				...		5	1	8	1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
...	6				5		4	1	76	19 6 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
...	4						4		57	1917 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
...	10				°	1	9		8	1918 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
	7				6		1°		95	1919 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
	1						°	...	°8	1915 Coo g
...	1								°9	1916 Coo g
							1		°1	1917 Coo g
							1		°°	1918 Coo g
	1	...					1		°3	1919 Coo g
	744		8	4	65	°0	955	3 565	48 881	1915 TOTAL
1	745	°	11	°	82	17	975	° 695	51 3	191 TOTAL
3	648	°	15	3	79	1	894	° 193	57 938	1917 TOTAL
•	635	°	1°	4	8	16	830	3 671	64 434	1918 TOTAL
	34	1	11	1	83	24	1005	1 984	6 3 5	1919 TOTAL

No. 26.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province	Year	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number who have left the …: On pension or gratuity	Number who have left the …: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number who have left the …: By dismissal
1		24	25	26	27	28	29
Bengal	1915	2,047	13,021	4,060	281	1,114	521
	1916	2,080	14,651	3,862	273	1,013	477
	1917	2,174	15,673	3,461	304	899	441
	1918	2,208	15,983	3,365	349	1,427	385
	1919	2,262	18,111	4,611	410	1,340	410
Madras	1915	1,882	26,211	2,634	503	997	356
	1916	1,864	26,725	2,564	487	758	294
	1917	1,875	26,870	2,145	465	624	317
	1918	1,854	26,477	2,220	498	617	225
	1919	1,918	27,161	2,697	436	474	314
Bombay	1915	1,219	13,622	3,138	483	1,961	242
	1916	1,302	13,270	2,272	495	1,733	158
	1917	1,149	12,930	2,113	507	1,557	141
	1918	1,129	13,171	3,035	356	1,173	126
	1919	1,145	11,036	3,156	308	1,085	149
United Provinces	1915	2,133	8,018	3,626	695	1,851	580
	1916	2,176	8,242	3,147	674	1,662	496
	1917	2,200	8,101	2,978	564	1,804	581
	1918	2,192	7,878	3,825	676	2,332	557
	1919	2,196	8,018	3,868	657	1,718	619
Bihar and Orissa	1915	1,171	6,039	953	189	314	141
	1916	1,201	7,488	897	203	342	103
	1917	1,220	7,775	798	172	317	104
	1918	1,225	7,914	1,281	189	478	93
	1919	1,267	8,191	1,057	158	369	129
Punjab	1915	1,010	6,088	2,069	352	887	253
	1916	975	6,602	1,398	315	961	263
	1917	972	6,534	1,232	335	735	174
	1918	962	6,112	2,475	395	987	148
	1919	970	6,216	1,983	312	824	186
Delhi	1915	40	418	154	16	55	13
	1916	40	524	145	14	70	19
	1917	40	501	169	20	61	18
	1918	36	332	225	25	95	22
	1919	41	316	227	11	96	19
Burma	1915	1,375	12,307	2,639	186	1,103	509
	1916	1,389	12,294	2,398	164	1,042	576
	1917	1,391	12,295	2,216	224	1,186	531
	1918	1,467	11,664	2,087	275	1,197	456
	1919	1,481	11,630	2,321	339	1,250	560
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	855	5,512	1,097	223	384	189
	1916	892	5,202	964	265	442	192
	1917	927	4,758	654	277	639	180
	1918	866	3,653	572	311	390	124
	1919	892	4,065	972	186	306	177
Assam	1915	291	913	381	50	114	59
	1916	293	944	321	35	151	77
	1917	292	955	360	36	136	65
	1918	305	897	353	37	147	52
	1919	295	876	361	39	199	61
North-West Frontier Province	1915	178	973	477	44	277	125
	1916	179	936	630	38	174	86
	1917	181	976	609	45	190	91
	1918	172	936	607	95	158	56
	1919	186	914	837	101	239	50
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	73	455	302	15	143	14
	1916	73	431	151	13	117	15
	1917	71	418	158	26	73	26
	1918	75	273	252	27	177	20
	1919	73	319	315	35	54	92
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	53	343	342	23	255	24
	1916	54	293	406	25	224	22
	1917	51	284	274	13	217	30
	1918	52	246	228	24	147	17
	1919	50	262	392	31	193	44
Coorg	1915	20	190	26	6	23	5
	1916	20	210	31	7	10	4
	1917	20	208	38	1	9	3
	1918	20	218	31	1	10	1
	1919	21	212	16	7	17	6
TOTAL	1915	12,377	95,610	21,898	3,066	9,478	3,032
	1916	12,538	97,812	19,186	3,008	8,699	2,782
	1917	12,563	98,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702
	1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,282
	1919	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,786

the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

HE FORCE DURING … EAR			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Deaths	Province
30	31	32	33	34	35	36
665	297	511	56 1	2 7	1 8	1915 Bengal
425	152	389	54 1	3 2	1 5	1916 Bengal
36[illegible]	133	387	5[illegible] 3	2 5	1 5	1917 Bengal
377	210	6 4	61 0	[illegible] 9	2 5	1918 Bengal
483	347	633	6 5	3 6	2 3	1919 Bengal
560	587	378	160 5	[illegible] 7	1 [illegible]	1915 Madras
667	548	[illegible]6[illegible]	164 7	2 7	1 1	1916 Madras
43	539	363	171 1	[illegible] 8	1 1	1917 Madras
4[illegible]3	684	823	168 7	3 4	2 7	1918 Madras
71	459	536	162 7	3 0	1 7	1919 Madras
530	58	264	103 63	1 94	1 01	1915 Bombay
401	59	351	105 [illegible]3	1 41	1 30	1916 Bombay
72	49	383	94 51	1 5	1 47	1917 Bombay
316	51	9 7	119 35	1 48	3 53	1918 Bombay
513	87	4[illegible]1	130 81	1 58	1 56	1919 Bombay
68[illegible]	8[illegible]	350	[illegible]8 5	1 1	1 0	1915 United Provinces
698	10	299	[illegible]4 6	1 0	1 0	1916 United Provinces
563	13	343	[illegible]3 03	96	1 0	1917 United Provinces
517	15	813	35 99	1 21	2 34	1918 United Provinces
8	159	443	34 86	1 13	1 41	1919 United Provinces
133	1[illegible]	108	29 9	1 0	1 4	1915 Bihar and Orissa
93	8	[illegible]1[illegible]	[illegible]8 8	1 0	1 5	1916 Bihar and Orissa
38	18	[illegible]01	26 3	1 0	1 4	1917 Bihar and Orissa
115	8	304	36 8	1 5	2 2	1918 Bihar and Orissa
275	3[illegible]	250	30 5	1 3	1 7	1919 Bihar and Orissa
506	75	217	[illegible]7 8	1 [illegible]0	1 03	1915 Punjab
455	34	170	0 8	1 03	78	1916 Punjab
366	2	2 8	36 44	1 50	1 07	1917 Punjab
661	6	560	45 47	[illegible] 12	2 80	1918 Punjab
1 143	33	234	28 8	1 35	1 17	1919 Punjab
43	26	18	15 4	1 17	1 4	1915 Delhi
4[illegible]	14	1[illegible]	16 7	1 26	8	1916 Delhi
39	1[illegible]	9	4 6	34	66	1917 Delhi
[illegible]3		41	14 11	37	3 00	1918 Delhi
30		12	6 5	16	84	1919 Delhi
108	108	251	30 9	53	1 [illegible]	1915 Burma
214	132	133	29 35	56	[illegible]	1916 Burma
[illegible]37	147	206	31 59	56	1 3	1917 Burma
516	173	398	39 77	66	2 6	1918 Burma
280	206	296	33 05	63	1 9	1919 Burma
10	40	131	68 0	1 0	1 0	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
2[illegible]1	53	131	78 2	1 8	1 1	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
435	7	111	75 6	1	1 05	1917 Central Provinces and Berar
158	61	3 8	83 8	2 1	3 8	1918 Central Provinces and Berar
255	66	143	70 2	1 6	1 5	1919 Central Provinces and Berar
29	6	50	36 9	1 7	1 4	1915 Assam
[illegible]3	4	3	40 0	1 1	3	1916 Assam
40	6	45	37 96	1 49	1 28	1917 Assam
30	6	68	41 96	1 0	1 91	1918 Assam
34	1	50	43 5	1 04	1 4	1919 Assam
233	82	47	6[illegible]	1 4	1 09	1915 North West Frontier Province
163	51	68	68 2	1 8	1 5	1916 North West Frontier Province
17	88	65	3 3	1 8	1 4	1917 North West Frontier Province
1 8	115	133	91 1	2 1	2 9	1918 North West Frontier Province
206	2[illegible]0	91	75 7	1 9	1	1919 North West Frontier Province
46	11	1[illegible]	30 94	57	83	1915 Ajmer Merwara
48	12	14	49 67	40	1 0	1916 Ajmer Merwara
31	18	23	45 1[illegible]	37	1 7	1917 Ajmer Merwara
[illegible]5	31	48	32 3	15	3 60	1918 Ajmer Merwara
39	10	33	65 58	1 02	2 46	1919 Ajmer Merwara
12	3	29	87 25	1 86	1 51	1915 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
[illegible]1	7	21	75 64	1 64	1 06	1916 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
10	3	34	70 9	1 66	1 75	1917 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
10	11	68	64 58	1 95	3 5	1918 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
29	16	53	70 18	1 6	2 71	1919 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
		3	(a)47 19	1[illegible]	39	1915 Coorg
	[illegible]1		[illegible]60 07	73		1916 Coorg
...	1	2	3[illegible]0 63	89	8	1917 Coorg
		4	314 81	86	1 [illegible]5	1918 Coorg
[illegible]		3	353 65	5 50	1 [illegible]8	1919 Coorg
3 747	1 446	2 459	56 0	1 36	1 3	1915 TOTAL
3,483	1 177	[illegible] 254	73 16	1 40	1 2	1916 TOTAL
3 11	1,240	2,400	76 53	1 34	1 2	1917 TOTAL
3 3 8	1 604	5,219	8[illegible] [illegible]5	1 61	2 8	1918 TOTAL
4 841	1 677	3,[illegible]01	83 9	1 82	1 [illegible]	1919 TOTAL

(a) Figures defective

No. 27.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility — Cases		Murder — Cases		Other serious Offences against the Person — Cases		Dacoity — Cases		Cattle Theft — Cases		Ordinary Theft — Cases		House-trespass and House breaking with intent to commit Offence — Cases	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bengal	1,898	796	471	36	5,126	1,166	748	76	1,369	601	33,545	6,235	50,635	2,538
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	112	57	29	5	699	175	3	..	15	14	6,040	1,690	1,518	345
TOTAL, BENGAL	2,010	853	500	41	5,825	1,341	751	76	1,384	615	39,585	7,925	52,153	2,883
Madras	1,737	654	1,046	198	5,336	1,324	1,106	171	6,649	2,266	29,855	7,854	20,273	3,771
Bombay	1,220	381	491	183	4,153	1,094	406	124	3,868	1,272	18,670	6,494	13,599	2,801
Bombay Town and Island	61	43	42	14	806	383	2	..	..	..	7,088	3,861	1,751	424
TOTAL, BOMBAY	1,281	424	533	197	4,959	1,477	408	124	3,868	1,272	25,758	10,355	15,350	3,225
United Provinces	1,483	754	944	297	7,774	2,780	1,579	556	6,529	1,848	39,282	9,631	71,819	6,798
Bihar and Orissa	999	293	289	31	2,742	555	758	83	2,708	1,137	25,290	6,673	31,652	2,108
Punjab	1,699	526	578	220	6,550	1,979	177	37	2,096	865	9,573	2,502	19,115	2,398
Delhi	15	5	14	5	129	37	4	1	10	2	543	187	557	85
Burma	724	405	764	135	10,558	3,116	321	84	4,909	1,472	20,341	7,042	11,707	3,735
Rangoon	115	12	18	7	317	118	10	3	..	..	1,582	646	363	131
TOTAL, BURMA	839	417	782	142	10,875	3,234	331	87	4,909	1,472	21,923	7,688	12,070	3,866
Central Provinces and Berar	551	251	311	131	2,525	712	183	55	1,990	778	31,945	3,946	24,251	2,740
Assam	655	254	67	20	1,216	338	37	7	468	143	5,318	1,170	6,745	610
N.-W. Frontier Province	195	103	566	172	1,404	527	472	37	106	18	1,443	366	2,149	286
Ajmer-Merwara	27	14	7	1	151	50	17	..	33	1	1,631	470	698	97
Baluchistan	18	15	3	..	40	19	..	..	10	7	454	184	188	57
Coorg	9	7	4	2	40	18	1	..	21	9	215	83	98	37
TOTAL, 1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294	566	26,482	7,558	181,551	41,972	217,979	21,763
TOTAL, 1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064	505	23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379
TOTAL, 1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299	847	22,283	6,120	195,261	43,297	220,183	21,191
TOTAL, 1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824	1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,961

NOTE.—In other tables the figures for the towns of Calcutta, Bombay, and Rangoon are included in those of the Provinces of Bengal, Bombay, and Burma

No 28 —STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues							Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December	
		Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total	Total Number mounted (columns 4 to 6)	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non commissioned officers and men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
									R	R	R		
Bengal	1915	1	3	14	60	646	24		1,26 706	1 [illegible]9 318	[illegible] 56 0[illegible]4	1	3
	1916	1	3	14	60	646	24		1 31 97	1 [illegible]8 068	[illegible] 60 040	2	11
	1917	1	3	14	60	646	724		1 44 285	1 30 78[illegible]	2 7[illegible] 067	2	5
	1918	1	3	16	0	753	843		1 46 [illegible]63	1 40 614	[illegible],87 1[illegible]7	1	133
	1919	1	3	16	70	753	843		1 81 08[illegible]	2 06 046	3 [illegible]7 12[illegible]		9
Bihar and Orissa	1915			4	24	194	2[illegible]2		34 830	1[illegible] [illegible]4[illegible]	47 07[illegible]		10
	1916			4	4	1[illegible]4	2		33 [illegible] 0	19 89[illegible]	53 5[illegible]9		10
	1917			4	[illegible]4	194	2[illegible]2		35 543	9 576	45 119		5
	1918			6	36	[illegible]91	333		48 86[illegible]	1[illegible] 9[illegible]4	65 [illegible]86		40
	1919			11	44	391	446	113	59 157	33 441	9[illegible] 598	[illegible]	63
Burma	1915	1[illegible]	49	400	1 383	14 638	16 482	1 168	36 06 319	[illegible]3 81 885	59 88 [illegible]04	24	3[illegible]
	1916	1	49	400	1,383	14 638	16 482	1 168	37 43 601	24 17 147	[illegible]1 [illegible]0 748	42	206
	1917	1[illegible]	49	400	1 381	14 6[illegible]8	16 4[illegible]0	1 168	3[illegible] 83 181	[illegible]6 16 145	6[illegible] 04 3[illegible]6	6[illegible]	3
	1918	1[illegible]	59	400	1 381	14 6[illegible]8	16 4[illegible]0	1 000	(a)	(a)	77 27 591	32	393
	1919	12	61	400	1 386	14 684	16 543	1 000			78 06,190	36	665
Assam	1915	4	11	59	287	2 688	3 049		4,05 766	4 28 184	8 33,9[illegible]0	11	42
	1916	4	11	59	287	2 688	3,049		4 10 843	5 72 059	9 8[illegible] 902	–	
	1917	4	11	59	287	2 688	3 049		4 46 [illegible]57	5 29 442	9 7[illegible] 699	2	
	1918	4	11	59	287	2 688	3 049		4 86 751	19 2[illegible] 67[illegible]	[illegible]4 09 4[illegible]3		
	1919	4	11	59	287	2 688	3 049		4 79 72[illegible]	12 52 [illegible]87	17,32 009	(b)4	
North West Frontier Province	1915	1	7	74	[illegible]18	2 108	2 408	192	4 8[illegible] 16[illegible]	1 39 635	6,21 800	6	17
	1916	1	7	85	266	2 608	2 967	3[illegible]1	4 65 9[illegible]0	[illegible] 70 010	7,36 000	1[illegible]	137
	1917	1	10	98	314	3 108	3 531	412	5 81 435	3 14 465	8 9[illegible] 900	12	114
	1918	1	10	98	314	3 108	3 [illegible]31	41[illegible]	7 14 950	3 73 550	10 8[illegible] 600	8	149
	1919	1	10	106	354	3 488	3 959	416	7 07 780	3 65 6[illegible]0	10 73 400	1	116
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	5	7	237	506	3,700	4 4[illegible]5	2 453	11 76 098	3 15 458	14 91,556	5	143
	1916	[illegible]	7	25[illegible]	50[illegible]	3 7[illegible]3	4 489	2 4[illegible]	1[illegible] [illegible]8 771	[illegible] 7,461	15 06 [illegible]23	5	[illegible]0[illegible]
	1917	5	8	25[illegible]	506	3 73[illegible]	4 [illegible]03	[illegible] 433	1[illegible] 34 83[illegible]	3 56 3[illegible]6	15 91,208	4	79
	1918	6	8	250	511	3 [illegible]98	4,578	2,4[illegible]	13 73 8[illegible]5	3 3[illegible] 244	17 09 [illegible]69	4	1[illegible]
	1919	5	8	246	517	3 798	4 564	[illegible] 388	13 07 4[illegible]0	3 [illegible]0 501	16 [illegible]7 9[illegible]1	18	8[illegible]7
Total	1915	23	7[illegible]	788	[illegible] 478	23 974	27,340	3 813	58 31 894	31 06 [illegible]2[illegible]	92 38 606	47	[illegible]0
	1916	23	77	814	2 52[illegible]	[illegible]4 497	27 933	3 891	60 14 847	36 84 644	96 99 491	71	[illegible]
	1917	[illegible]3	81	8[illegible]7	[illegible] 57[illegible]	[illegible]4 996	28 499	4 013	60 30 533	39 56 786	99 87 319	8[illegible]	[illegible]06
	1918	23	91	835	2,599	[illegible]5 266	28 814	3 838	27 [illegible]0 9[illegible]1	[illegible] 89 104	1,3[illegible] 87 646	4[illegible]	837
	1919	[illegible]3	[illegible]3	838	[illegible] 658	[illegible]5 79[illegible]	[illegible]9 404	3,917	[illegible]7,35 191	21 77 89[illegible]	1 [illegible]7 10,276	61	1 710

(a) Complete information not available
(b) Excluding one temporary

No. 29—GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED in the Calendar

Province	Year	Places of confinement: Central Jails	Places of confinement: District Jails	Places of confinement: Subordinate Jails and lock-ups	Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year: Males	Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year: Females	Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year: Total	Received during the year: Males	Received during the year: Females	Received during the year: Total	Total: Males	Total: Females	Total: Total
Bengal	1916	5	24	56	14,998	194	15,192	78,867	1,961	80,828	93,865	2,155	96,020
	1917	5	(a)24	(a)57	14,973	209	15,182	82,335	2,381	84,716	97,308	2,590	99,898
	1918	5	(a)24	(a)57	17,419	237	17,656	81,266	1,941	83,207	98,685	2,178	100,863
	1919	5	(a)24	(a)57	15,608	238	15,846	86,002	2,110	88,112	101,610	2,348	103,9[illegible]
	1920	5	24	57	14,875	166	15,041	81,125	1,840	82,965	96,000	2,006	98,006
Madras	1916	9	5	316	12,230	307	12,537	88,301	3,655	91,956	100,531	3,962	104,493
	1917	9	5	316	12,134	293	12,427	90,124	3,425	93,549	102,258	3,718	105,976
	1918	9	5	316	12,007	301	12,308	112,664	3,790	116,454	124,671	4,091	128,762
	1919	9	5	320	14,925	324	15,249	134,993	5,269	140,262	149,918	5,593	155,511
	1920	9	5	320	15,926	425	16,351	110,543	4,389	114,932	126,469	4,814	131,283
Bombay	1916	3	15	33	11,838	388	12,226	92,650	4,735	97,385	104,488	5,123	109,611
	1917	3	15	33	11,050	343	11,393	92,978	5,041	98,019	104,028	5,384	109,412
	1918	3	15	33	10,836	363	11,199	111,198	6,360	117,558	122,034	6,723	128,757
	1919	3	15	33	13,641	405	14,046	128,300	6,943	135,243	141,941	7,348	149,289
	1920	3	15	33	13,601	431	14,032	107,700	6,140	113,840	121,301	6,571	127,872
United Provinces	1916	6	44	7	27,290	694	27,984	88,061	3,131	91,192	115,351	3,825	119,176
	1917	6	44	7	24,682	724	25,406	84,063	3,200	87,263	108,745	3,924	112,669
	1918	6	44	7	23,461	714	24,175	97,126	3,325	100,451	120,587	4,039	124,626
	1919	6	44	7	29,551	780	30,331	111,456	3,779	115,235	141,007	4,559	145,566
	1920	6	44	7	25,256	517	25,773	74,791	2,802	77,593	100,047	3,319	103,366
Bihar and Orissa	1916	4	18	(a)42	7,725	284	8,009	41,117	2,086	43,203	48,842	2,370	51,212
	1917	4	18	(a)42	6,933	242	7,175	42,473	1,571	44,044	49,406	1,813	51,219
	1918	4	18	(a)42	9,905	236	10,141	41,140	1,416	42,556	51,045	1,652	52,697
	1919	4	18	(a)42	8,786	240	9,026	57,121	2,714	59,835	65,907	2,954	68,861
	1920	4	18	42	9,015	204	9,219	40,248	1,805	42,053	49,263	2,009	51,272
Punjab	1916	4	19	10	17,264	379	17,643	57,264	1,647	58,911	74,528	2,026	76,554
	1917	4	17	14	15,438	383	15,821	53,804	1,440	55,244	69,242	1,823	71,065
	1918	4	18	13	13,793	361	14,154	57,815	1,320	59,135	71,608	1,681	73,289
	1919	4	18	13	13,964	324	14,288	61,629	1,345	62,974	75,593	1,669	77,262
	1920	4	18	13	14,792	290	15,082	51,020	1,227	52,247	65,812	1,517	67,329
Delhi	1916	..	1	..	671	1	672	1,591	49	1,640	2,262	50	2,312
	1917	..	1	..	592	2	594	1,492	52	1,544	2,084	54	2,138
	1918	..	1	..	480	4	484	1,709	38	1,747	2,189	42	2,231
	1919	..	1	..	478	7	485	1,941	35	1,976	2,419	42	2,461
	1920	..	1	..	462	1	463	1,486	41	1,527	1,948	42	1,990
Burma	1916	7	24	..	18,109	176	18,285	42,015	1,182	43,197	60,124	1,358	61,482
	1917	(a)7	25	..	17,338	127	17,465	39,637	1,018	40,655	56,975	1,145	58,120
	1918	(a)7	25	..	15,819	143	15,962	36,596	863	37,459	52,415	1,006	53,421
	1919	(a)7	24	..	13,682	134	13,816	38,962	886	39,848	52,644	1,020	53,664
	1920	7	24	..	13,491	137	13,628	42,859	1,014	43,873	56,350	1,151	57,501
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	3	13	5	3,909	220	4,129	10,703	591	11,294	14,612	811	15,423
	1917	3	11	7	3,838	194	4,032	11,422	697	12,119	15,260	891	16,151
	1918	3	11	7	3,469	230	3,699	13,840	874	14,714	17,309	1,104	18,413
	1919	3	11	7	3,502	188	3,690	17,959	1,300	19,259	21,461	1,488	22,949
	1920	3	11	7	4,445	298	4,743	14,207	976	15,183	18,652	1,274	19,926
Assam	1916	..	11	9	2,047	36	2,083	9,984	344	10,328	12,031	380	12,411
	1917	..	11	9	2,140	44	2,184	10,714	335	11,049	12,854	379	13,233
	1918	..	11	9	2,188	41	2,229	11,504	246	11,750	13,692	287	13,979
	1919	..	11	9	2,185	34	2,219	11,158	317	11,475	13,343	351	13,694
	1920	..	11	9	2,429	37	2,466	11,214	396	11,610	13,643	433	14,076
North-West Frontier Province	1916	..	5	7	2,494	61	2,555	13,491	395	13,886	15,985	456	16,441
	1917	..	5	8	3,180	57	3,237	12,420	449	12,869	15,600	506	16,106
	1918	..	5	8	2,575	76	2,651	12,866	429	13,295	15,441	505	15,946
	1919	..	5	8	2,280	42	2,322	13,454	392	13,846	15,734	434	16,168
	1920	..	5	8	2,453	32	2,485	13,639	404	14,043	16,092	436	16,528
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	1	..	5	393	20	413	1,549	113	1,662	1,942	133	2,075
	1917	1	..	5	375	21	396	1,290	87	1,377	1,665	108	1,773
	1918	1	..	5	381	15	396	1,339	62	1,401	1,720	77	1,797
	1919	1	..	5	295	10	305	1,187	62	1,249	1,482	72	1,554
	1920	1	..	5	267	9	276	1,260	87	1,347	1,527	96	1,623
British Baluchistan	1916	..	2	26	447	27	474	4,520	238	4,758	4,967	265	5,232
	1917	..	2	26	326	17	343	4,245	249	4,494	4,571	266	4,837
	1918	..	2	26	418	21	439	4,613	150	4,763	5,031	171	5,202
	1919	..	2	26	417	18	435	5,877	257	6,134	6,294	275	6,569
	1920	—	2	26	453	12	465	5,864	182	6,046	6,317	194	6,511
Coorg	1916	..	1	25	74	6	80	705	26	731	779	32	811
	1917	..	1	25	71	5	76	836	32	868	907	37	944
	1918	..	1	25	93	3	96	717	35	752	810	38	848
	1919	..	1	25	96	4	100	1,073	47	1,120	1,169	51	1,220
	1920	..	1	25	106	3	109	812	38	850	918	41	959
TOTAL	1916	42	182	(a)541	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
	1917	(a)42	(a)179	(a)549	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
	1918	(a)42	(a)180	(a)548	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
	1919	(a)42	(a)179	(a)552	119,410	2,718	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
	1920	42	179	552	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242

(a) Revised

UNDER TRI 1L and CIVIL) CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA years 1916 to 19°0

D scharged from all causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Daily average number of prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
7 8)	1 946	8(841	14 970	209	151 J	15 337	°0)	15 546	1916	Bengal
79 889	° 3 3	8° 24°	17 419	°37	176 6	15 688	°41	159	1917	
83 077	1 940	8 017	15 608	238	15 846	16 544	216	16 60	1918	
80 73	2 18	88 917	14 875	166	15,041	15 67°	215	15 887	1919	
81,3.9	1 8 0	83 179	14 641	186	14 8°7	15 174	183	15 357	19 0	
88 397	3 669	92 066	12 134	°93	1° 4°7	12 111	3 9	1° 440	1916	Madras
J .1	3 417	J1 668	12 007	301	12 308	11 822	314	12 136	1917	
100 46	3 767	113 513	149 5	3°4	15 °49	13 0 .1	3°1	13 376	1918	
133 99°	5 168	139 16	159 6	425	16 351	15 722	376	16 098	1919	
111 410	4 414	115 824	15 059	400	154 9	15 043	38..	15 428	19°0	
9 438	4 80	98 °18	11 050	343	11 393	11 818	366	1° 184	1916	Bombay
93 19°	5 6°1	98 13	10 836	363	11 199	10 873	370	11 243	1917	
108 393	6 318	114 711	13 641	405	14 046	11 708	387	12 0°5	1918	
1 8 310	6 91	13.. ° 7	3 601	431	14 03°	(a)14 795	401	15 196	1919	
107 359	6 048	113 407	3 942	523	14 465	(a)13 297	433	13 730	19 0	
90 669	3 101	93 770	°4 682	7 4	25 406	26 001	69°	26 693	1916	Un ed Prov nces
8.. °84	3 °10	88 494	°3 461	714	°4 175	°3 516	713	°4 °°..	1917	
°1 036	3 59	94 29..	29 551	7 0	303 1	2.. 48	70°	°6 184	1918	
115 751	4 04	11) 793	25 56	517	°.. 773	30 53	674	31 206	1919	
7.. °35	° 744	77 979	°4 812	57..	25,.87	°4 306	50	24 80..	19 0	
41 909	° 128	44 037	6 933	°4°	7 17..	7,354	°80	7 634	1916	B har and Or ssa
39 501	1 577	41 078	9 90	230	10 141	6 940	242	7 18°	1917	
4 2 9	1 2	43 671	8 786	°40	9 0°6	8,983	°16	9 199	1918	
56 89	750	5 64°	9 015	°04	9 °19	9 503	°60	9 763	19 9	
42 766	1 831	44,5 7	6 497	178	66 5	7 641	°4	7 84	192)	
.. 90	1 643	60 733	1.. 438	383	15 821	16 717	389	17 106	1916	Punjab
5 449	1 46	.6 911	13 7.3	361	141 4	14 098	3.6	144 4	1917	
57 644	1 3.7	59 001	13 964	324	14 °88	13 858	361	14 °19	1918	
60 801	1 379	6° 189	14 79	°90	15 082	14 939	29°	15 °31	1919	
51 473	1 6	5° 735	14 339	2.5	14 594	137 °	6	13 998	19 0	
1 670	48	1 718	59°	°	594	6 1	4	6 5	1916	Delh
1 604	50	1 6.4	480	4	484	496	3	499	1917	
1 711	35	1 746	478	7	485	421	3	424	1918	
19 7	41	1 908	46°	1	463	490	°	49°	1919	
1 548	37	1 58	400	5	405	431	2	433	19°0	
42 786	1 231	44 017	17 338	1°7	17 465	17 870	150	18 620	1916	Burma
41 156	1 00°	4° 158	1 819	143	15 962	16 650	136	16 86	1917	
38 33	872	39 605	13 682	134	13 816	13 936	13°	14 068	1918	
3) 153	833	40 036	13 491	137	13 628	13 273	115	13 388	1919	
40 701	1 004	41 70..	15 649	147	15 796	14 473	134	14 607	19°0	
10 774	617	11 391	3 838	194	4 03°	3 8.0	216	4 066	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
11 731	6 1	12 45°	3 469	230	3 699	3 548	210	3,7 8	1917	
3 807	916	147 3	3 50°	188	3 690	3 696	234	3 930	1918	
17 016	1 190	18 °06	4 445	° 8	4 743	4 261	269	4 530	1919	
14 439	1 027	15 4.7	4 °°	247	4 469	4 069	°50	4,319	19°0	
9 891	336	10 227	° 140	44	2 184	° 17°	43	2, 15	1916	Assam
1 666	338	11 004	° 188	41	° 2°9	° 146	45	° 191	1917	
11 507	2 3	11 760	2 18..	34	2 219	° 5 9	38	2 567	1918	
1 914	314	11 2°8	° 4°9	37	° 466	2 3°°	3	° 3.4	1919	
11 044	3 9	11 433	° 599	44	2 643	2 474	40	2 514	19°0	
1° 80	3.9	13,204	3 180	57	3 237	2 888	60	° 948	1916	North West Front er Prov nce
13 0°5	430	13 45..	°,575	76	2 6.1	2 877	60	2 937	1917	
13 161	463	136 4	2,290	4°	23 °	° 389	.3	2,44°	1918	
13 °81	4 °	13 683	° 453	3°	2 485	°,353	49	2 40°	1919	
13 586	376	13 96°	2 506	60	2 566	2 593	45	2 63..	19°0	
1 566	113	1 679	376	20	396	414	18	432	1916	Ajm r Merwara
1,284	13	1 377	381	15	396	339	18	3.7	1917	
14 ..	67	1 49	°95	10	30..	347	13	360	1918	
1 °15	(3	1 °78	267	9	° 6	29°	9	301	1919	
1 °36	75	1 311	291	21	312	29	15	307	19 0	
4 641	°48	4 889	3 6	17	343	385	13	398	1916	British Baluch stan
4 13	°4..	4 377	439	21	460	441	°1	462	1917	
4 614	1.3	4 767	417	18	435	469	18	487	1918	
5 839	°63	6 10°	4 5	1°	467	497	20	517	1919	
5 772	187	5 9.9	545	7	5..	474	1°	486	19°0	
708	27	735	1	5	76	68	4	72	1916	Coorg
814	34	848	93	3	96	8..	3	88	1917	
714	34	748	96	4	100	87	3	90	1918	
1 063	48	1 111	106	3	109	99	3	10	1919	
8 3	36	859	95	5	100	86	2	88	19°0	
537,2 9	20 36	557 5°5	113 068	2 660	1157 8	117 606	° 773	120 373	1916	Total
5°8 038	19 893	.47 931	112 865	2,745	115 610	109 519	° 73	112,° 1	1917	
577 8 7	(°0 846	598 673	119 410	° 748	1°° 158	113,504	° 697	1 6,201	1918	
67 949	25 (4	698 91	117,5 3	° 58°	1°0 135	1°4 750	° 717	1°7 467	1919	
.58 4°	°1,250	579 90	115,597	° 653	118,250	114 075	° 483	116 558	19 0	

(a) Including 2 civil prisoners

No. 30.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

Province	Year	In jail at the commencement of the year M	In jail at the commencement of the year F	Imprisoned during the year M	Imprisoned during the year F	Total M	Total F	Released during the year: On appeal M	On appeal F	On expiry of sentence M	On expiry of sentence F	Under remission rules M	Under remission rules F	By order of Government M	By order of Government F
Bengal	1916	13,167	160	28,026	808	41,193	968	661	7	21,349	744	5,006	41	430	2
	1917	12,985	163	28,844	928	41,829	1,091	490	7	21,958	865	4,837	33	347	..
	1918	13,483	181	27,882	816	41,365	997	634	13	21,257	748	5,365	42	67	2
	1919	13,237	182	28,892	706	42,129	888	546	10	21,002	612	5,241	32	2,050	118
	1920	12,415	126	27,503	664	39,918	790	574	10	20,871	584	5,208	30	39	..
Madras	1916	9,830	248	21,532	1,104	31,362	1,352	2,513	60	16,631	995	3,015	65	182	8
	1917	9,854	250	20,215	929	30,069	1,179	2,609	55	15,313	796	2,861	79	1,030	2
	1918	9,193	232	23,180	1,016	32,373	1,248	2,387	49	16,538	885	2,836	44	244	1
	1919	10,567	234	30,410	1,550	40,977	1,784	2,491	43	22,271	1,197	2,611	40	2,148	203
	1920	11,948	314	26,409	1,245	38,357	1,559	2,860	44	21,055	1,167	3,238	52	54	2
Bombay	1916	10,116	308	16,551	797	26,667	1,102	933	24	11,224	690	3,147	89	1,125	5
	1917	9,473	283	15,344	734	24,817	1,017	992	16	10,624	625	2,717	68	1,171	4
	1918	9,087	295	17,360	760	26,447	1,055	891	19	11,206	635	2,751	98	480	7
	1919	10,435	292	22,533	1,040	32,968	1,332	1,057	29	15,036	765	2,807	68	2,230	164
	1920	11,336	300	18,125	910	29,461	1,210	1,175	29	12,740	747	3,559	68	212	2
United Provinces	1916	24,828	617	33,152	1,192	57,980	1,810	3,172	36	19,118	898	11,143	188	1,639	25
	1917	22,285	650	30,989	1,166	53,274	1,816	3,221	37	16,798	805	8,934	230	3,577	88
	1918	20,827	636	33,318	1,210	54,145	1,846	2,845	36	16,602	797	8,468	175	1,016	121
	1919	24,298	678	40,549	1,440	64,847	2,118	3,102	39	17,219	932	9,395	178	12,203	553
	1920	21,954	391	28,437	1,053	50,391	1,444	2,862	39	13,207	667	7,902	78	3,491	199
Bihar and Orissa	1916	6,815	238	13,693	722	20,508	960	270	9	11,169	645	2,553	64	200	2
	1917	6,070	211	11,883	558	17,953	769	368	6	9,588	491	2,204	81	547	1
	1918	5,673	180	14,268	497	19,941	677	317	4	9,641	409	1,835	56	88	2
	1919	7,642	185	18,894	1,098	26,536	1,283	340	6	14,631	903	1,992	37	1,503	152
	1920	7,689	169	13,755	666	21,444	835	366	7	11,926	646	2,573	27	742	3
Punjab	1916	15,592	309	20,050	466	35,642	775	5,063	114	9,734	217	4,372	92	2,546	..
	1917	13,917	348	16,823	399	30,740	747	3,746	122	8,636	197	4,143	103	2,189	1
	1918	12,311	314	15,497	354	27,808	668	3,376	88	8,033	189	3,605	65	805	4
	1919	12,058	286	18,860	376	30,918	662	3,933	95	8,346	159	3,494	73	1,690	90
	1920	13,149	244	15,684	312	28,833	556	4,542	111	7,415	153	3,773	48	787	1
Delhi	1916	645	..	532	16	1,177	16	69	2	335	12	175	5	..	..
	1917	554	..	456	14	1,010	14	134	4	276	7	102	1	2	..
	1918	453	3	506	8	959	11	95	2	333	8	78	1	..	..
	1919	422	6	585	12	1,007	18	141	4	410	10	87	..	53	1
	1920	441	1	444	7	885	8	80	1	330	4	109	1	1	..
Burma	1916	16,600	162	20,945	704	37,545	866	1,581	37	12,110	646	5,669	25	1,056	41
	1917	16,271	114	17,992	577	34,263	691	1,277	27	10,620	510	5,858	11	1,071	12
	1918	14,716	127	16,244	489	30,960	616	1,134	32	9,078	446	5,442	18	2,093	3
	1919	12,511	115	17,986	482	30,497	597	1,456	40	9,294	344	5,319	14	1,585	88
	1920	12,454	108	19,405	494	31,859	602	1,568	47	10,309	389	4,821	23	157	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	3,559	204	3,847	213	7,406	417	489	28	2,036	144	1,225	63	11	1
	1917	3,500	173	3,885	257	7,385	430	421	25	1,782	129	1,192	50	595	1
	1918	3,013	209	4,584	304	7,597	513	571	24	1,771	172	1,199	63	860	91
	1919	2,785	141	6,077	510	8,862	651	694	34	1,594	178	1,956	142	337	26
	1920	3,900	255	4,528	327	8,428	582	591	45	1,718	169	2,278	125	6	2
Assam	1916	1,872	31	3,900	116	5,772	147	345	2	2,855	96	567	7	4	..
	1917	1,877	40	3,913	112	5,790	152	527	4	2,571	101	564	14	9	..
	1918	1,909	35	3,863	77	5,772	112	260	3	2,836	71	617	5	23	..
	1919	1,968	30	4,232	101	6,200	131	250	1	2,569	73	637	7	467	24
	1920	2,162	23	4,195	138	6,357	161	368	10	2,936	99	669	5	5	..
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,027	55	4,030	101	6,057	156	263	10	1,648	44	561	24	262	11
	1917	2,725	48	3,459	107	6,184	155	234	5	1,778	49	803	32	240	..
	1918	2,097	56	3,165	92	5,262	148	173	7	1,356	57	758	32	115	1
	1919	1,773	36	3,298	86	5,071	122	278	11	1,273	34	767	6	311	33
	1920	1,880	23	3,431	94	5,311	117	344	19	1,599	42	628	9	48	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	363	13	(a) 789	60	1,152	73	35	3	(e) 558	49	178	4	..	..
	1917	339	18	(b) 744	51	1,083	69	69	7	438	38	194	8	..	1
	1918	346	15	(c) 647	35	993	50	44	3	405	31	115	6	11	..
	1919	254	9	(d) 547	29	801	38	33	1	354	23	80	4	57	..
	1920	249	7	554	43	803	50	42	3	334	22	74	5	103	2
Coorg	1916	47	3	89	5	136	8	4	..	166	5	10	1	...	..
	1917	56	4	168	9	224	13	4	..	145	9	11	1	...	...
	1918	75	2	123	8	198	10	3	1	124	6	20	..	..	..
	1919	73	3	140	9	213	12	[illegible]	2	188	9	21	1	..	..
	1920	78	1	145	4	223	5	[illegible]	..	141	4	14	...	..	..
Total	1916	105.461	2,345	167,136	6,305	272,597	8,650	15,398	332	108,933	5,185	37,521	668	7,555*	95
	1917	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,622	34,420	711	10,778*	110
	1918	93,183	2,285	160,637	5,666	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232
	1919	98.023	2,197	193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	24,633†	1,452†
	1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213

(a) Includes 85 males and 3 females received by transfer from other jails
(b) „ 189 „ „ 5 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 48 „ „ 6 „ released on payment of fine
(d) „ 29 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ 125 „ „ 3 „ received by transfer from other jails
* Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia
† „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ on account of the Peace celebration in India

173562

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

Transported beyond seas M	Transported beyond seas F	Transferred to lunatic asylums M	Transferred to lunatic asylums F	Escaped M	Escaped F	Executed M	Executed F	Died M	Died F	Remaining at the end of the year M	Remaining at the end of the year F	Daily average number M	Daily average number F	Daily average number Total	Year	Province
795	31	13	1	5		13		31ა	2	12,985	163	13 349	170	13,519	1916	Bengal
780	°9	27				5		°°1	6	13 483	181	13 421	196	13 617	1917	
5°6	°1	2ა		4		14		296	4	13 237	18°	13 8 ხ	171	14 037	1918	
737	13	11	1	3		4		311	4	1° 415	126	13 083	160	1 243	1919	
8 0	47	13	°	1		1		°82	1	12 °74	158	1° 698	139	1° 837	1920	
101	4	19	3	6		58	1	1°	4	9 854	250	9 696	206	9 96	1916	Madras
118	8	17	1	1		60		130	8	9 193	23°	9 °43	°45	9 488	1917	
149	5	10	2	4		69		257	5	10 567	234	9 669	°40	9 909	1918	
110	7	23		14		56	°	448	4	11 948	314	11 1ა7	272	11 4°9	1919	
142	1	17	1	6		49		°45	11	11 619	294	11 4 0	°80	11 739	1920	
131	5	28	2	3	...	43		183	°	9 473	°83	10 168	°95	1)4 3	1916	Bombay
173	2	19	1	10		43	4	170	4	9 057	29	9 094	°88	9 37°	1917	
147	2	15		3		37		569	9	10 43	°9	9 38°	284	9 666	1918	
98	2	8		5		4°	1	273	6	11 336	300	11 ° 6	279	11 545	1919	
118	7	25		10		27		218	2	11 3°9	362	10 852	319	11 171	1920	
		17	5	9		91	4	316	8	2 °85	650	°3 466	610	24 076	1916	United Provinces
		15	3	1		85	4	257	10	20 8 7	636	°1 991	63	°1 6°3	1917	
		16		9		1°1	7	851	43	°4 293	6 8	°1 686	61°	°° °98	1918	
		17	3	9		153	4	6 0	15	21 954	391	° 940	564	°6 504	1919	
		9	1	4		138	6	363	3	° 307	455	21 632	407	°2 035	1920	
		8	1	5		10		3 3	6	6 070	211	6 409	°3	6 644	1916	Bihar and Orissa
		5		7		10		179	7	5 673	180	5 657	°04	5 861	1917	
	...	4		7		7		513	6	7 64	185	478	1 9	7 657	1918	
		2		...	...	5		361	12	7 689	169	7 78°	196	7 978	1919	
		5	1	1		9	...	189	9	5 638	1 5	6 619	16°	6 781	1920	
188	5	°1		9		143	4	3°7	8	13 917	348	15 059	339	15 398	1916	Punjab
175	6	18		2		1°7	2	35	9	1° 311	314	1° 63	316	1° 870	1917	
101		18		7		111	1	70°	35	1° 058	286	11 998	3°1	12 319	1918	
62		11		8		16		°97	8	13 149	°44	12 776	°50	13 0 6	1919	
161	17	10	...	4	...	80		184	3	1° 115	217	11 753	234	11 987	1920	
		1		1		3		1		554		590	3	593	1916	Delhi
		4						9		453	3	470	°	4 2	1917	
		1				3		°6		4	6	378	°	330	1918	
		2				5		15		441	J	448	2	450	1919	
				2		2		14		378	5	393	1	394	1920	
°7°	2	8		1		98		°94	2	16 71	114	16 533	134	16 767	1916	Burma
°1	1	2		1		68		29°	3	14 716	1°7	1 433	120	15 553	1917	
°99		16		2		47		3 8		1° 511	115	1° 90°	1°0	13 0°	1918	
171	2	15	...	1		37		343	3	12 4 4	108	1° °53	103	1 353	1919	
186	2	7		3		54		°60	°	14 039	13	13 469	1°1	13 590	1920	
		4		1		28		83	3	3 500	173	3 5 0	194	3 714	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
		8				15		60	6	3 013	209	3 1 3	187	3 3 0	1917	
		4	1	1		35		1 9	11	° 785	141	3 2 °	206	3 458	1918	
		7	2	1		°5	1	7°	4	3 900	°55	3 6 8	°33	3 911	1919	
		5	1	2		31		68	9	3 606	°19	3 561	218	3 7 9	1920	
		1		2		2		37	°	1 877	40	1 947	3	1 98	1916	Assam
		5		1		6		25		1 909	3	1 871	38	1 909	1917	
		2		1		6		4	2	1 963	30	° 109	3)	° 139	1918	
		°		5				47	1	° 162	23	° 045	24	° 0°9	1919	
		7	1	5				5°	4	° 233	41	2 1 9	3)	2 15	1920	
		3		1		25		149	1	° 72	48	2,342	49	° 391	1916	North West Frontier Province
		7		1		33		69		2 097	56	° 40	49	° 1 1	1917	
		2				8		103	1	1 73	35	1 941	4)	1 981	1918	
		°				17		34	3	1 880	°3	1 80°	31	1 833	1919	
		2				2		4°		1 993	48	° 03	34	° 064	1920	
1		3						3		340	1	343	16	359	1916	Ajmer Merwara
31		2						3		346	1	311	16	3 7	1917	
151		1						1°	1	° 4	9	30°	11	313	1918	
3	3	3						1		°49	7	° 3	8	271	1919	
4	1					1		°	1	°	19	5	1°	258	1920	
								°		56	4	54	4	58	1916	Coorg
...				...		2		1		75	°	66	°	68	1917	
									1	°3	3	7	2	71	1918	
						1		2		8	1	76	2	°5	1919	
								6		°1	°	66	°	68	1920	
1 488	47	1°6	12	43		514	9	° 158	38	99 9 7	2,301	103 616	°,35)	1 5 9 6	1916	Total
1 499	48	12°	5	°4		451	16	1 °77	5°	93 183	2,293	94 ...	° °95	96 98(	1917	
1 443	°3	114	3	38		458	8	3 8 1	118	98 0°3	° 19	95 03	° °18	97,253	1918	
1 131	27	103	6	46		407	8	° 851	60	99 (5	1 96	0 5 0	° 1°1	104 (9)	1919	
1 481	75	100	7	38		413	6	1 934	4	98 451	° 090	9 908	1 963	0 5 6	1920	

No. 31.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

Province	Year	RELIGION													
		Christians						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Indians									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Bengal	1916	18	2	63	136	88	3	15,875	182	11,300	375	162	4	460	106
	1917	6	2	101	49	83	3	16,523	245	11,363	343	131	14	637	272
	1918	10	1	79	31	65	1	16,860	211	9,942	323	189	10	737	239
	1919	27	..	111	9	88	5	16,279	193	11,712	372	223	5	452	122
	1920	91	1	118	31	97	9	15,747	185	10,870	373	200	8	380	57
Madras	1916	8	..	20	1	564	36	1,985	39	16,951	1,026	2	..	..	..
	1917	3	..	12	1	513	40	1,929	30	17,758	857	..	..	..	..
	1918	13	..	10	1	628	39	1,840	20	20,689	956	..	..	..	..
	1919	16	..	20	2	786	39	2,615	51	26,971	1,458	1	..	..	..
	1920	41	1	11	..	852	33	2,138	32	23,367	1,179	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1916	100	..	21	..	246	14	6,722	100	9,370	682	45	1	47	..
	1917	243	..	11	1	248	19	5,662	83	9,011	629	69	..	100	2
	1918	106	..	13	..	286	15	6,488	84	10,340	660	24	1	103	..
	1919	80	5	18	10	338	33	8,167	87	13,800	903	36	..	94	2
	1920	59	..	20	1	277	10	7 191	82	10,441	813	51	..	86	4
United Provinces	1916	11	..	8	..	50	..	5,697	140	27,385	1,053	1	..	..	..
	1917	6	1	4	..	48	2	5,480	134	25,449	1,029	2	..	..	..
	1918	12	..	8	..	47	2	5,188	122	28,061	1,086	2	..	...	..
	1919	7	..	1	2	46	7	6,405	156	34,089	1,275	..	..	1	..
	1920	17	..	3	..	38	6	4,979	115	23,398	932	2	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1916	2	..	2	..	44	4	1,665	71	10,521	536	1	..	1,458	111
	1917	4	..	1	..	55	3	1,516	42	8,970	438	1	..	1,336	75
	1918	3	..	2	..	40	..	1,404	47	11,768	367	1	..	1,050	83
	1919	6	..	4	..	66	1	2,011	75	15,293	954	1	..	1,513	68
	1920	1	..	..	..	80	4	1,773	56	10,708	526	..	..	1,193	80
Punjab	1916	9	..	2	..	94	1	12,937	307	7,008	158	..	..	..	..
	1917	3	..	2	..	71	2	10,803	244	5,944	153	..	..	..	..
	1918	4	..	3	..	71	3	10,030	222	5,389	129	..	..	..	..
	1919	7	..	3	1	132	2	11,786	236	6,930	137	2	..	..	..
	1920	9	1	9	2	121	3	10,142	202	5,403	104	..	..	...	..
Delhi	1916	..	..	..	..	3	..	251	13	278	3	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	2	..	7	..	226	4	221	10	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	...	2	..	186	3	318	5	..	..	..	..
	1919	1	..	2	..	9	...	252	4	321	8	..	..	..	..
	1920	..	..	1	..	6	..	194	3	243	4	..	..	...	...
Burma	1916	27	..	3	1	47	2	1,002	12	1,264	11	17,613	663	989	15
	1917	21	..	8	..	56	1	886	4	1,003	11	15,312	554	706	7
	1918	14	..	10	..	40	3	923	7	903	8	14,043	468	311	3
	1919	11	..	14	1	49	2	847	10	1,018	7	15,772	459	275	3
	1920	4	..	16	..	76	2	895	15	1,104	5	16,817	469	493	3
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	..	..	2	..	32	..	585	9	1,851	101	11	..	1,366	103
	1917	1	..	4	..	17	2	551	12	1,840	111	8	1	1,464	131
	1918	3	..	..	..	14	3	533	22	2,005	116	19	..	2,010	163
	1919	3	..	2	..	21	7	672	21	2,422	181	17	..	2,940	301
	1920	4	..	3	..	13	2	527	30	1,894	135	15	...	2,072	160
Assam	1916	..	..	..	..	14	..	1,682	20	1,909	84	11	..	284	12
	1917	..	..	..	..	7	..	1,640	14	2,079	90	6	1	181	7
	1918	..	..	..	...	8	...	1,478	20	2,145	51	2	..	230	6
	1919	..	..	..	..	14	...	1,831	24	2,140	63	1	...	246	14
	1920	..	..	..	..	18	..	1,488	19	2,446	102	2	..	241	17
North-West Frontier Province	1916	..	..	..	..	1	..	3,707	99	322	2	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	2	..	3,201	106	252	1	..	..	4	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,851	88	269	4	..	..	45	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,929	80	286	5	..	..	83	1
	1920	..	..	1	..	3	..	3,050	91	341	2	..	..	36	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	1	..	2	1	5	1	201	5	495	48	..	..	..	2
	1917	2	..	1	..	2	..	166	12	384	34	..	..	..	..
	1918	1	..	1	..	1	..	169	5	350	27	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	5	1	168	4	345	24	..	..	..	..
	1920	..	..	3	..	3	1	177	3	371	39	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1916	..	..	..	..	10	..	24	..	77	7	..	..	80	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	9	1	7	..	82	4	..	..	85	3
	1918	..	..	..	..	9	..	25	1	47	7	..	..	64	1
	1919	..	..	..	..	9	1	24	..	88	7		..	107	2
	1920	..	..	1	..	6	..	24	1	67	..	..	..	68	5
Total	1916	176	2	123	139	1,198	61	52,333	997	96,791	4,056	17,846	668	4,684	319
	1917	289	3	146	51	1,118	73	48,590	930	81,356	3,710	15,520	570	4,512	497
	1918	166	1	126	32	1,211	66	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	179	4,570	495
	1919	158	5	175	25	1,563	98	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513
	1920	226	3	186	34	1,590	70	48.325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	1,569	327

into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

AGE									
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60			Province
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
106	1?	?1,?58	641	5 608	134	694	21	1916	Bengal
06	1?	?1 939	?91	5 ? 3	?90	836	3?	1917	
230	3	? 771	62?	6 140	179	741	1	1918	
2 6	7	22 105	?4	5,678	133	833	1?	1919	
300	10	0 960	?14	? ?46	134	697	6	1920	
75	19	17 6 6	848	3 514	?3?	?6?	5	1916	Madras
60	4	16 815	743	3 083	164	2?7	17	1917	
87	20	19 003	7 9	3 7?6	00	334	17	1918	
96	20	24 880	1 ?13	4 898	?97	?3?	20	1919	
12?	16	?1 806	90?	4 0 9	??	40?	12	1920	
7	5	14 450	668	1 9?1	1?0	173	4	1916	Bombay
1	?	13 ?38	614	1 6?4	110	107	5	1917	
18	4	15 318	62	1 897	1 8	1?7	6	1918	
26	7	20 091	904	2 194	119	22?	10	1919	
31	5	16 0?3	796	1 872	10?	169	4	1920	
1?7	10	? 348	917	7 00?	? ?	67	11	1916	United Provinces
11?	18	23 ?69	84?	6 683	?83	6 1	?0	1917	
143	14	?5 219	954	7,23?	2?4	724	18	1918	
146	21	30,880	1 129	8 768	278	5	1?	1919	
9?	7	?2 157	830	5 7?	?0?	4 9	11	1920	
1?0	19	9 814	531	3 ?91	151	468	21	1916	Bihar and Orissa
117	14	8 ?50	417	? 919	108	34	19	1917	
160	9	10 03?	3 6	3 53?	1?1	536	11	1918	
?45	?7	13 6 8	812	4 549	?33	47	?6	1919	
139	1?	10 196	47?	3 069	166	351	13	1920	
59	1	15 849	4	3 70?	39	437	4	1916	Punjab
40	2	13 ?04	34	3 177	47	40	5	1917	
44	3	12 36?	?83	2 7?	66	3?9	2	1918	
5?	3	15 6 9	307	2 82	65	3?0	1	1919	
59	1	1? 801	?68	? 517	42	307	1	1920	
8	1	4?7	13	90	2	7		1916	Delhi
3		373	8	72	6	8		1917	
		431	6	64	?	11		1918	
3		5?1	9	54	3	7		1919	
2		39?	5	51	?	1		1920	
52	5	17 0	5?	3 ?0?	16	?33	15	1916	Burma
57	2	14 198	438	3 344	1?9	?93	8	1917	
61	2	13 465	364	2 5??	106	196	17	1918	
??	9	14 967	363	2 759	106	168	4	1919	
98	8	15 894	370	3 ? 0	100	1?3	7	1920	
7	5	3 ? 3	166	574	38	43	4	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
1?	1	3 247	19	583	61	40	3	1917	
?6	6	3 688	?1?	8?8	86	4?		1918	
56	17	4 903	389	1 057	103	61	1	1919	
51	15	3 759	?58	67?	53	40	1	1920	
3		3 09?	98	697	16	10	2	1916	Assam
4		3 16	87	6 3	21	8	4	1917	
7		3 082	55	706	18	68	4	1918	
14		3 390	85	7 ?	15	63	1	1919	
10	1	3 487	11?	?46	20	5?	2	1920	
28	1	3 560	93	3 ?	6	?4	1	1916	North West Frontier Province
31	1	3 0 0	9?	313	6	10	1	1917	
17	1	2,457	75	614	14	77	2	1918	
7		? 69?	71	577	14	115	1	1919	
10		2 350	74	977	18	94	?	1920	
1?		6 ??	4?	80	15	10		1916	Ajmer Merwara
10	3	468	3?	6?	11	8		1917	
1?		416	27	91	5	3		1918	
8	?	45?	18	?3	?	5		1919	
1?		4 8	33	61	9	3	1	1920	
		16	6	28	1	1		1916	Coorg
		148	?	34	3	1		1917	
		117	8	?8	1			1918	
1		186	6	40	4	1		1919	
1		143	4	?1	?	1		1920	
?64	78	13 ?8 8	4 967	30 4??	1 1??	3 10?	88	1916	TOTAL
674	??	1? 19	4 416	?8 4?7	1 ??9	3 ??	117	1917	
80?	6?	126 36?	4,363	30 179	1 150	3 188	89	1918	
1 0?9	113	1?4 ?31	5 8?0	34 ?14	1 379	3 587	88	1919	
934	78	130 474	4 713	?8 453	1 078	? 74	60	1920	

JAILS

No. 31.—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Year	Education: Able to read and write M	Able to read and write F	Able to read only M	Able to read only F	Illiterate M	Illiterate F	Previous (occupation) Males: Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending
Bengal	1916	2,905	141	506	..	24,615	667	456	1,373	2,964	15,828
	1917	3,176	44	630	1	25,038	883	464	1,304	3,163	16,070
	1918	2,709	37	715	..	24,458	779	443	1,100	2,740	16,448
	1919	2,709	9	792	..	25,391	697	453	712	3,269	15,777
	1920	2,638	34	1,124	1	23,741	629	377	1,163	1,965	16,462
Madras (a)	1916	3,460	11	970	3	17,100	1,088	496	808	3,546	11,764
	1917	3,124	12	677	2	16,414	914	474	622	2,651	10,543
	1918	3,197	20	780	4	19,203	992	458	651	2,544	11,621
	1919	3,630	17	911	6	25,868	1,527	545	988	2,739	16,671
	1920	3,352	10	953	1	22,104	1,234	452	1,129	2,169	14,621
Bombay	1916	2,534	14	91	..	13,926	783	1,485	939	2,008	7,436
	1917	2,482	7	119	..	12,743	727	1,306	1,224	1,590	6,887
	1918	2,424	6	104	..	14,832	754	1,776	718	1,505	7,895
	1919	2,941	21	88	2	19,504	1,017	1,804	1,034	1,931	10,202
	1920	2,724	5	12	..	15,389	905	1,507	1,210	2,764	7,637
United Provinces	1916	1,766	1	157	..	31,229	1,192	913	2,093	1,277	21,638
	1917	1,392	5	176	1	29,421	1,160	756	1,650	1,285	21,330
	1918	1,470	2	63	..	31,785	1,208	885	1,644	1,545	23,217
	1919	1,245	6	55	..	39,249	1,434	799	2,239	1,265	28,629
	1920	891	3	116	..	27,430	1,050	651	1,573	1,029	19,724
Bihar and Orissa	1916	946	1	273	4	12,474	717	203	483	772	7,535
	1917	955	..	154	..	10,774	558	206	477	563	7,222
	1918	916	1	144	..	13,208	496	134	874	736	8,782
	1919	852	..	215	..	17,827	1,098	184	831	711	10,080
	1920	814	1	198	..	12,743	665	149	692	540	7,292
Punjab	1916	194	..	47	..	19,809	466	638	58	370	13,858
	1917	230	..	56	..	16,537	399	427	33	327	12,041
	1918	251	..	47	..	15,199	354	1,141	37	403	10,635
	1919	434	1	73	..	18,353	375	829	118	480	12,757
	1920	230	3	31	..	15,423	309	625	28	354	11,233
Delhi	1916	18	..	15	..	499	16	35	..	64	155
	1917	24	..	8	..	424	14	45	3	54	122
	1918	20	..	21	..	465	8	54	..	63	156
	1919	34	..	12	..	539	12	77	2	71	122
	1920	8	..	10	..	426	7	52	..	39	112
Burma	1916	14,183	67	177	1	6,585	636	489	165	188	9,565
	1917	12,240	43	97	2	5,655	532	408	236	257	7,352
	1918	11,295	62	115	1	4,834	426	452	200	245	6,525
	1919	12,608	92	304	5	5,074	385	606	258	896	6,286
	1920	13,947	66	283	18	5,175	410	470	250	604	8,747
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	548	2	37	..	3,262	211	289	105	443	1,352
	1917	586	2	28	..	3,271	255	346	117	354	1,190
	1918	491	1	41	..	4,052	303	291	158	349	1,622
	1919	571	2	5	..	5,501	508	332	177	466	1,736
	1920	550	1	22	..	3,956	326	199	145	573	1,412
Assam	1916	145	..	7	..	3,748	116	133	65	777	2,783
	1917	144	..	5	..	3,764	112	106	60	831	2,744
	1918	101	..	8	..	3,751	77	127	70	756	2,723
	1919	67	..	9	..	4,156	101	106	120	691	3,077
	1920	71	..	1	..	4,123	138	77	88	1,034	2,720
North-West Frontier Province	1916	40	..	11	..	3,979	101	485	31	60	2,820
	1917	64	..	7	..	3,388	107	409	32	16	2,428
	1918	50	..	2	..	3,113	92	413	33	41	2,012
	1919	45	..	51	..	3,202	86	383	53	60	2,221
	1920	67	..	44	..	3,320	94	464	49	39	2,633
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	34	2	..	..	670	55	..	387	76	173
	1917	23	..	11	..	521	46	48	..	45	120
	1918	29	..	..	..	493	32	10	..	22	146
	1919	29	..	..	..	489	29	33	..	33	125
	1920	36	..	..	..	518	43	24	..	9	132
Coorg	1916	36	..	2	..	153	7	3	3	32	45
	1917	45	2	..	..	138	6	2	1	4	34
	1918	31	..	..	..	114	9	[illegible]	1	9	14
	1919	51	2	..	..	177	8	1	2	16	24
	1920	53	..	..	..	113	6	2	8	14	25
TOTAL	1916	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	5,625	[illegible]	12,577	94,952
	1917	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	4,997	[illegible]	11,140	88,083
	1918	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	6,187	5,486	10,958	91,796
	1919	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	6,152	6,531	12,034	107,707
	1920	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	5,049	6,335	11,133	92,750

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920—continued

OCCUPATION			FEMALES				TOTAL				
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M	F	Total		PROVINCE
1 0 9	40	5 974	293	1°	° 6	247	28 0°6	808	28 834	1916	Bengal
1 39	740	5 711	234	14	4 0	2°0	8 844	923	29 77°	1917	
° 065	73°	4,354	°40	13	388	175	27 88°	816	°8 698	1918	
1 639	1 768	5 274	°75	11	4	166	28 89°	706	29 598	1919	
1 442	1 163	4 931	197	14	269	184	7 503	664	°8,167	1920	
1 545	1 4 9	1 942	850	51	189	1°	°1,530	1 10°	2° 63	1916	Madras (a)
1 463	1 340	3 1 °	717	36	154	°1	20 215	9 8	°1 143	1917	
1 375	1 534	4 997	760	51	185	°0	°3 180	1 016	°4 19(	1918	
1 582	1 49°	6 39°	1 201	69	271	9	30 409	1 5_0	31 950	1919	
1 770	9 4	5 314	909	65	04	7	6 409	1 245	2 634	19 0	
01	474	3 508	481	43	°43	30	16 5 1	797	17 348	1916	Bombay
77	615	950	471	31	24	18	15 344	734	16 078	1917	
1 974	1 087	° 405	458	34	57	11	17 360	760	18 120	1918	
° 374	1 507	3 681	6 5	30	375	10	2° 533	1 040	23 573	19 9	
1 642	294	3 071	573	30	°78	29	18 1 5	910	19 035	19°0	
16	2	7 °13	841	5	313	14	33 15°	1 193	34 345	916	United Provinces
35		3 593	828	3	° 6	19	30 89	1 166	3° 155	1917	
46	1	5 980	76	33	379	°	33,318	1 °10	34 5 8	1918	
9		7 603	953	6	419	4°	40 549	1 440	41 989	1919	
39		5 4 1	634	13	369	37	°8 437	1 053	29 490	1920	
366	216	4 088	3 4	38	310	20	13 693	7 °	14 415	1916	Bihar and Orissa
331	38	3 016	°6	21	° 5	°0	11 883	558	12 441	1917	
361	119	3 26°	°4°	°8	211	16	14 °68	497	14 765	1918	
407	403	6 188	503	49	474	2°	18 894	1 098	19 99	1919	
313	127	4 64°	311	20	3 3	12	13 755	666	14 4°1	19°0	
731	5 9	3 806	357	9	90	10	20 050	466	20 516	1916	Punjab
455	537	3 003	273	°	103	1	16 823	3 9	17 22	1917	
4 3	400	° 418	260	19	68	7	15 497	354	15 851	1918	
649	43°	3 59	265	10	88	13	18 860	376	19 236	1919	
372	369	2 703	2°0	6	7	5	15 684	312	15 996	19 0	
53	6°	163	8	°	6		53	16	548	1916	Delhi
47	2°	163	9		4	1	456	14	470	1917	
41	26	166	5		3		506	8	514	1918	
41	36	°36	8		4		585	1°	597	1919	
27	21	193	5		2		444	7	451	19 0	
1 165	5_8	8 945	605	29	63	7	20 945	704	21 649	1916	Burma
1 114	48°	8 143	4°0	34	61	°	17 9° °	577	18 569	1917	
1 069	°31	473	4(6	30	47	6	16 °44	489	16 733	1918	
1 196	302	8 442	376	39	58	9	17 986	482	18 468	1919	
1 °55	536	7 513	420	28	41	5	19 405	494	19 899	19 0	
179	153	1,3°6	133	15	6°	3	3 847	13	4 060	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
196	1 4	1 5 8	157	7	91	°	3 885	257	4 142	1917	
°30	134	1 800	184	7	107	6	4,584	304	4 888	1918	
290	°00	° 878	3 4	16	15°	8	6 077	510	6 587	1919	
166	89	1 44	°07	12	104	4	4 528	327	4 855	1920	
47	6	85	84	5	2	°	3 900	116	4 016	1916	Assam
44	33	8	77	4	24	7	3 913	112	4 025	1917	
°7	°0	140	51	°	0	4	3 863	77	3 940	1918	
68	3	167	6	3	°5	4	4 23°	101	4 333	1919	
53		2°3	97	12	°6	3	4 19	138	4 333	1920	
1 0	1°6	388	87	7	5	2	4 030	101	4 131	1916	North West Frontier Province
5	5	470	93	3	7	4	3 4 9	107	3 566	1917	
°17	33	416	77	1	13	1	3 165	9	3 257	1918	
106	75	400	73	1	11	1	3 °98	86	3 384	1919	
44	°5	177	8		8	1	3 431	94	3 525	1920	
40		°8	°0		27	1	704	57	761	1916	Ajmer Merwara
49	°	°01	2	4	16	1	555	46	601	1917	
8	6	310	°1	1	10		5°	3	5 4	1918	
33	1	°87	7	°	20		518	°0	547	1919	
°3		3 6	°3	1	19		551	43	597	19°0	
7	1	89	4		°	1	191	7	(b)198	1916	Coorg
7	9	1°6	5		°	1	183	8	(b)19	1917	
10	6	10°		1	6	2	145	9	(b)154	1918	
3	8	174	7		3		228	10	(b)238	1919	
14		103	5		1		166	6	(b)17	1920	
6 059	3,869	37 550	4 1 6	236	1,691	349	167 151	6 30°	173 453	1916	TOTAL
5 937	°3 994	34 611	3 6°1	199	1 9	317	154 541	5 834	160 375	1917	
7 °0	4 3 9	33 8_3	3 4°0	2_0	1 691	°70	160,534	5 664	166 198	1918	
8,397	6 317	4 3°0	4 74°	°8	° 68	284	193 061	7 440	°00 501	1919	
7 160	3 578	36 631	3 55	°01	1 716	°87	16° 636	5,959	168 595	19°0	

(b) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

No. 32.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Year	Not exceeding one month M	Not exceeding one month F	Above one month and not exceeding six months M	Above one month and not exceeding six months F	Above six months and not exceeding one year M	Above six months and not exceeding one year F	Above one year and not exceeding five years M	Above one year and not exceeding five years F
Bengal	1916	9,364	505	10,570	227	5,131	49	2,564	17
	1917	9,845	610	10,625	214	5,466	35	2,472	34
	1918	8,566	526	10,837	213	5,170	34	2,603	35
	1919	9,215	411	11,253	239	5,818	30	2,305	20
	1920	8,111	415	11,384	185	5,202	25	2,115	27
Madras (a)	1916	7,317	582	9,329	318	2,692	96	1,688	52
	1917	6,510	497	9,060	330	2,486	61	1,619	22
	1918	7,009	491	11,473	412	2,564	77	1,617	17
	1919	8,563	760	15,579	674	3,101	65	2,529	32
	1920	8,469	634	12,233	487	2,740	56	2,217	52
Bombay	1916	3,337	316	7,120	350	3,390	50	2,077	55
	1917	3,513	281	6,619	305	2,699	79	1,981	50
	1918	3,829	309	7,274	321	3,583	66	2,141	45
	1919	4,373	387	10,336	495	4,016	84	3,019	54
	1920	3,532	215	8,401	500	3,487	98	2,243	39
United Provinces	1916	6,526	401	11,593	415	9,513	192	4,398	108
	1917	5,308	371	11,775	481	8,527	167	4,059	95
	1918	5,620	342	11,292	527	10,166	212	4,459	87
	1919	6,307	451	13,121	602	11,311	188	6,432	136
	1920	4,794	350	10,167	404	7,687	134	4,195	117
Bihar and Orissa	1916	4,745	375	5,183	229	1,949	67	1,337	38
	1917	4,020	277	4,719	196	1,614	39	1,192	33
	1918	3,918	250	5,263	188	1,888	26	2,409	21
	1919	6,983	606	7,944	388	2,339	61	1,419	34
	1920	4,631	332	5,890	273	1,957	34	1,102	23
Punjab	1916	2,942	78	6,634	187	5,053	107	4,221	67
	1917	2,746	56	5,631	176	4,269	63	3,291	50
	1918	2,168	58	5,461	166	4,041	79	2,959	36
	1919	2,621	73	6,991	163	4,319	91	3,077	31
	1920	2,511	69	5,873	132	3,701	56	2,799	45
Delhi	1916	136	3	213	9	91	3	77	1
	1917	49	1	215	10	95	1	72	2
	1918	56	2	170	4	177	..	84	2
	1919	77	5	222	4	115	3	138	..
	1920	61	1	225	4	80	..	56	1
Burma	1916	3,802	377	7,182	265	3,641	37	5,166	19
	1917	2,961	273	6,818	253	3,241	21	4,198	26
	1918	2,294	186	6,342	265	3,092	21	3,817	11
	1919	2,516	188	7,128	238	3,457	26	3,844	26
	1920	2,381	167	7,892	268	4,079	25	4,295	30
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	213	13	2,018	124	841	33	590	25
	1917	202	17	2,075	142	859	46	565	34
	1918	164	25	2,664	196	948	41	607	22
	1919	154	22	3,557	360	1,265	62	841	52
	1920	115	25	2,589	185	970	62	651	40
Assam	1916	756	55	2,097	43	665	12	343	3
	1917	739	50	2,031	47	713	4	375	9
	1918	625	36	1,997	32	689	5	491	2
	1919	765	47	2,150	39	755	5	503	6
	1920	815	50	2,088	61	768	6	443	16
North-West Frontier Province	1916	463	6	1,194	40	942	28	1,033	21
	1917	386	12	989	37	880	31	880	23
	1918	314	6	1,020	41	733	19	817	19
	1919	298	15	1,055	33	717	21	860	15
	1920	392	10	1,094	34	670	28	970	14
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	229	27	281	24	128	4	50	1
	1917	192	13	236	26	73	6	50	1
	1918	163	13	225	13	82	..	47	5
	1919	156	18	225	4	63	2	63	3
	1920	196	16	252	20	48	1	47	4
Coorg	1916	97	4	71	3	11	..	11	..
	1917	71	5	72	3	13	..	21	..
	1918	58	3	64	3	5	..	15	3
	1919	83	6	131	4	5	..	6	..
	1920	48	3	102	2	2	..	9	..
TOTAL	1916	39,927	2,742	64,085	2,303	34,047	678	23,555	407
	1917	36,572	2,491	60,865	2,259	30,935	553	20,775	379
	1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
	1919	42,141	2,989	80,292	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409
	1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,535	31,391	525	21,142	408

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Cale dar years 1916 to 1920

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
213	4	2		85	4	50	1	17	1	8 026	808	°8 834	1916 Bengal
266	2	1		110	2	43		16	1	28 944	9°8	°9 7 2	1917
241	5	6		87	2	48	1	24		°7 88°	816	°8 698	1918
178	3	1		66	2	50	1	6		°8 89	°06	°9 598	1919
310	3	7		50	9	20		4		°7,503	664	°8 167	1920
°30	7	10		131	16	30		94	1	°1,530	1 10°	°2 632	1916 Madras (a)
195	1	11		131	8	78	1	95	1	°0 °15	9°8	°1 143	1917
198	-			144	16	69		106	3	°3 180	1 016	°4 196	1918
°72	1	21	1	168	15	70	-	106	2	30 409	1 5ɔ0	31 9ɔ9	1919
378	ɔ	30		181	10	56		10ɔ	1	26 409	1 °45	27 654	1920
24	6	78		139	9	80		83	2	16 551	797	17 348	1916 Bombay
23°	1	24		138	13	84	1	74	4	15 344	734	160 8	1917
203	1	10		169	15	82		69	3	17,360	760	18 1°0	1918
4°	2	30		183	17	60	1	64		22 533	1 040	°3,5 3	1919
215	4	19		126	°4	52		50		18 1°ɔ	910	19 03ɔ	1920
639	6	43		2ɔ5	31	54	2	131	8	33 152	1 193	34 34ɔ	1916 United Provinces
719	7	21	1	368	37	64	1	148	6	3ι 989	1 166	32 1ɔ5	1917
1,015	3	35		426	30	1°5	1	180	8	33 318	1 210	34 5°8	1918
1 805	12	100		746	34	190	1	207	15	40 549	1 440	41 989	1919
9°1	10	59	1	327	30	86		°01	7	°8 43	1 0ɔ3	29 430	1920
76	2	1		65	11	2		15		13 693	7 °	14 416	1916 Bihar and Orissa
204	2	4		82	10	°8	1	20	-	11 883	558	1 441	1917
493	3	75		59	7	118	1	15	1	14 68	497	14 76	1918
135	1	-		43	6	°1		10	°	18 894	1 098	19 99	1919
8ι		3		ɔ7	1	16		18	3	13 55	666	14 4°1	1920
60ɔ	6	13ι	4	189	11	73		°00	6	°0 0 0	466	0 516	1916 Punjab
400	4	7ι	4	154	10	37		163	6	16 8 3	399	17° °	1917
348	1	13	2	158	8	40	1	187	3	15 497	354	15 8ɔ1	1918
458	1	31		4 1	13	50	1	29	3	18 860	376	19 236	1919
364	1	26	-	188	6	43	2	149	1	15 684	312	15 996	1920
8				3		1		3		532	16	ɔ48	1916 Delhi
10		°		2		11				4ɔ6	14	470	1917
14						2		3		506	8	514	1918
°1				7	-			5		585	12	5°7	1919
1°				9	1			1		444	7	451	1920
246	1	8	1	113	2	349		138	1	° 94	704	21 649	1916 Burma
198	2	5		109	1	3 1	1	141		17 992	577	18 569	1917
197	1	6		1°1	3	29		80	2	16 °44	489	16 733	1918
°46	1	3		119	2	273	1	70		17 936	48°	18 468	1919
2°3		10		112	3	304		106	1	19 405	494	1ɔ 899	1920
68	5	4		51	9	7	°	55	2	3 847	213	4 060	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
0	3	3		59	15	18		34		3,885	°57	4 142	1917
80	1		-	54	15	18		49	4	4 584	304	4 888	1918
98	2	7		0	9	35		60	3	6 077	5 0	6 587	1919
53	1	1		60	7	23		5ɔ	7	4 528	3°7	4 ɔ05	1920
17	1	1		18	2			3		3 90ι	116	4 016	1916 Assam
30	1			10	1	3	-	12		3 913	11°	4 0°ɔ	1917
°2	1			16		5		8	1	3 863	77	3 940	1918
19				13	3	°1	-	6	1	4,23	101	4 333	1919
47	4	2		23	1	3	-	6		4,195	138	4,333	1920
197	1	57	3	50	1	64	1	30		4 030	101	4 131	1916 North West Frontier Province
151		6°	1	40	3	33		°9		3 459	107	3 56ɔ	1917
1°3	3	42	1	46		53	3	17		3 16	9	3° 7	1918
17ɔ	°	4ɔ	-	0		53		°5		3 298	86	3 384	1919
145	3	68	1	40	4	°3	-	29		3 431	94	3 52ɔ	1920
15					1			1		704	ɔ7	°61	1916 Ajmer Merwara
3	•	1								55	46	601	1917
1				4	1					5°2	3	554	1918
10				1	2					518	°9	547	1919
5				3	2			3		554	43	597	1920
1										191	7	19ɔ	1916 Coorg
3				1				2		183	8	191	1917
°				1						145	9	1ɔ4	1918
1				1				1		°°8	10	°38	1919
1				2	1			2		166	6	17	1920
°,59°	39	337	8	1 099	98	°39	6	0	°1	167 151	6 30°	1°3 4ɔ1	1916 Total
° 541	°3	2°°	6	1,213	100	°08	5	34	18	1°4 541	5,834	160 3°ɔ	1917
°91	11	306	3	1,2°°	97	85°	7	738	°ɔ	160 °1	5 664	16° 198	1918
3 840	°6	38	1	1 908	103	8°3	5	84°	°6	193 061	7 440	200 ɔ01	1919
° 765	31	° 3	2	1 178	90	6 6	2	730	20	16° 636	5 ɔ30	168 9ɔ	1920

No. 33.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

Province	Number admitted			Number imprisoned for the first time in default of finding security under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code		Number imprisoned in default of finding security under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code or convicted under Chapters XII, XVI, XVII, and XVIII of the Indian Penal Code, with previous convictions under any of those Chapters or under section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code						Total		
						Once previously convicted		Twice previously convicted		More than twice previously convicted				
	M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Bengal	27,503	664	28,107	3,380	5	1,869	12	963	4	1,317	7	7,529	28	7,557
Madras	26,409	1,215	27,654	562	18	1,977	95	455	18	353	6	3,317	137	3,484
Bombay	18,125	910	19,035	961	21	1,046	58	599	26	1,168	79	3,774	194	3,968
United Provinces	28,437	1,053	29,490	2,021	7	2,191	65	1,120	27	1,649	21	6,981	120	7,101
Bihar and Orissa	13,755	666	14,421	485	2	873	27	364	11	409	8	2,131	48	2,179
Punjab	15,684	312	15,996	474	1	497	5	234	2	199	1	1,404	9	1,413
Delhi	444	7	451	7	..	36	1	29	..	39	..	111	1	112
Burma	19,405	494	19,899	340	..	2,610	29	1,614	6	1,976	9	6,570	44	6,614
Central Provinces and Berar	1,528	327	1,855	112	14	491	22	249	6	206	11	1,058	53	1,111
Assam	4,195	138	4,333	395	1	197	1	50	..	43	..	685	2	687
North-West Frontier Province	3,431	94	3,525	44	..	65	..	22	..	27	..	158	..	158
Ajmer-Merwara	554	43	597	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Coorg	166	6	172	..	..	11	..	6	..	1	..	18	—	18
Total 1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118	33,898	560	34,458
Total 1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123	31,433	536	31,969
Total 1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119	32,120	545	32,665
Total 1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138	39,049	643	39,692
Total 1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7 387	142	33,766	636	34,402

(a) Details in this form are not given in the local report

n the Calendar year 1920 who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897)						Province
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted			
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
27 37	4 21	26 82	86	5	91	25		25	Bengal
12 67	11 00	12 60	20	4	24	1		1	Madras
20 8	21 3	20 8	31	5	36	6	1	7	Bombay
24 54	11 39	24 07	56	4	60	17		17	United Provinces
15 49	7 20	15 10	46	2	48	6		6	Bihar and Orissa
9	3	9	51	1	52	6	..	6	Punjab
23	14	23	1	..	1	..	..	..	Delhi
33 86	8 91	33 21	20		20	6		6	Burma
20 89	11 93	20 29	37	5	42	4	1	5	Central Provinces and Berar
16 33	1·45	15 80	9	..	9	3	..	3	Assam
3	..	3	4	..	4	2	..	2	North West Frontier Province
(a)	(a)	(a)	12	..	12	..	..	..	Ajmer Merwara
10 84	..	10 47	..	..	..		..	..	Coorg
14 61	7 49	14 35	319	40	359	72	2	74	1916 Total
15 05	8 48	14 81	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917 Total
14 03	8 77	13 93	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918 Total
14 33	6 13	14·10	423	51	474	85	7	92	
15 36	9 52	15 16	373	20	399	76	2		

No. 34.—*AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their*

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties: Prison officers and servants	On prison duties: Gardening	On prison duties: Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Bengal	71	12,731	1,672	428	2,470	872	1,341
Madras	147	11,576	1,370	..	1,775	1,159	1,340
Bombay	130	11,041	1,714	175	2,352	794	1,807
United Provinces	104	21,919	1,608	66	4,665	1,206	2,590
Bihar and Orissa	52	6,314	861	334	1,376	443	969
Punjab	116	11,858	828	6	3,038	694	2,185
Delhi	4	390	49	..	117	20	41
Burma	25	11,883	1,443	10	3,422	458	528
Central Provinces and Berar	24	3,810	351	..	759	445	381
Assam	25	2,114	236	32	459	200	211
North-West Frontier Province	31	2,037	259	..	500	131	463
Ajmer-Merwara	4	265	40	..	70	15	16
Coorg	..	67	5	5	13	4	6
Total 1916	945	102,457	10,053	1,071	22,034	6,446	13,890
Total 1917	873	93,918	9,448	899	21,182	5,862	11,966
Total 1918	881	94,935	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
Total 1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,014
Total 1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,056	21,016	6,441	11 878

MPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar year 1920

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities private individuals or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent, on number under sentence of labour, of those employed as below: Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	Province
311	5,637	..	..	19 4	44 27	Bengal
720	5 211	1	..	15 33	45 02	Madras
312	2,088	1,221	678	21 3	18 9	Bombay
1 839	9 942	..	3	21 28	45 35	United Provinces
152	2,175	..	4	21 80	34 45	Bihar and Orissa
515	4,159	..	433	20	35	Punjab
8	155	..	..	30	40	Delhi
183	4,757	1,029	58	28 79	40 02	Burma
131	1 552		191	19 92	40 72	Central Provinces and Berar
66	780	36	94	21 71	36 89	Assam
83	597	..	4	25	29	North West Frontier Province
..	124	..	..	26 22	46 67	Ajmer Merwara
13	6	10	5	19 40	9 60	Coorg
6 072	39 642	2,322	932	21 50	38 69	1916 Total
5 348	35 839	2,253	1,333	22 55	37 94	1917 Total
4,523	36,463	2 182	1,785	21 72	38 41	1918 Total
5 047	39 717	2,530	1,901	20 89	38 87	1919 Total
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21 89	38 73	1920 Total

No. 35.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED [illegible]

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents: By minor punishments	Offences dealt with by Superintendents: By major punishments	Punishments: By Criminal Courts	Punishments: In[illegible] — Minor: Warning	Minor: Penal diet	Minor: Separate and solitary confinement	Minor: Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Minor: Other punishments	Minor: Total
Bengal	12,837	8	14,356	4,195	8	3,902	1,073	141	4,654	4,588	14,358
Madras	11,739	11	5,285	1,681	11	2,081	72	228	1,438	1,488	5,307
Bombay	11,171	30	15,230	7,031	30	3,311	2,425	115	4,501	5,168	15,520
United Provinces	22,039	11	17,720	7,557	11	8,860	2	283	3,567	5,008	17,720
Bihar and Orissa	6,781	7	7,497	1,411	7	2,645	627	74	2,066	2,085	7,497
Punjab	11,987	95	8,257	4,818	96	2,599	31	473	1,933	3,221	8,257
Delhi	394	2	304	146	2	55	3	..	69	177	304
Burma	13,590	28	23,794	3,820	28	6,229	1,238	509	5,837	10,181	23,794
Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	21	9,749	2,035	22	2,088	684	106	3,222	3,650	9,750
Assam	2,159	17	2,216	707	13	894	15	5	661	644	2,219
North-West Frontier Province	2,054	1	438	277	1	184	15	59	40	165	413
Ajmer-Merwara	268	..	181	209	..	112	..	11	17	11	41
Coorg	68	1	21	20	1	11	1	..	3	6	21
Total 1916	105,966	154	123,417	41,117	154	37,912	6,261	7,177	21,964	43,942	122,[illegible]
Total 1917	96,9[illegible]0	179	107,283	3[illegible],054	177	22,104	5,561	2,3[illegible]7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]7,445
Total 1918	97,273	169	95,998	32,534	164	31,032	4,[illegible]	1,811	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total 1919	101,6[illegible]	167	96,014	22,5[illegible]2	174	31,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,1[illegible]2	23,[illegible]	31,[illegible]	[illegible]
Total 1920	98,876	232	107,0[illegible]	34,077	2[illegible]	22,971	6,1[illegible]	1,7[illegible]4	2[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]

the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar year 1920

FLICTED							
PERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
422	207	1 581	61	1 9'5	4,1Ju	18,562	Bengal
48	2	464	3	1,180	1,697	7 015	Madras
09	67	4,372	46	2,935	7 7"9	23 279	Bombay
400		3 2 6	22	',939	7,587	25 318	United Provinces
69	11	713	17	581	1 411	8 915	Bihar and Orissa
1 137	20	2 079	37	1,609	4,882	13,235	Punjab
7	5	69	3	62	146	452	Delhi
653	13	1 972	67	1,115	3 8 0	27,642	Burma
156	35	879	16	949	2,035	11 807	Central Provinces and Berar
41	3	477	6	277	804	3 036	Assam
62	2	109	14	89	276	720	North West Frontier Province
21		48	1	139	209	390	Ajmer Merwara
--	4	6	1	9	20	4"	Coorg
3 694	326	19 "38	302	18 035	41 595	165 438	1916 Total
2 "98	216	18 014	265	15 964	37 317	144 "39	1917 Total
2 083	169	1" 170	217	14 "19	33 158	132,508	1918 Total
2 9'6	301	15,314	189	14 7"9	33 479	1"0,925	1919 Total
3 345	3"9	1, 995	294	14 899	34 812	140 413	1920 Total

JAILS

No. 36.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS) ; also the CASH EARNINGS of the

Province	Year	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment: Total cost	Establishment: Cost per head of average strength	Dieting charges: Rations	Dieting charges: Total cost	Dieting charges: Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Bengal	1916	15,546	5,01,815	32·28	7,22,604	7,50,592	48·36
	1917	15,835(c)	5,29,882	33·46	7,23,756	7,48,364	47·33
	1918	16,702(c)	5,42,257	32·46	7,05,393	7,41,671	44·49
	1919	15,837(c)	5,61,046	35·42	9,23,308	9,59,327	60·66
	1920	15,340(c)	6,07,631	39·61	10,82,970	11,19,408	73 07
Madras	1916	12,440	3,28,738	26·43	4,93,609	5,00,193	41·80
	1917	12,136	3,35,942	27·68	4,40,106	4,42,656	38·01
	1918	13,376	3,46,604	25·91	5,36,814	5,38,099	41·44
	1919	16,098	4,17,683	25·95	10,28,509	10,34,725	65·50
	1920	15,428	4,75,682	30·83	10,84,509	10,90,732	72·15
Bombay (a)	1916	12,124	3,27,270	26·99	5,39,181	5,44,761	44·93
	1917	11,183	3,40,316	30·43	4,81,825	4,88,360	43·67
	1918	12,056	3,95,510	32·81	7,49,300	7,57,687	62·84
	1919	15,166	4,39,986	29·01	14,45,736	14,56,761	96·06
	1920	13,701	4,72,015	34·45	12,63,676	12,75,796	93·11
United Provinces	1916	26,693	4,89,361	18·33	9,43,082	9,81,081	37·14
	1917	24,229	4,65,745	19·22	8,43,477	8,82,797	36·92
	1918	26,184	4,79,730	18·32	10,18,031	10,66,310	41·04
	1919	31,206	5,41,581	17·35	18,89,143	19,48,165	62·65
	1920	24,808	7,61,184	30·68	13,88,462	14,28,670	57·86
Bihar and Orissa	1916	7,634	2,63,418	34·5	2,09,988	3,17,276	41·69
	1917	7,182	2,74,807	38·26	2,67,849	2,76,176	38·57
	1918	9,199	3,08,365	33·51	3,50,078	3,62,961	39·55
	1919	9,763	3,79,294	37·82	5,46,539	5,64,740	58·01
	1920	7,845	3,96,875	50·59	4,82,925	4,93,604	63·33
Punjab (b)	1916	16,979	3,50,275	20·63	5,00,616	5,24,121	31·00
	1917	14,327	3,35,693	23·43	4,28,911	4,51,685	31·67
	1918	14,108	3,89,857	27·63	4,80,354	5,14,166	36·57
	1919	15,109	4,42,001	29·25	6 94 076	7,27,862	48·28
	1920	13,836	4,67,673	33·80	6,65,523	6,97,188	50·49
Delhi	1916	625	15,832	25·33	19,945	21,804	34·94
	1917	499	16,679	33·43	13,717	14,625	29·48
	1918	424	19,660	46·37	13,213	13,767	32·47
	1919	492	20,911	42·50	23,371	24,243	49·37
	1920	433	24,462	56·49	20,708	22,185	51·47
Burma	1916	18,020	4,47,697	24·84	4,63,914	4,75,187	26·68
	1917	16,786	4,52,773	26·97	4,41,285	4,53,082	27·17
	1918	14,068	4,60,522	32·73	3,61,631	3,72,952	26·66
	1919	13,388	4,58,014	34·21	3,62,261	3,78,014	28·38
	1920	14,607	5,00,684	34·28	5,16,959	5,68,773	39·09
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	4,036	2,00,506	49·31	1,12,231	1,16,607	28·8
	1917	3,758	1,92,842	51·32	1,05,485	1,09,518	29·26
	1918	3,930	2,03,526	51·79	1,40,290	1,45,408	37·06
	1919	4,530	2,27,335	50·17	2,47,916	2,54,674	56·27
	1920	4,319	2,74,583	63·37	2,74,449	2,55,662	59·25
Assam	1916	2,215	80,031	36·12	1,02,308	1,04,217	47·14
	1917	2,191	82,205	37·51	94,178	96,197	43·98
	1918	2,567	82,859	32·28	89,711	91,667	35·78
	1919	2,354	89,354	37·96	98,073	99,881	42·50
	1920	2,514	93,417	37·16	1,32,131	1,33,908	53·38
North-West Frontier Province (c)	1916	2,767	62,485	22·58	91,873	91,873	33·53
	1917	2,728	65,278	23·93	95,472	95,472	35·31
	1918	2,260	72,493	32·08	86,709	87,085	38·99
	1919	2,173	70,753	32·56	1,11,669	1,13,787	52·33
	1920	2,385	75,957	31·85	1,28,603	1,29,861	54·45
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	432	9,799	22·69	15,694	15,932	36·95
	1917	357	9,258	26·00	11,901	12,138	34·00
	1918	360	10,117	28·10	20,718	20,718	58·00
	1919	301	12,447	41·00	21,904	21,904	73·00
	1920	307	12,421	41·00	21,811	21,811	71·00
British Baluchistan (d)	1916	393	10,879	27·69	19,461	20,477	52·53
	1917	439	11,900	27·49	16,338	16,941	39·45
	1918	481	13,583	28·25	19,058	19,884	41·87
	1919	508	15,778	31·04	27,779	28,972	56·99
	1920	486	20,703	42·61	39,095	40,340	83·30
Coorg	1916	72	6,201	85·93	4,365	4,378	60·67
	1917	88	6,760	76·82	6,030	6,059	68·85
	1918	90	7,274	80·82	7,054	7,120	79·11
	1919	102	8,784	86·12	9,676	9,757	95·66
	1920	88	7,981	90·69	8,700	8,887	100·99
TOTAL	1916	120,006	30,94,307	25·78	43,38,871	44,68,499	37·24
	1917	111,738	31,20,080	27,92	39,70,330	40,94,070	36·64
	1918	115,805	33,32,357	28·78	45,78,354	47,39,495	40·93
	1919	127,027	36,84,967	29·01	74,29,959	76,22,812	60·01
	1920	116,097	41,91,268	36·10	70,83,521	72,88,825	62·78

(a) Excluding civil prisoners
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) For district jails only
(d) Some prisoners were made to pay for their food expenses, hence the daily average number of prisoners in tables 1 and 8 does not agree in some cases
(e) Excluding state prisoners

UBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of RISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

Hospital charges				Clothing and bedding of prisoners		Sanitation charges		Province	
Diet	Medicines hospital bedding clothing etc	Total cost	Cost per head of average number sick	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoner	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
70 51ɔ	27,ɔ9	1 20 075	145 57	10 31	6 5ɔ	43 565	° 8)	19 6	Bengal
0 347	28 993	1 21 060	157 47	89 700	5 67	41 387	2 61	1917	
8 187	4 380	1 50 904	156 72	1 83 33ɔ	11 30	7 172	4 34	1 18	
88,410	38,5 7	1,56 836	178 58	1 7ɔ 003	11 06	70 87	4 4°	1919	
98 001	3 ,590	1 62 545	00 03	166 5 8	10 8ɔ	69 012	4 49	1920	
14 879	4 5°7	30 0 9	182 96	37,2 0	3 11	31 6°3	2 51	1916	Madras
16 58	15 529	3° 917	183 87	30 506	° 6°	33 478	° 76	1917	
21 3°1	16 931	39 40°	164 66	41,368	3 19	33 878	° 53	1918	
39 881	39 608	80 °06	°33 43	78 603	4 97	47 601	° 9	1919	
4 713	38 079	80 792	274 8	90 067	5 96	54 917	3 5°	19 0	
°9 60ɔ	8 0 8	37 633	151 01	59 0 9	4 86	30 443	2 ɔ1	1916	Bombay(a)
30 °67	14 73	44 99ɔ	159 97	56 014	5 01	°7 93ɔ	° 0	1917	
4° 5 8	1 296	54 8 4	16 78	5 09°	6 °	3 °6	° 73	1918	
75 618	18 259	93 877	° 4 16	1 21 094	8 04	37 985	2 0	1919	
84 969	°0 143	1 0ɔ 112	°ɔ0 86	1,34 670	9 83	4 145	3 08	19°0	
40 406	°° 703	63 109	118 98	1 31 442	4 97	°6 877	1 09	19 6	United Provinces
3ɔ °3)	°8,49	63 734	141 0	1 45 257	6 07	° °14	1 0	1917	
5 896	28 041	80 937	120 48	1 83 964	7 08	29 549	1 1	1918	
66 398	35 315	1 01 713	156 28	°6 68ɔ	8 4ɔ	34 890	1 11	1919	
58 335	36 912	95 247	169 80	1 84 248	7 46	40 185	1 6	1 20	
30,655	11 669	55 014	18° 07	37 4 0	4 9	°4 05°	3 14	1916	Bihar and Orissa
31 7ɔ9	14 266	54 115	1 4 49	47 174	6 59	1 093	2 93	1917	
66 86	20,067	95,427	144 08	96 889	10 ɔ	°3,548	3 10	1 8	
77 688	°6 811	1 15,05°	245 45	1 06 857	10 87	38 844	3 98	1919	
61 2(°	30 193	1 06,582	321 62	76 435	9 76	33 97	4 33	1 °0	
45 154	36 76°	87 340	1ɔ7 09	1 80 66ɔ	10 69	20 °60	1 19	1916	Punjab (b)
40 930	3ɔ 073	84 776	15ɔ 55	1 37 714	9 66	19 379	1 3	1917	
54 650	34 °ɔ1	99 771	14° 94	1 98 601	14 12	26 930	1 91	1918	
61 031	45 373	1 15 844	211 01	1 67 547	11 11	30 881	2 04	1919	
78 514	47 637	1 36 383	°95 84	2 44 937	17 74	32 915	2 38	1920	
2 860	1 725	4 58	163 75	11 895	19 06	°5 8	4 05	1916	Delhi
3 375	546	3 9 1	1 0 48	2 672	5 38	2 37ɔ	4 76	1 17	
3 822	1,840	5 66°	19ɔ 24	3 082	7 27	° 9ɔ8	6 97	1918	
4 955	1 0°3	5 978	181 15	7 457	15 19	1 494	3 04	1919	
8,301	835	9 136	246 9°	6 838	15 86	2 883	6 66	19°0	
17 719	14 799	34 123	111 15	67 450	3 7ɔ	5,284	29	1916	Burma
13 663	17 899	33 148	1°9 99	79 055	4 74	6 884	41	1917	
15,198	16 012	3 677	99 6°	71 704	5 1°	7 799	55	1918	
18 189	°° 124	41 747	158 73	1,26 613	9 50	10 199	76	1919	
2ɔ 285	31 401	58,274	185 59	1 °3 600	8 49	11 1°0	6	19°0	
5 1ɔ6	4 936	10 396	183 16	°0 8 1	14	9 3 9	2 29	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
4 44	4 5°0	10 280	°36 76	18 29°	4 89	10 507	2 87	1917	
8,572	6 991	16 054	181 79	29 571	7 54	10 652	1 71	1918	
9 °58	7 678	17 89)	269 14	50 2°9	11 10	11 09°	6°	1919	
14 693	11 473	27 374	362 71	40 498	9 38	13 409	3 01	19°0	
1° 161	6 110	18 °71	198 23	1° 627	5 71	2 383	1 09	1916	Assam
1° °93	9 189	21 48	°54 60	14 875	6 80	68ɔ	1 °2	1917	
17 038	(f)1ɔ,970	30 008	235 2°	°1 123	8 19	3 09°.	1 20	1918	
17 690	(f)15,539	33 °29	317 10	°3 481	9 99	° 709	1 15	1919	
13 798	(f)13,8 9	°7 6°7	307 17	19 474	7 76	2 373	94	19 0	
7 663	5 461	13 1°4	158 1°	°9 94ɔ	10 93	4 839	1 ɔ	19 6	North West Frontier Province (c)
7 437	8 074	15 511	°15 43	34 736	1° 84	4 333	1 59	1917	
8 378	4,514	12 89°	169 63	45 349	0 31	5 96	2 64	1918	
7 78	8 919	6 8ɔ7	3 2 0°	9 194	13 43	8 03	3 70	1919	
11 376	8 54ɔ	19 92	349 51	°1 873	9 17	10 8ɔ°	4 71	1 °0	
6°3	345	968	151 72	1 94°	4 51	1 119	° ɔ9	1916	Ajmer Merwara
78ɔ	558	1 343	08 00	1 4 9	4 00	7ɔ4	° 09	1917	
689	1 080	17 8	2°6 00	1 789	5 0ɔ	813	° 00	1918	
954	656	1,610	3 5 00	2 487	8 90	578	° 00	1919	
1,20ɔ	4	3,701	486 97	3 ɔ1	10 00	72ɔ	2 00	1920	
°88		°88	39 °ɔ	8°3	° 11	1 036	° 03	1916	British Baluchistan (d)
7ɔ8		7ɔ8	58 °4	1 534	3 57	1 10	2 56	1917	
43		943	73 21	2 472	ɔ °0	1,2 8	2 51	1 18	
1 371		1,371	110 49	3 363	6 61	1 916	3 6	1919	
1,8 8	...	1 88°	160 83	3,243	6 90	2, ɔ7	4 23	19°0	
137	113	2ɔ0	96 1ɔ	194	° 9	6	°9	1916	Coorg
138	436	574	°75 96	°69	° 9	116	1 4°	1917	
109	75	184	89 3°	5 4	6 38	478	° °°	1918	
139	470	609	310 71	418	4 10	°°8	4 50	1 19	
153	°	881	500 57	1 031	11 °	331	4 46	1920	
°°7 851	1,ɔ4,860	4 °05	148 38	6 93 815	5 8	°03 443	1 0	19 6	Total
°68 191	1 8 60	4,83 618	158 80	6 59 °°8	5 9	1 97 9ɔ0	1	1917	
3, 19ɔ	1 97 4ɔ7	6 °1 463	146 9°	9 59 913	8 9	°,57 313	° °°	1918	
4 69 500	°60,00°	° 8 859	°04 31	11 55,°31	9 10	°96 01	2 34	1919	
5 00 493	° 5 364	8 3 458	241 °6	11 16 593	9 6°	3 16,59)	° 73	1 2	

(f) Includes Rs. 7 185 Rs 1° 636 and Rs. 10,250 for the cost of medical stores in 191 ... 4 ... ...

No. 36—*EXPENDITURE* (*in rupees*) *in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS*); *also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS*

Province	Year	Charges for moving prisoners: Total cost	Charges for moving prisoners: Cost per head of average strength	Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies: Total cost	Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies: Cost per head of average strength	Travelling allowances: Total cost	Travelling allowances: Cost per head of average strength	Contingencies: Total	Contingencies: Cost per head of average strength
Bengal	1916	41,549	2·68	86,464	5·59	7,289	·47	44,056	2·83
	1917	35,789	2·26	96,124	6·07	8,335	·53	54,215	3·42
	1918	40,450	2·38	1,21,941	7·30	9,816	·58	54,085	3·23
	1919	42,702	2·70	1,33,966	8·46	9,858	·62	51,609	3·25
	1920	42,927	2·80	1,32,282	8·62	12,592	·82	55,453	3·61
Madras	1916	26,047	2·09	47,327	3·80	3,313	·26	17,641	1·42
	1917	29,794	2·45	50,834	4·19	5,053	·42	17,825	1·47
	1918	33,705	2·52	50,996	3·81	5,740	·43	19,595	1·46
	1919	49,836	3·09	59,612	3·70	3,712	·23	17,723	1·10
	1920	48,501	3·15	71,980	4·67	8,836	·57	19,727	1·28
Bombay	1916	52,830	4·36	41,342	3·41	5,095	·42	13,896	1·14
	1917	50,733	4·54	50,086	4·48	5,171	·46	10,844	·97
	1918	60,335	5·00	58,716	4·87	5,163	·43	11,859	·99
	1919	77,984	5·14	69,459	4·58	6,312	·42	15,413	1·01
	1920	50,389	3·68	74,254	5·42	8,803	·64	21,030	1·54
United Provinces	1916	46,427	1·73	74,142	2·78	6,625	·24	34,627	1·30
	1917	42,884	1·76	75,134	3·10	7,461	·31	36,063	1·48
	1918	51,544	1·96	97,604	3·72	8,085	·31	32,634	1·24
	1919	80,546	2·58	1,19,967	3·84	9,360	·30	40,799	1·31
	1920	51,493	2·07	1,10,922	4·47	11,485	·46	42,561	1·71
Bihar and Orissa	1916	24,973	3·26	28,989	3·80	5,896	·77	18,156(*a*)	2·37
	1917	34,594	4·81	44,155	6·15	7,056	·98	28,298(*b*)	3·94
	1918	29,889	3·24	55,860	6·11	10,657	1·16	29,145	3·15
	1919	40,454	4·14	79,071	8·09	9,899	1·01	24,542	2·51
	1920	35,637	4·54	62,711	7·99	10,918	1·38	36,919	4·93
Punjab	1916	33,416	1·97	1,38,681	8·17	4,031	·24	20,275	1·19
	1917	42,386	2·96	1,33,570	9·32	7,883	·55	16,588	1·16
	1918	38,964	2·76	1,43,771	10·19	6,401	·45	14,586	1·04
	1919	45,158	2·99	1,56,056	10·33	6,272	·42	15,370	1·01
	1920	29,513	2·13	1,85,239	13·39	9,002	·65	18,433	1·33
Delhi	1916	1,444	2·31	5,897	9·44	189	·30	1,329	2·12
	1917	1,365	2·73	4,577	9·17	714	1·43	625	1·25
	1918	945	2·23	4,887	11·53	195	·46	581	1·37
	1919	1,428	2·90	6,160	12·50	489	·99	737	1·50
	1920	1,169	2·70	4,703	10·86	443	1·02	907	2·09
Burma	1916	39,530	2·19	41,893	2·32	4,290	·24	20,955	1·16
	1917	50,936	3·04	50,776	3·03	4,650	·28	21,717	1·29
	1918	54,474	3·87	54,497	3·87	6,573	·47	24,228	1·72
	1919	56,337	4·21	60,556	4·52	7,154	·54	25,957	1·94
	1920	55,152	3·78	67,220	4·60	7,325	·50	24,858	1·70
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	2,775	·68	18,204	4·48	3,645	·89	3,389	·82
	1917	2,933	·78	19,277	5·40	3,851	1·03	3,040	·81
	1918	3,545	·90	24,257	6·17	4,001	1·01	4,011	1·02
	1919	6,138	1·35	40,046	8·84	5,495	1·45	3,708	·87
	1920	4,451	1·03	40,138	9·28	7,534	1·74	3,121	·72
Assam	1916	5,439	2·46	11,736	5·3	878	·39	8,905	4·02
	1917	5,978	2·73	14,009	6·39	1,611	·73	10,186	4·65
	1918	6,804	2·65	12,226	4·76	1,876	·73	(*c*)11,302	4·40
	1919	6,926	2·94	19,486	8·28	1,406	·60	(*c*)12,953	5·50
	1920	5,892	2·34	15,004	5·97	1,359	·54	(*c*)11,200	4·45
North-West Frontier Province	1916	6,867	2·48	14,025	5·07	1,472	·53	3,173	1·14
	1917	9,333	3·42	19,931	7·31	1,249	·46	3,655	1·34
	1918	14,022	6·20	17,776	7·86	1,343	·59	4,507	1·99
	1919	8,192	3·77	20,762	9·55	1,221	·56	4,401	2·03
	1920	7,775	3·26	22,610	9·48	1,658	·69	3,906	1·63
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	294	·68	1,033	2·39	332	·77	478	1·11
	1917	32	·09	1,036	3·00	120	·34	364	1·00
	1918	91	·25	1,234	3·00	132	·37	373	1·00
	1919	54	·18	1,258	4·00	83	·28	269	1·00
	1920	52	·17	2,178	7·00	266	1·00	450	1·00
British Baluchistan	1916	2,682	6·83	3,288	8·37	53	·13	246	·62
	1917	2,624	6·06	2,770	6·40	48	·11	470	1·08
	1918	3,237	6·73	3,178	6·61	108	·22	402	·83
	1919	3,392	6·67	6,564	12·91	113	·22	487	·96
	1920	4,181	8·60	5,463	11·24	199	·41	601	1·24
Coorg	1916	192	29·82	879	12·18	..	..	266	3·69
	1917	..	..	457	5·58	..	..	608	6·91
	1918	..	..	1,483	17·56	32	·38	686	7·62
	1919	..	..	447	5·12	37	42	692	6·78
	1920	..	..	1,052	14·18	151	2·04	1,029	11·69
Total	1916	2,84,465	2·37	5,13,900	4·28	43,108	·36	1,67,392	1·56
	1917	3,09,381	2·77	5,62,736	5·04	53,202	·48	2,01,498	1·83
	1918	3,38,005	2·92	6,48,426	5·60	60,122	·52	2,07,994	1·80
	1919	4,19 147	3·30	7,73,410	6·09	61,411	·48	2,14,660	1·69
	1920	3,37,132	2·90	7,95,756	6·85	80,570	·69	2,40,215	2·07

(*a*) Excluding the cost of Registers and forms received from the Jail Press

(*b*) Including Rs. 4,812, being the cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press

(*c*) " " 2,768, Rs. 3,829 and Rs. 2,969 for the cost of forms in 1918, 1919 and 1920 respectively

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS of ADDITIONS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920—continued

Extraordinary charges for live stock and tools and plant likely to last for three years and upwards		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	Total cash earnings	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength		Province
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength							
27 8,7	1 15	17 25 574	11ɔ 1	5 07 536	12 18 038	8° 5	1916	Bengal
°1 ɔ4ɔ	· 36	17 46 401	110 °9	3 1° 543	14 3_ 8 8	90 ɔ	1917	
° 818	1 °	19 47 749	116 61	84 589	18 63 160	111 5°	1918	
40 7 6	° 5	°2 01 190	143 13	ɔ 31 142	16 70 049	10ɔ 4ɔ	1919	
37 807	2 46	24 05 18ɔ	156 85	3 °2 676	20 83 50°	13 87	19°0	
10 6°8	87	10 3° 869	83·03	1 74 90ɔ	8 57 964	65 19	1916	Madras
1 ,315	1 43	9 96,3ɔ0	83 10	° 11 714	7 84 636	59 44	1917	
8 590	64	11 17 977	83 58	2 09 95	9 08 0°2	67 87	1918	
18 0° 7	1 12	18 07 7°8	11° 30	36 490	1ɔ 71 °48	97 61	1919	
°0 841	1 3°	19 6 074	1°7 18	1 0 64°	18 59 43°	1 0 6	19 0	
3 150	°6	11 15 429	9 00	1 3° 446	9 8° 983	81 08	1916	Bombay
5 41°	48	10 79 874	9° ɔ6	1 °0 01	9 59 8ɔɔ	85 83	1917	
6 911	57	14 58 99°	121·01	1 60 74ɔ	1° 98 °47	107 68	1918	
8 140	54	23 27 911	153 49	2 ɔ1 811	0 6 100	13° 89	1919	
14 389	1 05	21 98 6 3	160 47	1 93 891	20 04 742	146 3°	19 0	
7 581	28	18 61 °7°	69 7°	4 0° 950	14 58 3°°	51 69	1916	United Provinces
10,ɔ19	13	17 5ɔ °08	7° 44	3,24 63	14 30 573	59 06	1917	
10 553	·40	20 40 910	77 94	3 2° 969	17 17 941	°3 50	1918	
8 839	°8	31 48 545	100 89	4 88 787	°6 59 758	8ɔ °ɔ	1919	
0 3ɔ0	37	°7 35 34ɔ	110 26	4 7°,293	°° 63 0 °	91 °ɔ	19°0	
3 807	49	7 9 06	10° 05	1 41 9°7	6 37 12ɔ	83 5	1916	Bihar and Orissa
18 464	° °9	7 99 120	111 26	99 0°8	7 00 05°	94 1°	1917	
17 000	1 84	10 34 747	11° 47	96 260	9,38 487	9) 87	1918	
28 468	1 91	13 87,221	14° 08	64 381	13,2° 840	1°8 6	1919	
26 °06	3 34	12 81 859	163 41	96 076	11 8ɔ 783	151 15	19°0	
8 647	51	13 67 711	80·73	2 36 876	11 30 835	66 81	1916	Punjab
12 °16	88	12 4 °90	86 90	8ɔ 838	11 56 4 2	80 87	1917	
9 74ɔ	69	14 4 80ɔ	10° 4ɔ	° 83 006	11 59 799	8 19	1918	
7 3°	·48	17 14 313	113 59	4 0 017	13 12,296	87 00	1919	
6 320	46	18 27 603	13 °4	4 °1 6 7	14 0 976	101 75	19 ɔ	
63	1	6ɔ 566	10ɔ 00	11 073	54 493	87 19	1916	Delhi
13	03	47,50ɔ	9ɔ 53	12 085	3ɔ 480	1 37	1917	
70	17	51 807	1°2 19	647	51 160	1°0 69	1918	
18	04	68 915	140 07	20 040	48 87	99 31	1919	
°		7° 728	168 °6	15 100	57 619	133 37	19°0	
8 39	48	11 4ɔ 148	63 ɔ5	2 24 086	9,21 0°	51 11	1916	Burma
10 °06	61	11 63 °7°	69 30	1 96 ° °	9 66 30ɔ	57 ɔ	1917	
5 707	41	10 91 133	77 56	2 11 633	8 79 ɔ00	6 50	1918	
7 037	5	11 71 6°8	87 51	° 34 513	9 37 115	70 01	1919	
17 438	1 19	14 34 444	98 °0	° °1 6°9	1° 1° 815	83 00	19 0	
2 98	69	3 89 460	9ɔ 54	63 6 0	3 °4 840	79 94	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
3 2 3	8°	3 74 063	99 5	38 366	3 3ɔ 69	89 37	1917	
3 460	88	4 44 485	113 10	25,29°	4 19 193	10° 69	1918	
4 170	·97	6,20 777	137 04	1 41 5 ɔ	4 9° °	10ɔ 81	1919	
3 517	81	6 70,287	15ɔ 19	9 78°	5 77 50ɔ	133 69	19°0	
2 811	1 28	2 47 3°8	111 64	49 13°	1 98 196	89 5	1916	Assam
2 987	1 36	2 52 °15	115·09	49 64	2 0° 570	9° 44	1917	
5,900	° 30	° 66 8ɔ7	103 9	44 38ɔ	2 °° 47°	86 69	1918	
7 917	3 36	2 97 34°	1°6 31	75 °87	° °2 0ɔɔ	94 31	1919	
4 530	1 80	3 14 84	12ɔ °0	50 901	2 63 883	404·94	19°0	
8 840	3 19	2 36,643	8ɔ ɔ°	2 5°	° 11 121	76 °	1916	North West Frontier Province
° 764	1 0	2 5° °62	9°·47	—23 373	° 7ɔ 63ɔ	9° 44	1917	
2 11°	·93	2 63 ɔ41	116 61	2 901	2 60 640	11ɔ 33	1918	
1 313	60	2 74 5 °	1°6 34	64 985	2 09 ɔ67	96 50	1919	
2 548	1·07	2 96,962	1°4 51	46 848	° ɔ0 114	104 87	19°0	
71°	1 6ɔ	3 609	75 51	100	3° 509	75 °8	1916	Ajmer Merwara
6 9	2·00	27 113	76 00	856	26,2ɔ7	74 00	1917	
1 491	4 00	38,5ɔ6	107·00	3 081	3 455	99 00	1918	
1 388	5·00	42 078	140·00	4 931	37 147	1°3 00	1919	
0ɔ	°·00	45 360	148·00	4 634	40 726	133 00	19°0	
10	03	39 78°	101 27		(a)		1916	British Baluchistan
51	1°	39 °0ɔ	88 °4				1917	
3		45 018	93 6ɔ				1918	
1 4°°	2 °0	63.378	1°4 67				1919	
145	30	78 914	16ɔ 4°				19°0	
		1° 25	1 2 19	147	1° ° 8	1 0 1	1916	Coorg
		14 834	168 57	314	14 520	16. 0	1917	
		17 °31	199 1°	1,283	16 548	183 87	1918	
		°1 137	°07 23	1 8 8	19,24°	188	1919	
34	30	21 3 7	24 °°	1 883	19 494	221 5°	19°0	
83,713	1	1 00 49 8 8	83 4	19 03 0	80 3 76	66 99	1916	T
1 03 7°3	·93	9 88 7°4	87·60	11 °9 69ɔ	83 °° 890	74 4	1917	
1° 300	84	1 1 62 3 8	97 °	14 46,746	97 0 6°4	84 37		
1 4 817	1·0	1 1 4ɔ,71	119 °4	ɔ,17 817	1,2 6ɔ,ɔ0	98·0		
1 43 83	1·°4	1 53 46 °4ɔ	13 19	°0,4ɔ 991	1 3 ,24 6ɔ0	113 91		

(a) Information not available

No. 37—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1916 to 1920 (NUMBERS ADMITTED

Province	Year	Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Bengal	1916	13,376	585	13,961	15,337·27	208·73	15,546·00
	1917	13,428	561	13,989	15,687·57	241·28	15,928·85
	1918	13,544	567	14,111	16,544·10	216·49	16,760·59
	1919	13,607	561	14,168	15,672·24	214·62	15,886·86
	1920	13,625	561	14,186	15,174·08	183·24	15,357·32
Madras	1916	15,284	1,999	17,283	12,111·45	328·62	12,440·07
	1917	15,277	1,967	17,244	11,822·06	313·72	12,135·78
	1918	15,258	1,950	17,208	13,055·09	320·67	13,375·76
	1919	15,395	1,974	17,369	15,721·74	376·30	16,098·04
	1920	15,683	1,986	17,669	15,042·63	385·36	15,427·99
Bombay	1916	10,642	2,521	13,163	11,818	366	12,184
	1917	10,755	2,610	13,365	10,869	370	11,239
	1918	11,309	2,769	14,078	11,708	387	12,095
	1919	11,457	2,742	14,199	14,793	401	15,194
	1920	11,556	2,690	14,246	13,295	433	13,728
United Provinces	1916	29,615	1,829	31,444	26,001	692	26,693
	1917	29,682	1,831	31,513	23,516	713	24,229
	1918	27,128	1,691	28,819	25,482	702	26,184
	1919	29,743	1,833	31,576	30,532	674	31,206
	1920	29,514	1,833	31,347	24,306	502	24,808
Bihar and Orissa	1916	9,849	592	10,441	7,354·39	279·70	7,634·09
	1917	9,760	594	10,354	6,939·93	242·48	7,182·41
	1918	9,518	573	10,091	8,982·83	216·71	9,199·54
	1919	9,386	570	9,956	9,502·94	260·36	9,763·30
	1920	9,328	571	9,899	7,641·08	203·91	7,844·99
Punjab (a)	1916	13,019	683	13,702	16,594	385	16,979
	1917	12,966	627	13,593	13,973	354	14,327
	1918	12,954	627	13,581	13,748	360	14,108
	1919	12,954	627	13,581	14,817	292	15,109
	1920	12,954	627	13,581	13,562	274	13,836
Delhi	1916	561	19	580	621	4	625
	1917	561	19	580	496	3	499
	1918	561	19	580	421	3	424
	1919	561	19	580	490	2	492
	1920	561	19	580	431	2	433
Burma	1916	16,469	320	16,789	17,870	150	18,020
	1917	17,067	320	17,387	16,650	136	16,786
	1918	17,016	313	17,329	13,936	132	14,068
	1919	16,958	313	17,271	13,273	115	13,388
	1920	16 358	313	16,671	14,473	134	14,607
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	5,905	465	6,370	3,850·43	215·52	4,065·95
	1917	5,840	465	6,305	3,548·01	209·67	3,757·68
	1918	5,973	465	6,438	3,696·14	233·97	3,930·11
	1919	5,982	460	6,442	4,261·38	268·51	4,529·89
	1920	6,072	467	6,539	4,069·22	249·91	4,319·13
Assam	1916	2,468	140	2,608	2,172·31	43·13	2,215·44
	1917	2,462	139	2,601	2,145·75	45·72	2,191·47
	1918	2,663	139	2,802	2,529·52	37·63	2,567·15
	1919	2,584	134	2,718	2,321·72	32·43	2,354·15
	1920	2,626	136	2,762	2,474·02	40·20	2,514·22
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1916	2,101	102	2,203	2,710	57	2,767
	1917	2,161	102	2,263	2,671	57	2,728
	1918	2,159	102	2,261	2,213	47	2,260
	1919	2,144	102	2,246	2,132	41	2,173
	1920	2,344	102	2,446	2,342	43	2,385
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	525	34	559	413·96	17·87	431·83
	1917	521	34	555	339·45	17·98	357·43
	1918	521	34	555	346·60	13·17	359·77
	1919	521	34	555	291·79	9·34	301·13
	1920	521	34	555	292·13	14·60	306·73
Coorg (b)	1916	139	12	151	61·56	4·16	65·72
	1917	105	10	115	78·92	2·91	81·83
	1918	105	10	115	81·80	2·66	84·46
	1919	105	10	115	85·07	2·18	87·25
	1920	105	10	115	72·22	1·98	74·20
Total	1916	119,953	9,301	129,254	116,915·37	2,751·73	119,667·10
	1917	120,585	9,279	129,864	108,736·69	2,706·76	111,443·45
	1918	118,709	9,259	127,968	112,744·08	2,672·30	115,416·38
	1919	121,397	9,379	130,776	123,893·88	2,688·74	126,582·62
	1920	121,147	9,349	130,496	113,174·38	2,467·20	115,641·58

(a) For district jails only

(b) For central and district jails only

...RIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar ...nto HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			Province
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
17 383	204	17,587	813 88	10 79	824 67	344	5	249	1916 Bengal
18 330	164	18 494	815 37	9 73	825 10	245	8	252	1917 Bengal
24 322	194	24 516	953 67	9 22	962 89	352	6	358	1918 Bengal
22 490	209	22 699	869 22	9 02	878 24	358	7	365	1919 Bengal
20 088	166	20,254	806 56	6 04	812 60	318	3	321	1920 Bengal
4,328	157	4 485	160 72	3 41	164 13	146	4	150	1916 Madras
4 879	455	5 334	175 91	3 11	179 02	179	9	188	1917 Madras
6,777	219	6 996	235 67	3 63	239 30	295	5	300	1918 Madras
9 366	201	9 567	337 37	6 23	343 60	546	4	550	1919 Madras
6 842	204	7,046	288 74	5 24	293 98	295	13	308	1920 Madras
6 786	146	6 932	242 6	6 7	249 3	206	6	212	1916 Bombay
8 155	171	8 326	274 6	6 7	281 3	205	5	210	1917 Bombay
11 966	259	12,225	327 5	9 4	336 9	695	13	708	1918 Bombay
12 701	289	12 990	409 2	9 7	418 9	343	8	351	1919 Bombay
14,671	354	15 025	407 5	11 6	419 1	275	3	278	1920 Bombay
10 675	164	10 839	517 92	12 48	530 40	357	9	366	1916 United Provinces
8 799	194	8 993	438 51	11 27	449 78	309	12	321	1917 United Provinces
17,278	416	17 694	652 11	19 63	671 74	1,149	58	1 207	1918 United Provinces
15 666	236	15 902	637 08	13 74	650 82	742	20	762	1919 United Provinces
14 406	198	14 604	550 40	10 52	560 92	420	3	423	1920 United Provinces
6 312	242	6 554	290 36	11 81	302 17	245	6	251	1916 Bihar and Orissa
6 459	220	6 679	296 54	13 59	310 13	230	7	237	1917 Bihar and Orissa
13 553	224	13 777	651 53	10 78	662 31	575	9	584	1918 Bihar and Orissa
11 650	283	11 933	457 50	11 18	468 68	413	13	426	1919 Bihar and Orissa
6 775	173	6 948	324 05	6 65	330 70	202	10	212	1920 Bihar and Orissa
12 654	418	13 072	543	13	556	337	8	345	1916 Punjab (a)
14 002	297	14 299	534	11	545	371	11	382	1917 Punjab (a)
17 667	459	18 126	682	16	698	820	37	857	1918 Punjab (a)
14 479	397	14 876	538	11	549	315	9	324	1919 Punjab (a)
10 141	260	10 401	450	11	461	206	5	211	1920 Punjab (a)
1 148	..	1 148	28		28	2		2	1916 Delhi
674	2	676	23	...	23	9		9	1917 Delhi
637	8	645	29		29	27		27	1918 Delhi
891		891	33		33	16		16	1919 Delhi
925	7	932	37		37	14		14	1920 Delhi
5 379	45	5 424	305	2	307	317	2	319	1916 Burma
3 942	28	3 970	254	1	255	316	3	319	1917 Burma
7,791	33	7 824	326	2	328	360		360	1918 Burma
4 581	30	4 611	261	2	263	379	3	382	1919 Burma
6 356	29	6 385	312	2	314	289	2	291	1920 Burma
1 634	40	1 674	55 22	1 54	56 76	88	4	92	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
1 038	51	1 089	41 67	1 75	43 42	65	6	71	1917 Central Provinces and Berar
2 639	171	2 810	82 95	5 36	88 31	174	12	186	1918 Central Provinces and Berar
1 440	69	1 509	61 95	4 53	66 48	81	4	85	1919 Central Provinces and Berar
1 562	95	1 657	65 52	4 64	70 16	94	11	105	1920 Central Provinces and Berar
1 948	39	1 987	90 79	1 38	92 17	39	2	41	1916 Assam
1 835	37	1 872	81 90	2 41	84 31	29		29	1917 Assam
2,828	44	2 872	125 26	2 31	127 57	53	2	55	1918 Assam
2,230	29	2,259	103 10	1 69	104 79	55	2	57	1919 Assam
1 875	31	1 906	88 44	1 50	89 94	59	4	63	1920 Assam
2 597	60	2 657	82	1	83	162	2	164	1916 North West Frontier Province (a)
2 893	59	2 952	70	2	72	74		74	1917 North West Frontier Province (a)
2 392	43	2 435	74	2	76	124	2	126	1918 North West Frontier Province (a)
1 324	43	1 367	48		48	45	3	48	1919 North West Frontier Province (a)
1 370	37	1 407	55	2	57	50		50	1920 North West Frontier Province (a)
190	1	191	6 34	04	6 38	3		3	1916 Ajmer Merwara
308	9	317	6 29	23	6 52	4		4	1917 Ajmer Merwara
174	8	182	7 56	30	7 86	13	1	14	1918 Ajmer Merwara
134	1	135	5 09	18	5 27	3		3	1919 Ajmer Merwara
150	7	157	7 53	07	7 60	2	1	3	1920 Ajmer Merwara
32	2	34	2 55	05	2 60	2		2	1916 Coorg (b)
41	1	42	2 07	01	2 08	1		1	1917 Coorg (b)
48	2	50	2 01	05	2 06	1	1	2	1918 Coorg (b)
55	..	55	1 96		1 96	2		2	1919 Coorg (b)
35	1	36	1 67	09	1 76	6		6	1920 Coorg (b)
71 066	1 518	72 584	3,139 38	64 29	3 2[illegible]	[illegible] 218	48	2 [illegible]6	1916 TOTAL
71 355	1,688	73 043	3 013 86	67 80	3 0[illegible] 66	2 037	61	2 098	1917 TOTAL
108 072	2 080	110 152	4 149 26	80 68	4 [illegible]9 94	4 698	146	4 844	1918 TOTAL
97 007	1 787	98 794	3,7[illegible] 47	69 27	3 831 74	3,[illegible]98	73	3 371	1919 TOTAL
85 196	1,562	86 758	3,394 41	61 35	3 455 76	2 730	55	2 285	1920 TOTAL

No. 38—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

Province	Year	Ratio per mille of average strength: Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Bengal	1916	1,133·3	977·3	1,131·2	53·0	51·6	53·0	21·9	23·9	21·9	22·4	23·9	22·4
	1917	1,168·4	679·7	1,161·0	51·9	40·3	51·7	15·0	20·0	15·2	15·6	33·1	15·8
	1918	1,470·1	896·1	1,462·7	57·6	42·5	57·1	20·6	27·7	20·7	21·2	27·7	21·3
	1919	1,135·0	973·8	1,428·7	55·1	42·0	55·2	21·5	32·6	21·7	22·8	32·6	22·9
	1920	1,323·8	905·9	1,318·8	53·1	32·9	52·9	20·9	16·3	20·9	20·9	16·3	20·9
Madras	1916	357·35	477·76	360·52	13·27	10·38	13·10	11·81	12·17	11·82	12·05	12·17	12·06
	1917	412·73	1,150·31	439·53	14·88	9·91	14·75	14·01	28·69	14·42	15·14	28·69	15·49
	1918	519·11	682·95	523·01	18·05	11·32	17·89	26·58	15·59	26·32	27·19	15·59	26·91
	1919	595·71	531·15	591·30	21·46	16·56	21·35	31·68	10·63	31·18	31·73	10·63	34·17
	1920	451·84	529·37	456·70	19·19	13·60	19·05	19·28	31·14	19·57	19·61	33·73	19·96
Bombay	1916	574·2	398·9	568·9	20·5	18·3	20·5	16·1	10·9	15·9	17·4	16·4	17·4
	1917	750·3	462·2	740·8	25·3	18·1	25·0	17·9	10·8	17·7	18·9	13·5	18·7
	1918	1,022·0	669·3	1,010·7	28·0	21·3	27·9	59·3	33·6	58·5	59·4	33·6	58·5
	1919	858·6	72[illegible]·7	851·9	27·7	24·2	27·6	21·8	20·0	21·8	23·2	20·0	23·1
	1920	1,103·5	817·6	1,094·5	30·7	26·8	30·5	20·7	6·9	20·2	20·7	6·9	20·3
United Provinces (a)	1916	410·5	236·9	406·0	10·9	18·0	10·8	13·5	13·0	13·5	13·7	13·0	13·7
	1917	371·1	272·0	371·1	18·6	15·8	18·5	13·1	16·8	13·2	13·1	16·8	13·2
	1918	678·9	592·5	675·7	25·5	27·9	25·6	41·8	82·6	47·8	45·0	82·6	46·1
	1919	513·1	350·1	50[illegible]·5	20·8	20·3	20·8	23·7	28·1	23·8	24·3	29·6	24·4
	1920	592·6	391·1	588·6	22·6	20·9	22·6	17·2	5·9	17·0	17·2	5·9	17·0
Bihar and Orissa	1916	858·2	865·2	858·5	39·4	42·2	39·5	31·2	21·4	30·9	33·3	21·4	32·8
	1917	930·7	917·2	929·9	42·7	56·0	42·1	30·4	21·7	30·2	33·1	28·8	32·4
	1918	1,508·7	1,033·6	1,497·5	72·5	49·7	71·9	61·6	41·5	61·1	64·0	41·5	63·9
	1919	1,225·9	1,086·9	1,222·2	48·0	42·9	48·0	40·8	46·0	40·9	43·4	49·9	43·6
	1920	886·6	848·4	885·6	42·4	32·6	42·1	25·9	44·1	26·3	26·4	49·0	27·0
Punjab (b)	1916	763	1,086	770	33	34	33	20·31	20·78	20·32	20·31	20·78	20·32
	1917	1,092	839	998	38	31	38	26·55	31·07	26·66	26·55	31·07	26·66
	1918	1,285	1,275	1,285	50	44	49	59·65	102·78	60·75	59·65	102·78	60·75
	1919	977	1,360	985	36	38	36	21·12	30·82	21·31	21·26	30·82	21·45
	1920	748	949	752	33	40	33	15·19	18·25	15·25	15·19	18·25	15·25
Delhi	1916	1,849	..	1,837	45	..	45	3·22	..	3·20	3·22	..	3·20
	1917	1,359	667	1,355	46	..	46	18·15	..	18·04	18·15	..	18·04
	1918	1,513	2,667	1,521	69	..	68	64·13	..	63·68	64·13	..	63·68
	1919	1,818	..	1,811	67	..	67	32·65	..	32·52	32·65	..	32·52
	1920	2,146	2,500	2,152	86	..	85	32·48	..	32·33	32·48	..	32·33
Burma	1916	301·01	300·00	301·00	17·07	13·33	17·04	17·74	13·33	17·70	17·74	13·33	17·70
	1917	236·77	295·88	236·51	15·26	7·35	15·19	18·68	22·06	18·71	18·98	22·06	19·00
	1918	559·06	250·00	556·16	23·39	15·15	23·32	25·83	..	25·59	25·83	..	25·59
	1919	345·14	263·16	344·41	19·66	17·54	19·64	25·24	26·32	25·25	28·55	26·32	28·53
	1920	439·16	216·42	437·12	21·56	14·93	21·50	19·55	14·93	19·51	19·97	14·93	19·92
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	421·37	185·6	411·71	14·34	7·15	13·96	(c)	(c)	(c)	22·85	18·56	22·62
	1917	292·59	213·21	289·81	11·74	8·35	11·02	(c)	(c)	(c)	18·32	28·62	18·89
	1918	713·09	730·86	714·09	22·11	22·01	22·47	(c)	(c)	(c)	47·08	51·29	47·33
	1919	337·92	256·97	333·12	14·54	16·87	14·68	(c)	(c)	(c)	19·01	14·90	18·76
	1920	383·86	380·14	383·64	16·10	18·57	16·24	(c)	(c)	(c)	23·10	44·02	24·31
Assam	1916	896·74	974·24	896·89	41·79	32	41·60	17·95	46·37	18·51	17·95	46·37	18·51
	1917	855·18	809·27	854·22	38·17	52·71	38·47	13·05	..	12·78	13·52	..	13·23
	1918	1,118·09	1,169·28	1,118·75	49·52	61·39	49·69	20·95	53·15	21·42	20·95	53·15	21·42
	1919	960·49	894·23	959·58	44·41	52·11	44·51	22·40	61·67	22·94	23·69	61·67	24·21
	1920	757·88	771·14	758·09	35·75	37·31	35·77	23·04	99·50	24·26	23·85	99·50	25·06
North-West Frontier Province	1916	958	1,053	960	30	18	30	59·78	35·09	59·27	59·78	35·09	59·27
	1917	1,083	1,035	1,082	26	35	26	27·70	..	27·13	27·70	..	23·13
	1918	1,081	915	1,077	33	43	34	55·99	42·55	55·75	55·99	42·55	55·75
	1919	621	1,049	629	23	..	22	21·11	73·17	22·09	21·11	73·17	22·09
	1920	585	860	590	23	47	24	21·35	..	21·32	21·35	..	21·32
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	458·98	55·96	442·3	15·32	2·24	14·77	7·25	..	7·25	7·25	..	6·95
	1917	907·35	500·56	886·89	18·53	12·79	18·24	11·78	..	11·19	11·78	..	11·19
	1918	502·02	607·44	505·88	21·81	22·78	21·85	37·51	75·93	38·91	37·51	75·93	38·91
	1919	459·23	197·07	448·31	17·44	19·27	17·50	10·28	..	9·96	10·28	..	9·96
	1920	513·47	479·45	511·85	25·77	4·79	24·78	6·85	68·49	9·78	6·85	68·49	9·78
Coorg (b)	1916	519·82	480·77	517·35	41·42	12·02	39·56	32·49	..	30·43	32·49	..	30·43
	1917	519·51	343·64	513·26	26·23	3·44	25·42	12·67	..	12·22	12·67	..	12·22
	1918	586·80	751·88	592·03	24·57	18·80	24·39	12·22	375·94	23·68	12·22	375·94	23·68
	1919	646·53	..	630·37	23·04	..	22·46	23·51	..	22·92	23·51	..	22·92
	1920	484·63	505·05	485·18	23·12	45·45	23·72	83·08	..	80·86	83·08	..	80·86
TOTAL	1916	607·84	551·05	606·55	26·84	23·33	26·76	21·10	21·88	20·89	19·23	17·44	19·19
	1917	656·22	623·62	655·43	27·72	23·20	27·61	18·25	23·30	18·12	18·73	22·54	18·83
	1918	958·56	778·36	954·39	36·80	30·19	36·65	40·76	85·13	41·85	41·67	54·63	41·97
	1919	752·98	684·62	780·47	30·37	25·76	30·27	24·65	36·59	24·70	26·62	27·15	26·63
	1920	752·79	633·11	750·23	29·99	24·87	29·88	25·46	33·95	25·61	19·70	22·29	19·76

(a) Includes magistrates' lock-ups
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) Not available

No 39—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the Calendar years 1916 to 1920

Province	Year	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight — Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total	Number who had lost weight — Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total
Bengal	1916	34 113	6,870	13 527	5 782	19 309	6,648	1 286	7 934
	1917	33 340	8 10?	13 162	4,652	17,814	6 126	1 29?	7 421
	1918	3? 249	7,769	12 416	4,646	17 062	6,127	1 ?91	7 418
	1919	33,473	8 912	12 676	5 0?1	17 727	?,324	1,480	6 804
	1920	3?,175	8,493	12 230	5 320	17 550	4 792	1,310	6,132
Madras	1916	17 710	2 890	7,368	4 642	12 010	2,161	640	2 801
	1917	17,??1	3 143	7 263	4 488	11 751	2 3?1	6?6	3,027
	1918	18 446	3,975	7 690	4,121	11 811	2 074	586	2 660
	1919	23,536	3,419	10 670	6,349	17,019	2,366	732	3 098
	1920	19,867	3,676	9,302	4 773	14,075	1,771	345	2,116
Bombay	1916	21,778	6 2?3	7,195	4 661	11 8??	3 146	1 520	4,666
	1917	19 64?	4 750	6 596	4 124	10 7?0	2 762	1 413	4 175
	1918	20 183	4 34?	6 716	4 454	11,170	3,155	1 509	4 664
	1919	25 001	5 963	9 366	6,747	16 113	4 073	1 8?2	5,925
	1920	23,468	4 516	8 209	6 173	14 382	3 090	1,450	4,540
United Provinces	1916	52 437	12 808	21 786	12 468	34 254	4,140	1,235	5 375
	1917	47 805	11 683	20 3??	11 022	31 421	3,630	1 071	4 701
	1918	43 465	11,431	17,488	9,872	27 360	3 487	1,187	4 674
	1919	53,841	14,995	26 336	12 527	38 863	4 766	1 21?	5 983
	1920	38,568	9,913	16 773	7 906	24 6?9	3 026	950	3 976
Bihar and Orissa	1916	17 940	4 311	6 526	3 393	9 919	2 917	793	3 710
	1917	16,307	4 235	6 263	3,070	9 333	2 109	630	2 ?39
	1918	15,811	4 0?0	6,39?	2,248	8,643	2,409	700	3,118
	1919	20,837	?,682	7,109	3 896	11 005	3 097	1,053	4 1?0
	1920	17 095	4 075	6 080	4,449	10 529	2 478	613	3 091
Punjab	1916	22 138	7,382	9 365	1 698	11 063	3 3?4	339	3 6?3
	1917	19 137	6 677	7 408	1 696	9 104	2 833	5?3	3,356
	1918	16,165	5,341	6 202	1 474	7 676	2 637	511	3 148
	1919	17 880	?869	6,514	2 416	8,930	2,401	660	3 061
	1920	16,830	5,711	6,174	2,357	8,?31	2,075	?13	2,588
Delhi	1916	598	224	129	76	205	107	62	169
	1917	526	180	218	47	265	61	20	81
	1918	517	154	219	67	286	69	8	77
	1919	706	170	231	89	320	169	47	216
	1920	526	114	205	45	250	113	49	162
Burma	1916	29 561	8,489	11 181	4 292	15 473	4 491	1 108	5 599
	1917	27 539	7 8?9	10 065	3 903	13 968	4 502	1 210	5,71?
	1918	26,555	8,820	8 99?	3 803	12,798	3 868	1 060	4 928
	1919	27,384	6,515	11,222	4 319	15 541	4 436	892	5 3?8
	1920	26,468	7,752	9 278	4,571	13 849	3 851	1,016	4 867
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	3 895	873	1,197	1,353	2 550	344	128	472
	1917	3 612	927	1 012	1 269	2 281	296	108	404
	1918	4,751	1 211	1 294	1,636	2 930	383	227	610
	1919	4,961	?081	1 739	1 593	3 332	403	145	548
	1920	4 934	1,166	1 406	1 881	3 ?87	340	141	481
Assam	1916	3 824	760	1 269	934	2 203	641	211	8?2
	1917	4 031	729	1 376	860	2 236	814	2?2	1,066
	1918	3 820	681	1,163	817	1 98?	830	326	1,156
	1919	3,944	774	1 290	858	2 148	703	310	10?3
	1920	4,135	894	1 201	883	2 084	800	357	1,157
North West Frontier Province	1916	2 823	1,061	755	307	1 062	533	167	700
	1917	3,141	1 034	1,169	322	1 491	487	129	616
	1918	2 4?9	628	1,032	259	1 ?91	4?6	124	580
	1919	2 713	626	961	499	1,460	458	169	6?7
	1920	2,689	559	932	552	1,484	437	209	646
Ajmer Merwara	1916	865	2?0	260	233	493	79	33	112
	1917	791	?89	2?2	203	425	58	19	77
	1918	767	219	241	2?2	493	3?	20	5?
	1919	582	12?	207	88	295	123	39	162
	1920	624	13?	245	124	369	86	31	120
Coorg	1916	(a) 162	21	71	33	104	22	13	35
	1917	(b) 162	19	73	46	119	19	4	23
	1918	(b) 147	36	65	34	99	10	1	11
	1919	(c) 225	53	121	35	156	11	2	13
	1920	(d) 1?2	30	78	3?	112	17	7	24
Total	1916	207,844	51,290	80,629	39,875	120,504	28,583	7,535	36,118
	1917	193,0?7	49 630	75,226	35,?02	110,928	26 048	7 3?0	33 398
	1918	185 375	48,676	69,916	33,683	103,599	2? 540	7,559	33,099
	1919	224 083	54,234	88,442	44,467	132 909	28,33?	8 6?7	36 937
	1920	188,151	47,064	72 111	39 070	111 181	22,876	7 024	29 900

(a) Includes 2 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken
(b) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken
(c) " 2 prisoners , and one executed whose weights were
(d) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken

REGISTRATION

48.—GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT † in BRITISH IND

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	V
		R		R		R		R		
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2,250	..	2,264	..	2,271	..	2,273	..	2,282	
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	49,393	2,86,40,375	52,793	3,12,59,151	53,921	3,14,68,552	56,273	3,71,12,576	68,592	4,31,
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	790,890	46,56,76,493	892,077	55,26,40,119	888,655	59,34,62,241	882,899	70,80,22,721	1,181,042	98,40
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	584,548	2,74,77,655	608,771	2,88,45,399	595,726	2,85,04,198	561,347	2,73,40,613	740,921	3,52,
Instruments of mortgage	1,660,464	50,53,10,481	1,685,892	49,98,45,843	1,602,804	49,26,60,052	1,518,392	51,66,15,429	2,020,451	67,29,
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	151,749	18,37,53,187	139,861	18,02,59,246	161,883	20,34,54,431	159,589	20,37,66,918	107,724	26,72,
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	125,966	15,71,533	134,398	17,77,903	128,676	18,56,515	104,295	14,41,781	131,909	23,
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	487,009	3,65,91,883	516,495	3,72,90,641	501,897	4,00,28,816	416,934	3,63,84,692	509,726	4,82,8
Total Compulsory (a)	3,850,019	1,26,38,65,673	4,050,287	1,34,81,25,334	3,933,562	1,41,02,14,092	3,699,729	1,55,03,30,806	4,850,365	2,08 30,
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	4,397	2,57,934	4,353	2,51,986	3,818	2,23,044	3,450	2,02,327	4,811	2 3
Instruments of mortgage	3,374	2,46,057	3,232	2,39,300	2,956	2,03,601	2,643	1,87,753	2,650	1,7
Instruments of lease	81,157	45,20,472	82,105	48,16,498	80,566	52,01,493	69,714	39,25,128	82,202	54,4
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	74,976	42,82,866	76,111	40,88,189	75,377	42,84,198	71,900	49,59,899	85,070	62 8
Awards (section 17, clause *e*)	251	10,69,922	259	23,09,705	250	11,24,439	217	20,12,631	240	14,0
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	21,124	89,63,860	22,787	1,00,99,507	22,635	1,11,48,450	21,120	99,84,771	26,164	1,22,64
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	270	15 19 063	256	4 68,584	265	23 12 382	230	16 80,695	181	3,93
Total optional (a)	185,549	2,12,42,657	189,103	2,27,69,073	185,867	2,49,10,281	169,274	2,33,50,523	201,318	2 66,46
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	4,041,568	(a) 1,28,51,08,330	4,239,390	(a) 1,37,08,94,407	4,119,429	(a) 1,43,51,24,373	3,869,003	(a) 1,57,36,81,329	5,051,683	(a) 2,10,96,77,
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	935	5,99,272	915	4,90,016	903	4,58,234	938	7,86,711	953	6 77,
Instruments of sale, etc, of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	29,776	80,64,789	29,666	88,51,737	30,472	1,09,73,591	26,439	93,20,810	32,424	1,17,53,
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	182,819	3,27,31,669	172,915	3,32,00,695	161,094	3,08,67,962	120,962	2,84,04,196	147,030	3,64 86 6
All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*)	119,219	5,46,58,658	111,514	4,19,66,781	108,118	4,27,31,924	98,268	3,91,23,600	120,208	4,62,37,4
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	332,749	9,60,54,388	315,010	8,45,09,229	300,587	8,50,31,711	246,607	7,76,35,317	300,624	9,51 55 7
WILLS REGISTERED	18,609	..	18,731	..	20,073	..	22,351	..	25,116	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	131	..	132	..	110	..	134	..	154	.
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	314	..	344	..	336	..	372	..	428	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	785	..	837	..	861	..	734	..	810	..
" " " 34	1,474	..	1,876	..	1,515	..	1,493	..	1,704	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	21,643	..	22,910	.	22,602	..	23,003	..	27,057	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	518,742	..	555,072	..	560,384	..	525,042	..	642,081	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	10,685	..	12,143	..	11,810	..	10,745	..	13,042	..

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar years

† The Indian Registration Act, XVI of 1908

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to
R 1,52 26,540 in 1915 (compulsory R 1,48,44 066 and optional R 3 82 483)
" 1,67,02 386 " 1916 (" " 1,62,07,032 " " " 4,95,354)
" 1,91,91,960 " 1917 (" " 1,87,79 287 " " " 4,12,673)
" 1,91,43,395 " 1918 (" " 1,87,46,076 " " " 3,97,319)
" 2,01,92,531 " 1919 " " 2,97,51,874 " " " 4,40,657)

No 48 —PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BENGAL

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	40?		403		406		407		408	
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause a)	21,295	68 52,814	?1 307	75 12 605	?0 ?16	60 63 736	19 561	74,46 0?3	24,747	81,37 906
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	203 6 5	7 96 5 553	238 049	9 26 63 143	231 108	10 34 0 547	20 046	1 ,50 0 719	232,04?	13,(9 26,26?
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	208 939	1,05 9? 679	227 190	1,12,71 6 3	213,0?9	1,07 59,8?4	200 4?	1 01 30,956	263 966	1,32,8? 757
Instruments of mortgage	564,291	11 16 73 925	593 0??	10 03 08,999	566 528	9 71,96 605	471 33	8,20 0 ?8?	669 706	11 76,53,13?
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses b and c or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 18 ?	35 327	3 08 69 998	3 494	3 13 48 253	38 834	3 5 73 734	37 019	3,65,14,601	46 ?3	4 93 66,131
Perpetual leases (section 17 clause d)	101 547	9 26 26?	109 451	10 87 129	101,273	8,38,010	0 131	7 06 0?6	100,545	9 69 781
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	276 762	97 26 9 4	299 773	1 0 ?7 385	?89 246	1,2?,38,221	226 283	1 04 80 441	2 9 6..8	1 45 89 650
Total Compulsory (a)	1 411 816	25 68 6?,3??	1,53 291	6,33 46,341	1 460 284	?7 70 17 947	1,240 035	28 13 73,8?8	1 666 869	40 04 10 833
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100										
Instruments of mortgage										
Instruments of lease	23,665	15,61,462	2? 774	16 60 191	25 541	16 ?7 458	18 875	11 11,6 0	23 190	16 28 09?
Other instruments registered under section 18 clauses a and b	16 989	6,9? ,697	13 731	7 91 36	18,848	8 72,678	17 014	7 10 08?	21 790	10 04 149
Awards (section 17 clause f)	2	2?1	1	16	2	6 400	?	22,000	2	
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1 379	1 04 529	1 395	1 08,267	1 398	1 23 69	585	84 973	43?	60 934
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	24	8 14?	29	19 877	?2	? 870	21	50 899	20	14 417
Total Optional (a)	42,0 9	23 01 184	4? 950	25 71 241	45 511	26 56 520	36 4?8	19 85 054	45 443	27 09 759
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1 453 975	(a) 25 92 24,523	1 673,241	(a) 6 59 17 7?	1 505 795	(a) 27 96 74 487	1 ??6 51	(a) 28 35 ?,88?	1 712 31?	(a) 40 31,20 59?
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift section 1?3 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	442	1,31 09?	439	1 21 141	438	1,44 117	413	1 57 968	462	1 75 343
Instruments of sale etc of movable property (section 18 clause d)	3 54	10 03 949	4 060	9 55 336	4 126	10 19 817	3 26	13 1? 7?9	4 313	12,98 739
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18 clause f)	125,102	1 ?2,56,131	1 18 556	1 ?2,58,195	108 247	1 1? 0? 071	7? 25	77,56,842	89 309	1 00 40 822
All other documents registered under (section 18 clause f)	5..?71	1 30 0 ? 6	46 21?	1 ?7 06,49?	43 0?5	1 ?1 8? 086	38,400	1 18 22,731	46 761	1 36 58 531
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	181 5 9	? 63,98 748	1 69 ?67	2 60 41 164	1 5 936	2,43 16 091	11? 796	2 10,?3 ?21	140 845	2,51,89 43?
WILLS REGISTERED	? 648		2,564		2,446		2,?55		? 669	
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	15		8		8		1		8	
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	37		36		40		26		28	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION ?5	?17		213		260		?39		271	
" " 34	438		5?3		512		432		516	
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	3,071		3,862		3 64		? 678		4,3 3	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	10 ?06		123 735		1 5 019		104,315		127 019	
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	5 089		6 934		6 8		5,418		6 814	

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to
R 67 64 297 in 1915 compulsory R 67 61 144 and optional R3,153)
" 86 23 5?5 " 1916 (" " 86 ?? 374 " " " 1 154)
" 1,06,75 489 " 1917 (" " 1,06 72,0?0 " " " 3,419)
" 93,9 542 " 1918 (" " 93 3 10 " " " 3 632)
" 1 54 87 375 " 1919 (" " 1,54,85 215 " " " ? 160)

No 48 III—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	289		289		289		289		283	
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause a)	4,247	49 64 738	4 580	40 82 786	4 79	54 28 059	5 377	54,57 533	5 934	65 06 173
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	9 986	7 39 14,368	103 057	9 93 31,113	105 23	11 54 68 686	119 913	17 87 16,937	1 41 904	20 94 08 056
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	31 041	18 00 773	9 428	16 88 661	28 083	16 8 000	28 795	17 4 107	31 568	19 23 086
Instruments of mortgage	86 389	4 30 99 506	85,290	4,35 95 866	79 5 0	5 43 66 834	93 883	5 90 80 760	1,22 7 9	7 03 66 96
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses b and c or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	11 362	3 81 3 654	12,339	8 30 51 644	1 136	4 24 67 4 1	1 394	5 01 9 076	14 9	6 48 69 834
Perpetual leases section 17 clause d)	2 122	56 398	1 697	76 709	0 3	2 69 183	1 948	1 03 467	2,46	3 30,094
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	31 437	55 39 139	34 137	53 94 689	32,554	68 64,674	33 569	67 99 1 8	36 35	76 98 778
Total Compulsory (a)	9 584	16 85 19 784	70 7 8	18 83 16 08	64 361	22 75 54 120	296 379	30 40 5 381	355 461	35 37 13 01
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	2	1 635	7	2 109	6	926	3	2 449	6	1 945
Instruments of mortgage	1	230	1	350	1	200	2	1 060	1	600
Instruments of lease	8 607	6 48 599	7037	4 70 056	6 183	4 13 700	5 57	4 16 068	7 589	5 9 ,320
Other instruments registered under section 18 clauses a and b	1 800	5 96 544	1 707	4 06 5 8	1 586	7 58 0 7	1 739	6 55 603	1,911	1 20 898
Awards section 17 clause e)	22	1 6 448	12	18 455	14	28 020	16	1 39 811	14	64 117
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	615	1 79 433	357	6 44 373	311	4 12 893	164	8 6 8	207	2 63 543
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	68	3 41 803	73	1 57 351	44	1 63,560	55	1 86,370	49	1 65 661
Total Optional (a)	11 035	17 97 3 6	9 2 4	17 06 620	8 145	17 6 343	551	14 91 705	9 777	3 19 5 8
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	270 619	(a) 17 03 17 140	299 98	(a) 19 00 22 8 8	272 506	(a) 93 36 463	30 930	(a) 30 55 44,086	365,238	(a) 36 69 3 549
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift section 123 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	74	96,93	70	83 493	76	64,578	74	74 685	74	83 700
Instruments of sale etc. of movable property section 18 clause d)	373	2 35 609	308	2 0 998	289	2 80,632	266	4 19 512	70	3 44 656
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18 clause f)	*1,008*	*4,64 26*	*837*	*3,74 103*	*9*	*3 17 768*	*818*	*3 16 740*	*84*	*3 79 416*
All other documents registered under (section 18 clause f)	4 103	5 60 516	4 0	8 8 815	4 303	24 38 783	4 200	40 9 194	4,918	57 75 503
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	5 558	20 56 793	5 455	35 59 407	5 497	3 01 761	5 367	48 40 131	6 104	6 3 275
WILLS REGISTERED	1 768		1,854		2,083		2,415		2 5	
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2		1		6		6		5	
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1 1		139		109		135		162	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	174		159		165		05		195	
" " 34	330		374		395		495		542	
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1 43		1 66		1 20		1,587		1 90	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	19 7 6		20 695		05 4		20 4		23,209	
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	404		419		437		534		769	

No. 18-a—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the UNITED PROVINCES

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	260	..	259	..	258	..	256	..	259	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a)	6,760	57,02,124	7,215	69,84,585	7,672	69,65,227	8,169	85,60,013	9,611	90,15,057
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	43,607	4,24,14,089	44,418	4,34,15,267	46,052	5,18,01,540	45,354	5,32,01,116	59,804	7,31,15,975
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (section 17, clause (a) and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	19,170	11,05,501	18,631	11,35,394	18,124	11,60,441	16,025	13,89,476	19,3[illegible]7	11,14,216
Instruments of mortgage	118,401	5,74,48,096	1,10,766	5,69,79,644	102,813	5,61,61,159	98,742	5,74,81,649	135,726	7,60,0[illegible],718
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, and sections 1 and 2 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	16,7[illegible]7	2,22,36,096	17,345	2,17,61,365	18,264	2,28,68,859	18,347	2,35,60,173	23,854	3,54,83,561
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d)	4,[illegible]45	2,12,370	4,810	1,69,257	5,946	2,94,706	4,723	2,0[illegible],846	6,546	3,8[illegible],763
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	27,807	53,26,751	25,635	57,05,070	25,727	45,33,810	21,735	41,72,230	31,458	62,88,015
Total compulsory (a)	2[illegible],55[illegible]	13,50,78,450	228,201	13,57,64,621	225,468	14,55,65,945	213,085	14,52,86,712	286,4[illegible]6	20,26,48,532
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	6,859	4,73,064	7,184	5,80,248	7,691	11,21,152	5,646	3,87,000	7,095	4,06,865
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b	9,088	6,18,247	8,895	3,53,853	8,551	7,65,036	7,667	6,61,411	9,855	6,95,825
Awards (section 17, clause e)	97	3,38,003	119	6,01,290	107	2,47,646	92	2,66,477	121	7,12,442
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	225	2,65,734	168	67,883	157	8,08,884	120	1,12,505	206	1,79,427
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4	10,06,916	45	23,638	50	17,29,161	20	10,508	14	3,692
Total optional (a)	16,315	26,96,300	16,410	19,27,011	16,556	45,16,352	13,754	13,72,813	17,891	22,23,496
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	251,271	(a) 13,77,75,[illegible]0	244,670	(a) 13,76,91,632	242,024	(a) 15,01,82,297	226,839	(a) 14,66,59,525	304,327	(a) 20,46,72,018
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	43	20,539	46	40,244	52	46,057	61	23,471	53	57,248
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d)	8,259	18,07,851	5,965	14,17,899	8,145	16,61,907	5,120	18,21,548	6,873	15,36,296
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f)	12,252	40,45,138	11,072	37,54,755	10,020	32,44,312	8,078	30,58,147	11,284	36,64,739
All other documents registered under (section 18, clause f)	16,093	1,63,29,944	14,703	49,04,942	16,594	64,21,172	13,247	69,69,735	18,726	68,43,060
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	38,607	2,22,06,472	32,736	1,02,37,835	35,811	1,17,74,370	27,312	1,18,65,001	36,938	1,21,02,252
WILLS REGISTERED	2,378	..	2,512	..	2,834	..	3,050	..	3,532	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	39	..	21	..	13	..	16	..	25	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	28	..	23	..	33	..	34	..	40	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	25	..	33	..	18	..	18	..	26	..
" " " 34	31	..	23	..	24	..	25	..	30	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,545	..	1,535	..	1,654	..	1,420	..	1,716	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	106,061	..	113,622	..	120,255	..	110,810	..	120,352	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,058	..	984	..	944	..	876	..	1,090	..

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 5,79,067 in 1915 (compulsory R 5,44,351 and optional R35,616)
" 6,05,298 " 1916 (" " 5,13,209 " " " 92,089)
" 7,35,743 " 1917 (" " 6,90,244 " " " 45,499)
" 7,46,021 " 1918 (" " 7,12,309 " " " 31,612)
" 11,74,582 " 1919 (" " 11,49,277 " " " 25,305)

No 48 A.—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BIHAR and ORISSA

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	132		134		137		137		137	
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory— Instruments of gift (section 17 clause a)	4 618	19 66 519	4 833	19 1 5 8	5 059	21 76 192	4,940	20 62 559	6 199	26 36 7 5
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	65 2 8	2 97 25 970	64 704	2 89 0 892	69 464	3 12,37 393	66 361	2 96 65 702	1 00,6"1	4,44, 6 850
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1 "9 65	52 76 959	122,788	51 47 159	124 687	52 82 120	1 17 03"	49 19 041	1 9 073	74 11 695
Instruments of mortgage	2 34,433	4 96 66 978	207 935	4 10 64 918	193 382	4 04,82 4 6	1 93 883	3 79 44 033	296 4 "	5 5 76 609
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses b and c or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	12 102	81 14 363	11,884	73 88 696	13 046	1 40 92 092	12,587	80 7 719	17 208	1 04 3 68"
Perpetual leases (section 17 clause d)	8 847	1 42 855	9 471	1 18 241	11 127	1 49 543	9 310	1 40 197	12 704	2,34 984
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	49 578	27 72 238	44 393	31 44 696	49 307	26 23 073	87 9 1	23 81 597	42,858	29 54 005
Total Compulsory (a)	5 04,488	9 62 17 740	466 008	9 04 68 23	466 062	9 89 72,922	4,42,094	8 85 3,877	605 113	13 10 23 756
Optional— Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	2 752	1 17 488	2,754	1 26 279	2 343	1 10 476	2,276	1 07 601	3 601	1 42 500
Instruments of mortgage	506	30 073	374	22,630	365	21 495	358	19 787	437	23 665
Instruments of lease	736	1 24,578	657	70 114	665	1,13 43	1 153	1 40 310	1 134	1 14 350
Other instruments registered under section 18 clauses a and b	4 704	2 44 516	4 193	1 79 " 5	4,565	2,04,602	3 735	1 61 031	4 379	1 99 326
Awards (section 17 clause i)	1	4 000	1	1 000	2	1,017	3	5	7	1 168
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	750	1 32 650	653	2,10,032	645	1 33,267	452	85 2-0	530	1 03 415
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	6	46 136	8	14 952	9	5,126	5	614	6	32 390
Total Optional (a)	9 4 7	7,05 349	8,640	6 33 136	8 584	5 9 057	7 982	5 23 196	10 094	6 20 393
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	5 13 945	(a) 9 59 23 089	474 648	( ) 9 11 01 368	474 646	(a) 9 95 67 979	4 50 076	(a) 8 90 77 073	665 207	(a) 13 16 44 149
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	29	5 570	36	11 133	28	6 607	18	60 275	27	14 273
Instruments of sale etc. of movable property (section 18, clause d)	973	3 70 777	930	2,98 146	952	5 52 185	877	3 55 359	1 008	4 80 400
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18 clause e)	1" 974	25 44,232	10 836	21,82,9 7	10 003	20 91 636	8 911	18 4 165	11 391	2 3 560
All other documents registered under (section 18 clause f)	6 8 1	22 77 736	6 583	28 18 624	6,5 9	32 77,218	5 844	21 32 303	7 57	26 93 202
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	20 60"	51 98 365	18 435	53 10 30	17,512	59 27 641	15 650	43 89,102	19,623	54 67 394
WILLS REGISTERED	876		932		1 0,1		1,089		1 192	
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	7		9		7		5		17	
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	3		5		9		6		4	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	66		27		32		20		31	
" " 34	66		65		58		5"		60	
POWERS OF ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,462		1,503		1,532		1,302		1 474	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	37,963		36,311		41 921		35,530		38 00"	
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1 317		1 274		2,172		1 213		1 "35	

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R35 58,766 in 1915 (compulsory R 3,52,858 and optional R5 909)
" 27 16 956 " 1916 (" " 27 07 052 " " 8 9(4)
" 29 35 725 " 1917 (" " 29,30 033 " " " 5 692)
" 34,11,156 " 1918 (" " 34,03 915 " " " 8,1"5)
" 5..60,775 " 1919 (" " 52,54,176 " " " 6,599)

REGISTRATION

No. 48-ii—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the PUNJAB

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
Registration Offices	24[illegible]	..	[illegible]54	..	[illegible]54	..	254	..	254	..
Registration affecting immovable property—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a)	1,[illegible]	14,92,[illegible]	1,2[illegible]0	14,6[illegible]	1,[illegible]57	14,42,210	1,422	1[illegible],82,104	1,565	29,63,916
Instruments of sale of the value of R 100 and upwards	27,9[illegible]	2,92,[illegible],157	[illegible]9,8[illegible]	[illegible]	31,847	[illegible]97,[illegible]	29,625	4,31,25,7[illegible]9	40,317	8,41,35,[illegible]
Instruments of value [illegible] (section 54 of the Transfer of Property Act)		..		..	.	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	4[illegible],[illegible]07	2,2[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]48,58,511	29,919	3,2[illegible],25,074	52,720	5,29,16,[illegible]
Other instruments [illegible] section 17, clause [illegible] of the Indian Trusts Act [illegible]	2,135	[illegible]17,[illegible]40	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,2[illegible]1	61,64,24[illegible]	2,156	52,26,1[illegible]2	2,777	55,77,9[illegible]2
[illegible] section 17, clause d	[illegible]	[illegible]	16[illegible]	[illegible]	140	2[illegible]	128	21,5[illegible]3	243	25,122
Instruments of [illegible] perpetual [illegible]	[illegible]	12,71,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	12,23,[illegible]	2[illegible]	12[illegible]	2,699	12,73,745	3,560	20,25,[illegible]
Total Compulsory (a)	82,170	7,21,6[illegible]	82,14[illegible]	7,8[illegible]	8[illegible]	8,37,14,441	7[illegible],219	[illegible],44,69,199	1,01,152	14,73,11,[illegible]
Optional—										
Instruments [illegible] of the value of [illegible] R 100	1,5[illegible]4	[illegible]	1,2[illegible]	[illegible]	1,1[illegible]1	[illegible]7,179	821	69,524	878	73,413
[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,415	1,64,1[illegible]6	1,711	1,[illegible]430	1,074	95,502	[illegible]75	7[illegible],523
[illegible]	212	12,[illegible]73	2[illegible]	14,479	215	1[illegible],145	245	12,696	256	15,0[illegible]2
Other [illegible]	[illegible]41	1,11,[illegible]	2[illegible]	81,7[illegible]4	215	54,415	[illegible]	10,[illegible]3,547	225	1,02,576
Awards [illegible] 17, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	76	12,91,7[illegible]3	70	7,07,[illegible]14	55	12,44,670	47	[illegible]2,64,7[illegible]4
Miscellaneous [illegible] Court	2[illegible]	[illegible]147	9	[illegible]1,199	7	9,6[illegible]1	1	23	2	..
Certificates [illegible] Court	[illegible]5	17,12[illegible]	31	11,478	[illegible]	1,715	2	17,210	..	..
Total Optional (a)	2,777	7,69,[illegible]01	[illegible]718	17,57,[illegible]	2,922	[illegible],76,5[illegible]	2,403	25,[illegible]3,472	2,226	5,37,225
Total of all registrations affecting immovable property	85,[illegible]	(a) 7,[illegible]	[illegible]861	(a) 8,02,41,9[illegible]1	[illegible]799	(a) 8,43,91,331	77,722	(a) [illegible]69,63,671	1,03,57[illegible]	(a) 14,78,4[illegible]
Registrations affecting movable property—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, [illegible] of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	1	2,000	..	..	2	19,000	..	..
Instruments of [illegible] property [illegible]	[illegible]	3,11,221	[illegible]2	2,78,622	[illegible]2	2,50,0[illegible]8	240	4,43,662	338	5,90,441
Other [illegible] (section 18, clause f)	741	8,21,310	8[illegible]3	8,51,5[illegible]7	792	11,37,032	537	9,39,575	667	10,23,073
All other documents [illegible] under (section 18, clause f)	[illegible],282	[illegible],58,125	3,634	5,75,76[illegible]	3,481	3,64,123	3,543	5,11,291	4,378	6,29,553
Total of all registrations affecting movable property	4,42[illegible]	17,20,667	4,850	17,07,924	4,575	17,51,24[illegible]	4,322	19,13,528	5,383	22,52,067
Wills registered	1,05[illegible]	..	1,0[illegible]2	..	1,027	..	1,171	..	1,201	..
Written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by will	17	..	26	..	10	..	30	..	24	..
Sealed covers deposited	[illegible]4	..	26	..	42	..	30	..	25	..
Registrations under section 25	129	..	84	..	164	..	79	..	122	..
" " " 31	135	..	85	..	120	..	96	..	82	..
Powers-of-attorney attested	309	..	[illegible]89	..	253	..	425	..	391	..
Searches and applications for copies	16,168	..	16,253	..	16,850	..	15,110	..	18,845	..
Refusals to register (sections 71 and 76)	220	..	350	..	363	..	331	..	448	..

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 1,72,157 in 1915 (compulsory R 1,71,868 and optional R 289)
" 1,58,207 " 1916 (" " 1,57,028 " " " 1,179)
" 1,87,432 " 1917 (" " 1,86,306 " " " 1,126)
" 84,787 " 1918 (" " 84,787 " " " ..)
" 3,63,763 " 1919 (" " 3,63,192 " " " 571)

No 48-vii—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in DELHI

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2		2		2		2		2	
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause a)	78	3 6 5 0	81	3 06 574	8	2 97 525	77	2 65 362	76	4 53 378
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	1 165	34 70 909	1 347	38 82,585	1,381	51 87 750	1 604	66 54 059	1 705	61 20 850
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)										
Instruments of mortgage	1 446	°5 48,0 7	1 301	22 35 608	1 268	2 90 711	1 269	2,63 11 820	1 403	2,94 04,15°
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	168	6 46 505	169	15 30 9 7	172	16 68 273	216	22,46 73	°03	15,39 651
Perpetual leases (section 17 clause d)	9	9,273	1	1 500	39	51,892	15	9 760	56	9 19°
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	209	1 47 °°7	199	1 90 603	°93	2 91 636	291	2 24,517	315	3 91 17
Total Compulsory	3 075	71,93 461	3 098	81 47 797	3 23.	97 94 407	3 472	3 47 14 611	3 758	3 79 34 654
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	21	1,43.	30	2 141	26	2 028	16	1 203	13	750
Instruments of mortgage	28	344	25	2,0 2	14	1 213	15	1 35	17	1 475
Instruments of lease	13	8 498	14	2,156	8	4 518	13	6 468	15	9 959
Other instruments registered under section 18 clauses a and b	9	634	9	492	18	1,410	8	575	6	456
Awards (section 17 clause f)	8	73,5°1	7	1 25 67	8	1,84 737	3		1	4,700
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court										
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court										
Total Optional	79	86 427	85	1 8 513	74	1 93,906	55	9 481	52	17 340
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	3 154	72,84 888	3 183	82,80 310	3 309	(a) 99,88 313	3 527	(a 3 47 24 09	3 810	a) 3 79 51 994
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)										
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18 clause d)	31	50 545	°6	42,677	31	44 ..0	19	4 6 3	43	7 7 461
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18 clause f)	50	1 97 36	47	61, 59	37	2,10 690	56	1 07 126	71	4 19 644
All other documents registered under (section 18 clause f)	3 3	4 15 433	300	2 95 °72	306	4,29 158	338	2 43,468	372	1 95 066
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	404	6 63 343	373	3,99 508	374	6 84,098	412	3 75,26	486	13,72,171
WILLS REGISTERED	54		30		57		86		63	
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL					1				2	
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	3		2		1		2		2	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	3		2		1				3	
" " " 34										
POWERS-OF ATTORNEY ATTESTED	6		61		89		91		77	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	940		840		92.		1,037	•	1,307	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76	10		12		10		17		18	

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 8,5°0, in 1917 (compulsory)
" 2,361 " 1918 (")
" 16,259 " 1919 (")

No. 48-viii—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BURMA

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	162	..	162	..	163	..	164	..	165	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	727	14,46,800	800	20,44,207	657	11,64,414	731	19,99,520	803	15,27,727
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	25,521	3,41,35,146	31,629	4,83,96,451	25,880	3,60,38,716	25,115	4,72,62,874	36,088	6,87,16,149
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1,276	74,692	1,578	93,077	1,477	82,997	1,381	79,094	1,856	99,520
Instruments of mortgage	43,400	3,57,42,934	39,415	3,57,33,926	31,016	2,72,26,247	29,131	2,74,86,201	37,589	3,53,52,940
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	835	83,99,129	812	43,54,484	951	60,28,196	972	49,39,568	1,072	75,69,419
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	12	21,747	40	13,928	5	3,990	13	6,970	57	61,290
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	453	13,89,010	520	8,39,256	528	19,12,662	485	12,07,483	915	9,31,387
Total Compulsory	72,233	8,12,84,565	74,828	9,14,75,414	60,514	7,24,58,472	57,828	8,29,81,710	78,378	11,42,58,772
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	16	28,439	28	20,138	30	30,344	18	12,248	10	19,067
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	41	5,162	44	12,275	65	9,138	47	4,414	34	2,551
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	1	8,350	..	..	..	..	3	860	2	2,500
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	88	3,51,698	77	5,39,844	71	2,03,242	70	3,61,420	114	4,78,513
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4	6,000	15	16,239	28	38,123	18	58,933	24	15,528
Total Optional	150	3,99,639	164	5,89,946	194	2,75,847	156	4,37,875	184	5,18,159
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	72,383	(a) 8,16,84,204	74,992	(a) 9,20,65,360	60,708	(a) 7,27,34,319	57,984	8,34,19,585	78,562	(a) 11,47,76,931
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	131	1,84,838	117	75,674	79	1,08,915	113	74,606	59	2,03,041
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	2,806	24,16,974	2,874	21,13,044	2,553	35,12,649	2,368	17,57,784	2,747	23,55,662
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	2,399	20,79,235	2,485	19,15,341	2,119	14,97,816	2,421	26,68,437	2,564	15,51,345
All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*)	2,824	18,30,332	2,940	14,81,661	3,093	29,72,884	3,062	40,46,285	3,601	21,01,568
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	8,160	65,11,379	8,416	55,85,720	7,844	80,92,264	7,964	85,47,112	8,971	62,16,616
WILLS REGISTERED	16	..	21	..	19	..	25	..	26	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	22	..	32	..	35	..	37	..	34	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	11	..	7	..	2	..	4	..	12	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	30	..	27	..	22	..	28	..	25	..
" " " 34	..	..	21	..	14	..	13	..	11	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	3,775	..	3,992	..	3,634	..	3,762	..	4,750	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	2,612	..	2,715	..	2,267	..	2,142	..	3,049	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	171	..	173	..	133	..	110	..	154	..

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to
R 75,098 in 1915 (compulsory)
" 1,450 " 1916 (optional)
" 1,250 " 1917 (compulsory)
" 340 " 1919 "

No 48 ix—*PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the* CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	145		146		146		147		147	
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause *a*)	805	13,30 419	1 914	12,58 960	1 901	15 82,007	2 108	15 71 0[illegible]7	2,705	23 39 834
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	22 00[illegible]	1 79 80 906	30 772	2,65 43 648	28,089	[illegible] 30 36 082	30 199	2 62,79 702	41 511	4,03 80 205
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	6 788	3 3[illegible],8[illegible]1	7 530	3 88 543	7 471	3 96 869	7 246	3 88 528	9 137	4 90 579
Instruments of mortgage	28 512	1 75 42,58[illegible]	30 805	1 83 46,313	[illegible] 44[illegible]	1 67 86,967	31 527	1 76 76 148	37 877	2,24,24,88[illegible]
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	5,100	58 38,788	5 418	49 20 193	5 620	65 03 143	5 943	49 11 404	8 399	89 90 211
Perpetual leases (section 17 clause *d*)	1 790	31 746	2,141	36 018	2 251	38 099	2 387	56 241	3 533	1 13,113
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	5 488	4 44 519	9 466	1[illegible] 14 957	7 722	8 20 593	7 6[illegible]0	8 55 923	1[illegible] 030	14 71 076
Total Compulsory (*a*)	71 291	4 40 98,815	87 541	5,48 5[illegible] 253	81 499	5 03 04 516	87 032	5 39 89 778	1 15 19[illegible]	7 9[illegible] 11 7[illegible] 6
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100										
Instruments of mortgage										
Instruments of lease	1 395	65 668	1 400	1 10 9[illegible]5	1 0[illegible]6	64 095	1 091	71 097	1 10[illegible]	67 446
Other instruments registered under section 18 clauses *a* and *b*	935	3 65,540	1 130	3 87 641	1,02[illegible]	1 56 396	1 049	1 33 686	1 301	2 29 737
Awards (section 17 clause *e*)	8	12 321	8	38 927	11	64 675	8	1 24 935	7	18 65[illegible]
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	87	88 135	69	2 94 657	63	60 189	31	66 165	36	25 920
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	8	40 305	8	64 930	15	1 74 429	16	27 517	9	23 114
Total Optional (*a*)	2 433	6 85 167	2,615	9 95 058	2 177	6 03 851	2,195	5 0[illegible] 741	2,458	4,61 061
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	73 724	(*a*) 4 47 83 982	90 156	(*a*) 5 58 47 311	83 676	(*a*) 5 09 07 867	89 2[illegible]7	(*a*) 5 44 9[illegible] 519	1 17 650	(*a*) 8 02 7[illegible] 837
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act	47	37 091	33	1[illegible] 237	45	9 869	43	17 706	57	35,096
Instruments of sale etc., of movable property (section 18 clause *d*	1 520	3 48 154	1 351	2,87 211	1 [illegible]35	2,78 096	1 096	2 5[illegible] 934	1,544	3 66 354
Obligation for the payment of money (section 18 clause *f*)	2[illegible]6	1 98 769	[illegible]6	2 [illegible]61[illegible]0	[illegible]64	2,38,2[illegible]0	[illegible]48	2,20 191	2[illegible]6	4 51 101
All other documents registered under (section 18 clause *f*)	4,[illegible]0[illegible]	4 70 582	4 363	4 [illegible]9 007	4 157	3 [illegible]5 716	4 273	4 39 013	5 844	5 47 9[illegible] 6
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	6 055	10 55 475	5 9[illegible]2	10 04 57	5 701	8 59 431	5 860	9,29 844	7 501	14 00 527
WILLS REGISTERED	68		803		830		89[illegible]		1,129	–
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	6	.	2		1		7		9	
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	15		13		7		12		6	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	16		16		14		31		18	
" " " 31	109		83		6		82		74	
POWERS-OF ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,506		2,[illegible]5[illegible]		2 703		2,680		3 692	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	17 006		1[illegible] 439		13,677		13 6[illegible]6		19,853	
RETURNS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	[illegible]87		3[illegible]9		4[illegible]2		361		446	

(*a*) includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to
R 7 85 257 in 1915 (compulsory R16 9[illegible]0 4 and optional R93,[illegible]03)
" 22,41 549 1916 (" " 21 43 631 " " " 97 918)
" 2[illegible] [illegible]5,403 " 1917 (" " 21 40 754 " " " 84 73[illegible])
" 23 37 178 " 1918 (" " 2[illegible] 50 [illegible]07 " " " [illegible])
" 34 9[illegible],06[illegible] " 1919 (" " 34 01 877 " " " 96 185)

No. 48-x—PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in ASSAM

	1915 Number	1915 Value	1916 Number	1916 Value	1917 Number	1917 Value	1918 Number	1918 Value	1919 Number	1919 Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	40	..	39	..	39	..	40	..	41	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,001	2,67,274	968	2,48,115	891	2,26,407	783	2,17,772	1,002	2,43,183
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	22,361	62,31,796	21,327	69,77,440	20,243	56,39,279	17,614	54,67,123	26,027	76,61,762
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	19,456	10,09,032	20,714	10,02,962	21,975	10,29,846	15,165	8,66,720	28,894	12,51,218
Instruments of mortgage	19,336	36,53,722	20,173	34,53,283	18,230	28,52,983	12,257	25,25,944	19,652	20,22,209
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	4,396	18,19,729	4,085	16,81,911	4,099	20,02,510	3,529	16,55,767	4,207	25,28,265
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	561	34,381	477	1,18,360	445	76,498	637	71,654	430	98,951
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	9,363	3,77,368	9,635	3,39,827	9,372	3,35,550	7,050	3,46,881	7,483	3,73,909
Total Compulsory (a)	76,384	1,35,26,424	77,379	1,30,37,957	75,255	1,22,93,061	60,086	1,12,25,727	87,645	1,58,62,475
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	41	2,142	41	2,438	47	2,622	78	4,165	100	5,212
Instruments of mortgage	473	25,455	530	28,869	914	30,450	835	43,448	847	45,069
Instruments of lease	4,867	1,19,670	5,314	1,73,984	5,809	1,65,158	5,428	1,40,958	6,177	1,85,769
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	543	15,741	518	11,773	408	14,532	308	10,200	293	15,702
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	325	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	3	397	..	..	2	375	..	..	2	1,750
Total Optional (a)	5,927	1,64,709	6,404	2,18,959	7,212	2,34,019	6,650	2,00,017	7,519	2,58,282
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	82,311	(a) 1,36,91,133	83,783	(a) 1,32,76,946	82,467	(a) 1,25,33,080	66,736	(a) 1,14,25,744	95,164	(a) 1,56,20,839

	1915 Number	1915 Value	1916 Number	1916 Value	1917 Number	1917 Value	1918 Number	1918 Value	1919 Number	1919 Value
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	48	7,490	28	5,069	38	6,111	46	10,805	39	10,718
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	206	80,225	251	93,336	267	1,01,470	281	83,062	244	88,274
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	1,318	4,32,093	1,353	4,51,605	1,183	4,41,942	902	3,79,157	1,050	3,63,414
All other documents registered under (section 18, clause *f*)	5,869	20,75,316	4,729	14,58,035	5,042	14,22,263	5,045	13,37,530	5,055	17,55,425
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	7,641	25,95,124	6,361	20,08,045	6,530	19,71,786	6,274	18,10,554	6,388	22,20,831
WILLS REGISTERED	133	..	123	..	116	..	122	..	152	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	2	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	2	..	1	.	2	..	3	..	5	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	73	..	226	..	80	..	50	..	65	..
" " " 34	213	..	607	..	196	..	157	..	270	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	452	..	350	..	447	..	437	..	535	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	4,702	...	4,532	..	4,144	..	3,816	..	4,187	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	655	...	334	..	752	..	596	..	719	.

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R 1,03,926 in 1915 (compulsory R 1,02,622 and optional R 1,304)
" 1,08,584 " 1916 (" " 1,06,059 " " " 2,525)
" 1,06,829 " 1917 (" " 1,05,928 " " " 622)
" 74,747 " 1918 (" " 73,826 " " " [illegible])
" 77,633 " 1919 (" " 75,853 " " " 1,780)

No 48—xi —PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	27		"7		27		27		28	
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause a)	145	1 40 641	173	2 10 061	141	1 67 353	190	2 03,746	200	4,3. 458
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	4 735	36 34,900	4 75?	40 63 533	5 126	47 64,072	4 834	52 46,864	6 120	81 53 224
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)							2	120		
Instruments of mortgage	4 330	30 25 434	4,236	3? 60 253	4 447	35 80 554	4 457	43 7? 741	4,946	49 87 678
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses b and c or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	583	5 53 767	758	5 33 917	82?	8,28,468	710	8,53 075	716	12 43 1?
Perpetual leases (section 17 clause d)	7	47	11	85	9	?,865	37	11 646	34	12,652
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	937	6 59 837	1 004	5 20 974	1,34?	7 96 ?80	1 136	5 59,294	1,250	6 50 347
Total Compulsory	10 737	80 47 176	10 934	86 31 315	11 890	1 0? 05 ?38	11,366	1 13 70 4?3	13,266	1 54,8 384
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	1 1	14 523	1 9	10 787	139	9 9?3	10	7 756	83	6 513
Instruments of mortgage	100	7 466	7?	5 848	94	6,300	48	3 ? 4	34	2,910
Instruments of lease	206	20 700	190	15 64?	227	20 ?51	309	35 803	314	62,244
Other instruments registered under section 18 clauses a and b	5	16 414	61	15 349	36	3 339	3	7 267	94	1 35 903
Awards (section 17 clause e)										
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4	93			1	9?				
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court							2	4 155		
Total Optional	533	59 196	45	47 6 6	497	48 90	496	58 995	52?	1,07 570
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	11 270	(a) 81 06 372	11 386	(a) 86 78 941	12 387	(a) 1 0 54 143	11 86?	(a) 1 14,29 418	13 791	1,55 89 9 4
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)									1	400
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18 clause d)	4	754	3	1 910	4	166	7	750	5	955
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18 clause f)	126	13,37 500	124	5,02,432	151	1,11 765	143	1 64 547	142	1 21,147
All other documents registered under (section 18 clause f)	417	2 117	395	6 833	376	15 626	425	53 903	494	2? 235
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	547	13 40 371	5 ?	5,11 175	531	1,27,557	575	2,19 ?00	642	1 44 737
WILLS REGISTERED	115		112		123		13?		133	
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1		5				2		1	
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1		5		3				2	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25	10		17		2?		17		17	
" " " 34	18		?6		34		?9		36	
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	21		44		76		71		90	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1 974		2,161		2,?64		2,376		2 0?9	
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	62		82		62		78		85	

(a) Includes premia or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 32,350 in 1915 (compulsory)
" 42,470 " 1916 (")
" 63,546 " 1917 (")
" 1,32,937 " 1918 (")

No 48—xiii —*PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	26		25		25		25		24	
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17 clause *a*)	6	2,691	4	31,500	2	6,000	3	22,500		
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	235	3 94,443	270	4 48 240	311	6 57 426	276	7 90 892	433	20 6? 950
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)							2	110	2	1?9
Instruments of mortgage	137	1,60 379	154	2,51 064	136	2 29 2?7	105	1 92,307	118	2,51 175
Other instruments registered under section 17 clauses *b* and *c* or *section 5 of the* Indian Trusts Act of 1882	28	1 33,013	17	47 375	25	83,895	33	1 49 274	16	1,58 237
Perpetual leases section 17 clause *d*)	1	600					2	200	2	119
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	90	1 38 72.	106	39 984	83	1 14 344	90	55 548	95	31 939
Total Compulsory	497	8 29 651	551	8 18,163	557	10 90 9?2	511	12 19 831	666	25 54 549
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100			1	99	2	153	1	80		
Instruments of mortgage										
Instruments of lease	3	124	1	80						
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	2	101			8	519			1	1 000
Awards (section 17 clause *i*)										
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court							5		8	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court										
Total Optional	5	225	2	179	10	672	6	80	9	1 000
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	502	8 30 0?6	553	8 18 342	567	10 91 594	517	12 19 911	675	25 55 549
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 1?3 clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)			2	500						
Instruments of sale etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	7	4 965	4	2,830	14	4,722	7	4 300	11	96 851
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18 clause *f*)	29	98 941½	2?	19 680	21	33 99?	21	38 913	28	70,850
All other documents registered under (section 18 clause *f*)	67	57 980	81	7 563	117	54 480	104	1 18 305	123	25 312
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	103	1 61 886	112	30 573	15?	93 194	132	1 61,518	162	1 93 013
WILLS REGISTERED	13		14		7		8		10	
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL										
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED										
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 25										
" " " 34			1							
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	43		?7		58		30		2?	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	?6		1?		33		14		25	
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)			2		1					

No 49—*RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in* BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
BRITISH INDIA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	57 74 006	6[illegible] 04 6[illegible]	61 99 4[illegible]9	6[illegible] 07 [illegible]97	82,25,210
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1 41,298	1 4[illegible] 480	1 46 1[illegible]	1 33 821	1 61 677
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	3 83 329	3 [illegible]9 9[illegible]0	3 61 039	3 1[illegible] [illegible]	3 [illegible] 490
other registrations	63 337	63 691	[illegible]7 6[illegible]5	75 666	84 461
Fees on visits paid	2,39,35[illegible]	[illegible] 4[illegible] 653	[illegible] 54 087	[illegible] 61 00	3 15 060
for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	4 12 590	4 [illegible] 9 599	4 [illegible] 567	4 46 [illegible]7	6 [illegible]9 [illegible]18
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 6[illegible]	2 40,041	2 56 1[illegible] 8	[illegible] 62 40[illegible]	[illegible] 44 584	2 90 103
Other miscellaneous receipts	[illegible] 4[illegible] 47	[illegible] 60 664	[illegible] 6[illegible] 50	[illegible] 6[illegible] 3[illegible]	3 4[illegible] 4[illegible]
TOTAL	(a) 74 99 [illegible]68	80 19 816	80 3[illegible] 8[illegible]9	[illegible]9 44 034	*1 04 37 404
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	34 41 38[illegible]	34 91 431	35 6[illegible] 63	37 00 8[illegible]5	40 7[illegible] [illegible]78
Other charges	4 99 642	4 39 4[illegible]7	4 7[illegible] 110	5,37 78[illegible]	6 53 90[illegible]
TOTAL	39 41 0[illegible]4	39 30 688	40 39 745	4[illegible] 38 637	47 59 180
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	52 6	49 0	50 3	53 4	4[illegible] 6
BENGAL—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	14 57 112	15 80 936	15 47 510	13 48 738	[illegible]8 49 730
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	33 392	3[illegible] [illegible]7	36 1[illegible]3	[illegible]8 607	3[illegible] 894
[illegible] Book IV	1 50 794	1 45 198	1 35 460	1 05 [illegible]	1,28 0[illegible]8
[illegible]	11 612	11,250	10 [illegible]80	9 [illegible]9 0	11 748
[illegible]	57 685	61 0[illegible]0	61 360	58 380	8 120
[illegible] the indexes to Book I	69 174	79 [illegible]8[illegible]	84 689	[illegible]2 [illegible]	91 491
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	69 167	7[illegible] 029	[illegible] 83[illegible]	64 91[illegible]	75 869
Other miscellaneous receipts	84 652	98 785	1 04 51[illegible]	86 487	1 20 038
TOTAL	19 33 588	20 88 [illegible]	20 57 316	17 75 731	23 90 9[illegible]7
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	9 39,282	9 46 830	9 58 990	9 35 0[illegible]8	10 63 061
Other charges	1 10 371	1 00 177	1 15 3[illegible]5	1 15 373	1 21 196
TOTAL	10 49 653	10 47 007	10 74 315	10 50 471	11 84 257
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	54 3	50 1	5[illegible] 2	59 [illegible]	49 5
MADRAS—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	16 9[illegible] 0[illegible]	18 50 894	18 [illegible]1 6[illegible]0	19 [illegible]8 598	[illegible]4 3[illegible] 849
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	67 [illegible]54	[illegible]0 3[illegible]	[illegible]0 846	[illegible]0 084	83 419
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	96 378	1 0[illegible] [illegible]00	93 8[illegible]7	80 [illegible]82	9[illegible] 34[illegible]
other registrations	[illegible]7 367	[illegible]	[illegible]9 759	3[illegible] 54	40 596
Fees on visits paid	84 698	8[illegible] 8[illegible]	86 8[illegible]	94 315	1 10 308
for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	[illegible] 11 798	[illegible] 33 807	[illegible] 41 [illegible]33	[illegible] 41 [illegible]33	3 98 [illegible]93
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	57 [illegible]74	[illegible]1 6[illegible]0	63 [illegible]87	6[illegible] 450	[illegible]8 080
Other miscellaneous receipts	[illegible]7,[illegible]	31 410	36 1[illegible]3	41 414	[illegible] 848
TOTAL	[illegible]2,70 539	24 66 499	24 [illegible] 458	[illegible]3 54 464	3[illegible] [illegible]9 [illegible]34
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	11 11 483	11 47 33[illegible]	11 9[illegible] 071	12 99 [illegible]44	13 63,963
Other charges	2,[illegible]8,068	[illegible] 10 403	[illegible]0 940	[illegible] 71 [illegible]	3 81,59[illegible]
TOTAL	13 69 5[illegible]1	13 5[illegible] 39	14 17 011	1[illegible] [illegible]0 85[illegible]	17 45,5[illegible]
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	60 3	5[illegible] 0	57 3	61 [illegible]	53 4

NOTE.—Book I relates to "Register of non-testamentary documents relating t[illegible]
Book II "Record of reasons for refusal to register"
Book IV Miscellaneous Register
* Includes R3,4[illegible]0, the details not being available
(a) Excludes R138 for Ajmer-Merwara not credited in o[illegible]

No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE*—continued*

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
BOMBAY—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	6,47,467	7,31,683	7,66,919	9,33,903	11,30,624
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	9,626	8,922	7,978	7,782	9,543
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	19,143	17,216	16,318	18,893	22,724
„ „ „ other registrations	5,492	5,710	6,418	7,700	7,070
Fees on visits paid	21,020	23,035	24,420	29,985	30,710
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	15,943	16,400	18,673	17,431	18,364
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	22,786	24,835	24,800	24,926	28,157
Other miscellaneous receipts	16,449	17,229	18,961	23,736	28,495
TOTAL	7,57,926	8,45,030	8,84,487	10,64,356	12,75,687
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	3,30,112	3,29,759	3,31,266	3,62,045	4,26,601
Other charges	46,008	47,236	53,186	65,745	76,187
TOTAL	3,76,120	3,76,995	3,84,452	4,27,790	5,02,788
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	49 6	44 6	43·5	40·2	39·4
UNITED PROVINCES—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting im[illegible] able property	[illegible]7	[illegible]	5,15,784	5,04,162	6,81,463
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immov[illegible] property	[illegible]	[illegible]	10,171	8,076	10,869
Ordinary fees for registrat[illegible] Book IV	[illegible]	[illegible]	45,067	39,550	50,727
„ „ „ other re[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6,898	7,419	8,661
Fees on visits paid	[illegible]	[illegible]	24,013	19,367	22,896
„ for inspection of Boo[illegible] indexes to Boo[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	91,451	78,728	74,374
Copying fees, inclusive of [illegible] under sectio[illegible] 64 to 67	[illegible]	[illegible]	40,050	38,0[illegible]	43,835
Other miscellaneous receip[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]881	21,[illegible]	55,859
TOTAL	[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible]	7,[illegible]	[illegible]684
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,87,269
Other charges	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	30,102
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,17,371
PERCENTAGE OF [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	33·5
[illegible]AR AND ORISSA—					
[illegible]s—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations [illegible] able property	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,55,094
Ordinary [illegible]tions affect[illegible] prop[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8,664
Ordir[illegible] IV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21,237
„ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,201
Fees on v[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18,590
„ for insp[illegible] the [illegible] Book I	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	31,812
Copying fees inclu[illegible] 64 to 67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18,999
Other miscellaneous re[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41,446
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]1,043
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]94
Other charges	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
PUNJAB—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2 93 298	3 16 710	3 23,647	3 09 703	4,55 340
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3,890	3,854	3 051	2,543	2,564
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	7 039	7 691	7 210	6,879	8 402
" " other registrations	4 991	6 177	4 927	6 575	5,708
Fees on visits paid	10 143	11 017	11 127	15,065	18 091
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	3,036	2 968	2 9 2	2 465	2 963
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	12,923	13 474	13 732	12,911	16,290
Other miscellaneous receipts	5 234	5 970	6 835	7,752	10,751
TOTAL	3 46 564	3 66 870	3 78 401	3,62 893	*5 23 569
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1 34 858	1 34 475	1 33 736	1 37 094	1 62 772
Other charges	8 414	7 069	6 376	8 598	9 528
TOTAL	1 43 272	1 41 544	1 40 112	1 45 692	1 72,300
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	41 3	38 6	37 0	40 1	32 9
DELHI—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	18,872	18,985	21 96[illegible]	24 509	20,090
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	94	97	93	62	58
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	695	636	666	761	890
" " other registrations	281	179	293	449	507
Fees on visits paid	1,955	2,115	2 040	2 660	2 805
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	114	178	192	193	92
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	951	932	990	986	1,136
Other miscellaneous receipts	180	130	140	122	208
TOTAL	23 095	23,952	26 376	29,747	34,645
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	6,927	7 157	7,492	8,327	9 457
Other charges	83	286	327	386	33
TOTAL	7,010	7 443	7,819	8,713	9,490
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	30 4	32 0	29 6	29 3	27 4
BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1 83 795	1 86 628	1 54 895	1,58,313	2 19,384
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	368	356	303	350	433
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	16 497	17,236	17 742	16 794	19 594
" " other registrations	227	185	213	241	243
Fees on visits paid	5,070	4 610	4,210	5,141	6 120
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2 921	3 169	2 858	2 914	3 540
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	2,207	2 492	2,535	2,399	2,690
Other miscellaneous receipts	33 572	31 193	24 416	22 757	30 949
TOTAL	2 44 707	2,45 899	2 07 205	2 08 899	2 82 953
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,12 978	1,14 705	1,12,191	1 12 430	1,17,271
Other charges	2 108	1 498	1,372	1 452	1,485
TOTAL	1,15,086	1,16,203	1,13 563	1 13,882	1,18 756
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	47 0	47 3	54 8	54 5	42 0

* Includes R3,460.

No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE—*continued*

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,77,919	3,57,546	3,43,774	3,72,083	5,18,987
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3.353	3,692	4,099	4.092	4,554
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	14,972	14.825	16,953	17,224	23,096
" " " other registrations	2,347	2,414	2,519	2,744	3,440
Fees on visits paid	9,554	11,363	11,592	11,998	17,305
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	5,385	4,612	3,608	3,512	4,894
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	15,717	14,821	13,091	13,141	17,468
Other miscellaneous receipts	12,843	11,840	11,497	13,109	17,862
TOTAL	3,42,090	4.21,113	4,07,133	4,37,903	6,07,606
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,09,156	1,11,309	1,34,829	1,48,433	1,60,626
Other charges	15,146	16,127	17,717	17,003	21,996
TOTAL	1,24,302	1,27,436	1,52,546	1,65,436	1,82,622
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	36·3	30·3	37·5	37·8	30·1
ASSAM—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	75,204	73,503	70,835	59,725	82,715
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3,938	4,108	4,582	4,184	4.767
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	8,435	6,904	6,820	6,728	7,212
" " " other registrations	566	520	476	503	612
Fees on visits paid	4,531	4,420	4,015	3,575	4,765
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,557	2,450	2,340	2,119	2,287
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	3,622	3,063	3,031	2,745	2,934
Other miscellaneous receipts	12,182	10,685	9,714	8,428	10,560
TOTAL	1,11,035	1,05,653	1,01,813	88.013	1,15,861
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	59,034	60,888	62,332	60,331	67,455
Other charges	5,102	5,592	5,677	4,652	8,623
TOTAL	64,136	66,480	68,009	64,983	76,078
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	57·8	62·9	66·8	73·8	65·[illegible]
TH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
ceipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	37,719	39,672	44,589	44,214	56,243
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	483	451	475	482	529
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	854	781	779	854	963
" " " other registrations	551	585	575	613	629
Fees on visits paid	3,335	3,705	4,025	4.366	5,050
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	466	511	657	923	1,118
Copying fees	1,783	1,845	2,001	2,261	2,614
Other miscellaneous receipts	387	685	819	752	938
TOTAL	45,578	48,235	53,920	54,465	68,084
penditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	12,165	11,695	12,041	13,303	15,754
Other charges	242	376	464	1,666	1,256
TOTAL	12,407	12,071	12,505	14,969	17,010
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	27·2	25·0	23·2	27·5	25·0

No. 49.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA and in each PROVINCE—concluded

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
AJMER MERWARA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3 830	3 438	[illegible] 915	4 1[illegible]8	5,[illegible]10
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	24[illegible]	[illegible] 8	2[illegible]	287	3[illegible]
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	587	580	393	603	750
other registrations	8[illegible]	68	123	1[illegible]	107
Fees on visits paid	(a)1[illegible]5	[illegible]0		360	—
,, for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	49	49	46	6[illegible]	8[illegible]
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,303	1 [illegible]08	9[illegible]4	1,219	1 160
Other miscellaneous receipts	(b)155	130	139	249	[illegible]03
TOTAL	(c)6 218	5 781	4 [illegible]76	7 007	7 909
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1 6[illegible]1	1 164	1 13[illegible]	1 344	1 572
Other charges	508	[illegible]9	5[illegible]	103	150
TOTAL	[illegible] 169	1 [illegible]13	1 188	1 447	1 72[illegible]
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	34 9	[illegible]1 [illegible]	[illegible]5 0	[illegible]0 5	21 8
BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	[illegible] 2[illegible]6	[illegible] 331	[illegible] 702	2,[illegible]01	4 207
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2	1	5		18
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	103	11[illegible]	16	1[illegible]	16[illegible]
other registrations	[illegible]	[illegible]6	[illegible]8	3	10
Fees on visits paid	50	100		100	100
for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I		17	1	1	2
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	5[illegible]8	530	540	516	604
Other miscellaneous receipts	89	64	138	96	1[illegible]7
TOTAL	3 0[illegible]0	3 211	3 71[illegible]	3 584	5 381
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1 40[illegible]	1 484	1 753	1 618	2 0[illegible]7
Other charges	7			30[illegible]	2
TOTAL	1 409	1 488	1 7[illegible]3	1 9[illegible]0	2 0[illegible]9
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	46 2	46 3	47 2	53 6	38 3
COORG—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3 9[illegible]6	4 [illegible]8	4 080	3 730	4 107
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	25	46	39	37	7
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	416	443	3[illegible]9	[illegible]07	3[illegible]
other registrations	[illegible]	14	44	4[illegible]	4[illegible]
Fees on visits paid	17[illegible]	18[illegible]	1[illegible]0	200	2[illegible]0
,, for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	111	1[illegible]7	18[illegible]	1[illegible]4	[illegible]
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1[illegible]0	2[illegible]	[illegible]17	184	[illegible]07
Other miscellaneous receipts	161	[illegible]11	197	[illegible]37	132
TOTAL	[illegible]001	5 [illegible]33	5 [illegible]17	4 8[illegible]1	5 3[illegible]1
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	3 851	3 589	3 744	3 [illegible]00	3,8[illegible]
Other charges	206	49[illegible]	2[illegible]6	2[illegible]3	1[illegible]
TOTAL	4,057	4 0[illegible]1	3 9[illegible]0	3 923	4 0[illegible]
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	81 1	[illegible]3 6	[illegible] 7	80·7	7[illegible]

(a) Th[illegible] [illegible] not credited into treasury
(b) Includes R. 0[illegible]
(c) Excludes R. 55 [illegible]

PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS*

No. 50.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in BRITISH INDIA

Province	Year	Number of presses	Number of newspapers published	Number of periodicals published	Number of books published: In English or other European languages	Number of books published: In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language
British India	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
	1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
	1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
	1918-19	3,146	883	2,019	2,092	9,687
	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
Bengal	1915-16	758	157	206	385	2,177
	1916-17	721	113	221	499	2,219
	1917-18	727	111	183	503	2,109
	1918-19	752	117	176	560	2,143
	1919-20	764	122	198	598	2,206
Madras	1915-16	681	(a)242	1,747	494	1,927
	1916-17	681	(a)242	625	581	2,025
	1917-18	723	(a)260	664	570	2,071
	1918-19	706	(a)254	669	638	1,790
	1919-20	781	(a)252	668	689	1,736
Bombay	1915-16	493	142	509	137	1,765
	1916-17	478	145	520	220	2,009
	1917-18	489	144	571	212	1,709
	1918-19	501	154	634	266	1,531
	1919-20	525	169	684	233	1,487
United Provinces	1915-16	547	107	212	249	1,788
	1916-17	497	99	216	278	1,996
	1917-18	496	98	240	225	1,918
	1918-19	462	128	225	228	1,600
	1919-20	521	135	254	187	1,474
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	136	22	34	92	819
	1916-17	136	22	34	101	689
	1917-18	140	23	35	121	932
	1918-19	137	20	37	96	690
	1919-20	138	23	35	77	608
Punjab	1915-16	257	94	113	133	1,526
	1916-17	217	94	167	187	1,558
	1917-18	210	95	173	222	1,424
	1918-19	207	95	169	254	1,445
	1919-20	216	106	170	192	1,211
Delhi	1915-16	52	11	14	17	188
	1916-17	52	10	13	10	187
	1917-18	49	26	13	10	192
	1918-19	59	17	21	15	127
	1919-20	62	25	15	11	87
Burma	1915-16	157	49	60	23	223
	1916-17	163	47	75	23	235
	1917-18	157	50	91	14	179
	1918-19	158	53	93	8	174
	1919-20	180	58	102	7	210
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	84	15	14	3	100
	1916-17	81	16	14	16	104
	1917-18	89	15	13	24	152
	1918-19	87	30	9	20	112
	1919-20	107	36	9	18	77
Assam	1915-16	39	14	10	7	83
	1916-17	40	13	8	1	52
	1917-18	38	12	5	2	39
	1918-19	39	11	6	..	32
	1919-20	38	11	5	4	31
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	20	(b)2	1	..	..
	1916-17	20	1	..	..	..
	1917-18	21	1	..	..	..
	1918-19	21	1	..	..	..
	1919-20	22	1	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	12	2	6	1	62
	1916-17	14	3	6	3	75
	1917-18	15	3	8	13	47
	1918-19	15	3	10	7	43
	1919-20	15	3	12	3	35
Coorg	1915-16	1	..	1	..	..
	1916-17	1	..	1	..	..
	1917-18	1	..	1	..	..
	1918-19	2	..	..	..	..
	1919-20	2	..	..	..	..

* Compiled from statistics supplied by Local Governments and Administrations

(a) For calendar year

(b) One ceased to appear in April, 1915

EMIGRATION *

No. 51.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to, INDIA*

	Number who left India			Number who returned to India		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1910-11	10,813	4,626	15,439	4,093	1,695	5,788
1911-12	10,113	4,079	14,192	4,635	1,664	6,299
1912-13	9,063	3,595	12,658	3,356	1,285	4,641
1913-14	5,600	2,133	7,733	3,765	1,519	5,284
1914-15	2,475	810	3,285	4,602	1,687	6,289
1915-16	5,504	2,126	7,630	4,124	1,923	6,047
1916-17	6,080	1,602	7,682	5,506	2,350	7,856
1917-18	1,028	..	1,028†	2,651	884	3,535
1918-19	381	..	381	1,295	446	1,741
1919-20	221	..	221	2,616	1,167	3,783

No. 52.—*ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA*

	Mauritius	Natal	Demerara (British Guiana)	Trinidad	Dutch Guiana	Fiji	Jamaica	Mombasa (British East Africa)	Other destinations	Total
1910-11	533	6,257	2,173	3,250	..	1,898	816	127	376	15,439
1911-12	(b)	(a)3,401	1,734	3,131	448	4,204	409	384	461	14,192
1912-13	..	..	2,201	2,380	768	4,958	1,578	455	318	12,658
1913-14	..	..	1,340	1,140	1,773	2,491	294	505	190	7,733
1914-15	..	..	806	423	748	721	..	268	319	3,285
1915-16	..	..	2,248	1,905	..	2,500	.	187	781	7,630
1916-17	..	..	8[illegible]0	1,330	304	1,736	615	234	2,013	7,682
1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	789	1,028
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	352	29	381
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	201	20	221

* Compiled from [illegible] ... ions ... in the case o[illegible] ... itted

No. 53—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION	1910-11			1911-12			1912-13			1913-14			1914-15		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
FROM CALCUTTA—															
To—															
Demerara (British Guiana)	1,527	646	2,173	1,242	512	1,754	1,528	673	2,201	893	383	1,276	373	121	494
Jamaica	572	244	816	286	123	409	1,103	475	1,578	205	89	294	...	...	...
Mauritius	397	136	533	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Natal	1,438	628	2,066	790	336	1,126	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
Fiji	543	262	805	1,569	664	2,233	902	379	1,281	882	380	1,262	218	119	337
Trinidad	1,412	594	2,006	1,823	772	2,595	1,657	723	2,380	802	338	1,140	286	137	423
Dutch Guiana	...	...	..	326	122	448	532	236	768	1,221	552	1,773	525	223	749
Total	5,889	2,510	8,399	6,036	2,529	8,565	5,722	2,486	8,208	4,003	1,742	5,745	1,402	600	2,002
FROM MADRAS—															
To—															
Natal	2,777	1,414	4,191	1,471	804	2,275	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fiji	755	338	1,093	1,383	588	1,971	2,569	1,108	3,677	856	373	1,229	269	115	384
Jamaica	..	..	..	—	..	..	..	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trinidad	892	361	1,253	378	158	536	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	—
British Guiana	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	17	64	217	95	31[illegible]
Total	4,424	2,113	6,537	3,232	1,550	4,782	2,569	1,108	3,677	903	390	1,293	486	210	69[illegible]
FROM BOMBAY—															
To—															
Persian Gulf Ports	...	..	...	...	...	..	225	..	225	77	...	77	104	..	104
Abyssinia	113	..	113	22	...	22	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	...
Dareselem	...	—	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	—	...	...	...	...	...
Mombasa (British East Africa)	12	..	12	..	...	..	12	...	12	171	..	171	202	...	20[illegible]
Zanzibar	86	..	86	135	...	125	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	..
France	..	..	..	..	...	...	4	1	5	5	1	(a)6	..	...	...
Germany	5	2	7	...	...	..	3	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
London	6	..	6	1	...	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...
New York	4	1	5	—	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	—	...	...	...
Other places in Europe and America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other places in Africa	3	..	3	38	..	38	5	..	5	4	..	4	9	...	[illegible]
Total	229	3	232	196	..	196	249	1	250	257	1	258	315	..	31[illegible]
FROM KARACHI—															
To—															
Mombasa (British East Africa)	41	..	41	249	...	249	443	..	443	334	...	334	66	..	6[illegible]
Persian Gulf Ports	230	..	230	400	..	400	80	—	80	103	..	103	206	..	20[illegible]
Total	271	—	271	649	...	649	523	—	523	437	—	437	272	..	27[illegible]

(a) Including America

and their DESTINATIONS

1915 16			1916 17			1917 18			1918 19			1919 [illegible]			PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION
Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	
															FROM CALCUTTA—
															To—
1 008	503	1 511	85	43	128										Demerara (British Guiana)
			[illegible]	115	[illegible]										Jamaica
				–					–	–	–	–	–	–	Mauritius
									–	–					Natal
928	466	1 394	531	[illegible]75	806										Fiji
621	375	996	891	439	1 330										Trinidad
			206	98	304										Dutch Guiana
2 567	1 344	3 901	1 955	970	2 92[illegible]										TOTAL
															FROM MADRAS—
															To—
															Natal
8[illegible]3	[illegible]92	1 115	631	319	950										Fiji
			178	80	[illegible]58								–	–	Jamaica
631	278	909	–	–							–		–	–	Trinidad
5[illegible]5	21[illegible]	73	469	233	702	–			–						British Guiana
1 979	78[illegible]	2 761	1 [illegible]78	63[illegible]	1 910										TOTAL
															FROM BOMBAY—
															To—
476		476	1 837		1 837	278	–	278		–		–	–	–	Persian Gulf Ports
–	–	–	–	–	–					–			–		Abyssinia
				–		–		–		–		–	–	–	Dareselem
146		146	10		10	20		20	106	–	10[illegible]	56		56	Mombasa (British East Africa)
			3		3							–	–	–	Zanzibar
–	–		–	–	–	–		–		–		2	–	2	France
	–		–					–	–		–				Germany
										–					London
						–		–	–	–	–		–		New York
						–		–							Other places in Europe and America
14		14	7		7				[illegible]9		29	18		18	Other places in Africa
636		636	1,8[illegible]7		1,85[illegible]	298		298	134		134	76		[illegible]6	TOTAL
															FROM KARACHI
															To—
41		41	[illegible]		[illegible]	219		219	24		[illegible]47	145		145	Mombasa (British East Africa)
[illegible]91		[illegible]91	766		[illegible]	511		511		–	–		–		Persian Gulf Ports
332	–	33[illegible]	990		[illegible]	[illegible]30		730	24[illegible]	–	[illegible]47	145	–	14[illegible]	TOTAL

EMIGRATION

No. 51.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and PROVINCES from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN

Years.	From Calcutta				From Madras			From Bombay and Karachi				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa	From United Provinces	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From Madras	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From Bombay	From Sind	From Punjab	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1910-11	659	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	20	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	[illegible]
1913-14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	57
1914-15	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	256	4	24
1915-16	241	3,455	73	132	2,608	12	141	441	216	178	77	[illegible]
1916-17	396	2,445	65	109	1,818	1	61	1,718	423	524	140	12
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	10	[illegible]	310	[illegible]
1918-19	...		...	...	...	.	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1919-20	...	...	...	...	.		.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
FROM CALCUTTA—										
From Bengal and Assam—										
Central Bengal	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Bengal	7	9	15	6	..	5	35	..	..	..
Eastern Bengal	3	3	12	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
From Bihár and Orissa—										
Bihar	544	555	580	393	70	223	228	..	.	..
Orissa	3	1	20	78	2	12	41	..	..	..
Chota Nagpur	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From other provinces—										
Madras and Bombay	11	44	103	26	2	15	13	..	..	..
United Provinces	7,181	6,951	6,405	4,601	1,740	3,455	2,445	..	.	
Ajmer-Merwara	19	18	49	11	5	17	4	..	..	..
Punjab	149	233	206	165	20	15	17	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	32	36	34	41	13	25	28	..	..	..
Other places	..	..	5	3	..	1	3	..	..	..
From places not in British India—										
Central India	154	163	158	119	53	41	35	..	..	..
Nepal and other Indian States	294	545	604	302	88	91	74	..	..	..
TOTAL	8,399	8,565	8,208	5,745	2,002	3,901	2,925	.	..	..
FROM MADRAS—										
From Madras—										
Chingleput	551	462	115	67	62	217	154	..	..	..
Coimbatore	72	82	103	43	15	98	44	..	..	..
Cuddapah	223	111	74	39	23	43	21		..	..
Ganjam	20	33	4	4	1	5	10	..	..	.
Godavari	258	283	207	77	45	182	157	..	..	.
Madras	36	19	18	4	.	10	17	..	..	..
Madura	28	23	21	4	9	18	8	..	..	..
Malabar	147	174	828	195	1	208	43	.	..	..
Nellore	296	170	150	35	32	102	104	..	..	..
North Arcot	1,860	1,533	441	226	175	759	563	.	..	..
Salem	133	76	77	48	11	96	43		..	..
South Arcot	617	201	73	138	29	152	116	..	..	..
Tanjore	90	58	94	9	15	46	20	..	..	..
Tinnevelly	16	37	32	22	4	10	10	..	..	..
Trichinopoly	51	32	38	13	10	15	13	..	..	..
Vizagapatam	1,031	348	261	35	71	149	158	..	..	..
Other districts	712	839	553	237	152	498	367	..	..	..
From other provinces	191	270	468	51	4	12	1	..	..	..
From places not in British India—										
Mysore	29	1	35	21	6	32	15		..	..
Other places	106	25	25	125	31	100				
TOTAL	6,537	4,782	3,677	1,293	696	2,761				

No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN—continued

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
FROM BOMBAY—										
From Bombay—										
Bombay	61	19	72	131	109	439	1,744	79	..	..
Sind	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Other places	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	20
From other provinces—										
Bengal	..	..	129	73	..	10	67	202	..	..
Assam	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
United Provinces	8	3	19	8	3	25	21	2	..	..
Punjab	108	147	14	32	197	109	14	6	48	55
Madras	9	..	4	8	1	3	4	7	2	1
Other places	..	2	2	1	..	31	4	..	..	..
From places not in British India—										
Káthiawar	1	22	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Other places	2	2	..	2	4	14	2	1	..	..
TOTAL	232	196	250	258	315	636	1,857	298	134	76
FROM KARACHI—										
From Sind	195	314	92	109	192	212	423	40	64	4
From other provinces—										
Bengal	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Bombay	..	19	34	4	2	2	4	2	..	..
Madras	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
United Provinces	1	1	19	3	..	8	25	97	1	..
Punjab	75	275	323	262	59	69	510	583	180	130
N.-W. Frontier Province	..	23	22	3	..	..	15	..	..	3
Other places	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
From places not in British India—										
Afghanistan	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cutch	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	..	8	2	1	2	..	3	..	1	1
Káthiawár	..	2	13	16	..	5	5	5	..	1
Rajputana	..	5	3	14	8	6	1	1	..	6
Other places	..	2	7	3	9	30	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	271	649	523	437	272	332	990	730	247	145

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

No 56 —ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
LONG VOYAGES										
To ports out of India										
From Burma	310	544	434	451	3 161	4 391	3 630	1 817	1 6 9	1 78[illegible]
" Bengal	1 [illegible]48	11 609	11 560	21 0 5	11 140	8 764	14 116	7 010	2,400	5 65[illegible]
Bombay and Sind	9 3 3	15 190	14,355	14 [illegible]24	7 162	8 107	8 6[illegible]0	5 96	11 239	11 569
" Madras	2	3		4 714	15	17	7			5
TOTAL	19 91[illegible]	27 3 6	6 349	40,764	21 4 8	21 [illegible]79	[illegible]6 403	14 759	15 [illegible]68	19 011
To ports in India										
From Burma	43 533	39 237	47 004	46 154	40 055	[illegible]8,286	[illegible]6 [illegible]81	23 7[illegible]0	54,891	17 630
" Bengal	41	19	[illegible]	35	2					
" Bombay and Sind	31	36	1	8		14	7			5
" Madras										
TOTAL	43 60	39 [illegible]9	47 034	46 197	40,057	28 300	26 88	23,72[illegible]	54 891	17 635
TOTAL LONG VOYAGES	63,513	66 638	73 383	86 961	61 535	49 79	5[illegible] 691	3[illegible] 518	0 150	36,646
SHORT VOYAGES										
To ports within the Province										
From Burma	49 166	51 959	49 597	56 997	4[illegible] 240	34 5 [illegible]	28 180	37 252	31 2[illegible]7	34 723
" Bengal	29 807	2[illegible] 019	33 369	3 3 0	28 081	23 [illegible]18	18 683	16 532	26 058	31 638
" Bombay and Sind	1 600 217	5 4 0[illegible]8	1 51 090	1,601 30[illegible]	1 39 176	1,304 85	1,281,847	1 [illegible]00 004	1 298 4 2	1 411 488
" Madras	2 057	1 563	1 465	1 658	1 0 1	794	363	184	[illegible]04	1 150
TOTAL	*1 68 7*	*1 605 618*	*1 64 611*	*1 691 3[illegible]*	*1 310 546*	*1 38[illegible] 890*	1 3[illegible]9 053	*1 253 97[illegible]*	*1 355 941*	*1 478 994*
To ports beyond the Province										
(a)—In India										
From Burma	220 017	2[illegible]1 [illegible]18	21 083	267 30	208 231	190 983	189 28	17[illegible] 4[illegible]7	1 5 241	168,133
Bengal	171 155	164 968	175 861	204 208	188 257	180 955	134 226	125 393	150 239	153 340
" Bihar and Orissa	40 169	31 641	26 076	33 59	31 281	26 607	1[illegible] 779	13 716	2 0 8	27 742
Bombay and Sind	4 681	4 618	4 3 8	4 47[illegible]	3,86[illegible]	3 598	4 02[illegible]	3 9[illegible]8	5 230	7 150
" Madras	145 900	149 863	125 6	150 779	97 69	124 637	80 968	6 3[illegible]3	96,7 8	95 369
TOTAL	581 922	572,308	54 114	659 745	528 000	5[illegible]6 700	424 723	280,897	400 476	451 734
(b)—Out of India										
From Burma	*11 047*	*12,471*	*17 143*	*17 9[illegible]*	*4,768*	*4 273*	*3 983*	*1 063*	*2,667*	*1 648*
" Bombay and Sind	20,257	2[illegible],214	28,340	[illegible]6 691	14 409	1[illegible] 599	13 988	9 097	10 234	18 14
" Madras	[illegible]34 56[illegible]	241 001	282,405	277 3 [illegible]	19[illegible] 653	247,54[illegible]	[illegible]65 1[illegible]4	173,080	159 374	120 40[illegible]
TOTAL	[illegible]65,866	231 686	3 7 [illegible]88	3 1,995	[illegible]11,830	264 416	283 095	183,[illegible]40	172,2[illegible]5	140 193
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	847 788	8[illegible]3 994	8 [illegible],002	9[illegible]1 743	[illegible]9 730	791,206	70[illegible],818	564,13	[illegible]	91 9[illegible]7
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,5[illegible]0 053	2,459 6 0	[illegible]52 613	2,6[illegible]3,0[illegible]	2,051 [illegible]8	2,154,10[illegible]	2,036 8[illegible]1	1 818,109	1 92[illegible] 6[illegible]	2,0[illegible]0 9[illegible]1
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,592,583	[illegible] 5[illegible]8 [illegible]48	2,597 996	2,[illegible]60 0[illegible]6	2,112,813	203 681				

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Native Passenger S[illegible]

No. 55.—DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN—continued

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
FROM BOMBAY—										
From Bombay—										
Bombay	61	19	72	131	109	439	1,744	79	..	..
Sind	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Other places	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	20
From other provinces—										
Bengal	..	..	129	73	..	10	67	202	..	..
Assam	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
United Provinces	8	3	19	8	3	25	21	2	..	..
Punjab	108	147	14	32	197	109	14	6	48	55
Madras	9	..	4	8	1	3	4	7	2	1
Other places	..	2	2	1	..	31	4	..	..	..
From places not in British India—										
Kathiawar	1	22	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Other places	2	2	..	2	4	14	2	1	..	..
TOTAL	232	196	250	258	315	636	1,857	298	134	76
FROM KARACHI—										
From Sind	195	314	92	109	192	212	423	40	64	4
From other provinces—										
Bengal	..	.	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Bombay	..	19	34	4	2	2	4	2	..	..
Madras	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
United Provinces	1	1	19	[illegible]	..	8	25	97	1	..
Punjab	75	275	323	262	59	69	510	583	180	130
N.-W. Frontier Province	..	23	22	3	..	..	15	..	..	3
Other places	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
From places not in British India—										
Afghanistan	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cutch	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	..	8	2	1	2	..	3	..	1	1
Káthiawár	..	2	13	16	..	5	5	5	..	1
Rajputana	..	5	3	14	8	6	1	1	..	6
Other places	..	2	7	3	9	30	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	271	649	523	437	272	332	990	730	217	147

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS*

No 56 —ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
LONG VOYAGES										
To ports out of India										
From Burma	310	644	434	451	3 161	4 391	3 630	1 817	[illegible]	[illegible]
" Bengal	10 248	11 609	11,560	[illegible]	11 140	8 764	14 116	7 010	2 400	5 655
" Bombay and Sind	9 358	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8 107	[illegible]	[illegible]	11 239	11 569
" Madras	[illegible]	3		4 714	15	17	7			5
TOTAL	19 913	27 346	[illegible]	40,764	[illegible]	[illegible]	26 403	[illegible]	[illegible]	19 011
To ports in India										
From Burma	43 523	39 237	47 004	46 154	40,055	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	54,891	[illegible]
" Bengal	41	19	29	35	2					
" Bombay and Sind	31	56	[illegible]	8		14	7			5
" Madras										
TOTAL	43 605	[illegible]	47 034	46 197	40 057	28 300	[illegible]	[illegible]	54 891	17 635
TOTAL LONG VOYAGES	[illegible]	66 638	73 383	86 961	61 535	[illegible]	[illegible]	38,518	[illegible]	36,646
SHORT VOYAGES										
To ports within the Province										
From Burma	49 166	51 959	40 697	56 997	42,240	[illegible]	28 180	[illegible]	31,227	34 723
" Bengal	29 807	28,069	33 359	[illegible]	28,081	23 219	18 663	16 532	[illegible]	31 635
" Bombay and Sind	[illegible]	524 026	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,231 847	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 411 488
" Madras	[illegible]	1 562	[illegible]	1 658	1 051	794	363	184	[illegible]	1 150
TOTAL	[illegible]	1 605 616	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 310 548	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,355 941	1 478,994
To ports beyond the Province										
(a)—*In India*										
From Burma	220 017	[illegible]	[illegible]	267 130	208 231	190 993	189 728	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
" Bengal	171 155	164 968	175 861	204 208	[illegible]	160 955	134 226	125 393	150 239	153 340
" Bihar and Orissa	40 169	31 641	[illegible]	33 159	31 281	26 607	[illegible]	13 716	[illegible]	27 742
" Bombay and Sind	4 631	4 618	4 338	4 472	[illegible]	3 598	4,022	[illegible]	6 230	7 150
" Madras	[illegible]	149 863	[illegible]	150 779	[illegible]	[illegible]	60 968	[illegible]	[illegible]	95 369
TOTAL	[illegible]	572 308	547 114	659 748	528 900	[illegible]	[illegible]	380 897	400,476	451 734
(b)—*Out of India*										
From Burma	11 047	12,471	17 143	[illegible]	4,768	[illegible]	3 983	1,063	2,667	1 646
" Bombay and Sind	[illegible]	28,214	28,340	26 691	14 409	12,599	13 988	9 097	10,234	[illegible]
" Madras	[illegible]	241 001	282,405	277 352	[illegible]	247,542	[illegible]	173,080	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	[illegible]	281 686	[illegible]	[illegible]	211,830	[illegible]	283 095	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	847 788	853 994	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	791,206	707,818	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,673 065	[illegible]	2,154,102	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,592,583	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,112,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act.

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 57.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	To Ports out of India			
Rangoon	Amoy	1,776	1,601	1,662
"	Hongkong	36	28	54
"	Mauritius	..	..	..
"	Shanghai	..	..	..
"	Yokohama	5	..	..
"	Kobe	..	..	66
	TOTAL, BURMA	1,817	1,629	1,782
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,464	687	764
"	Mauritius	21	3	134
"	Penang	1,642	569	1,764
"	Shanghai	70	77	296
"	Singapore	2,913	748	2,333
"	Other ports	897	316	364
	TOTAL, BENGAL	7,010	2,400	5,655
Bombay	Aden	120	857	1,121
"	Beira	283	313	843
"	Cape Town	172	82	..
"	Chendi	23	5	..
"	Daressalam	131	6	179
"	Delagoa Bay	647	1,610	1,536
"	Durban	643	930	988
"	East London	68	14	..
"	Jeddah	4	135	105
"	London	42	960	428
"	Mombassa	2,259	3,700	4,011
"	Mozambique	70	50	16
"	Natal	..	93	30
"	Port Said	..	9	..
"	Zanzibar	1,140	1,488	1,807
"	Other ports	173	542	217
	TOTAL	5,883	10,994	11,281
Karachi	Aden	...	1	110
"	Mauritius	79	..	100
"	Other ports	..	244	78
	TOTAL	79	245	288
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	5,962	11,239	11,569
Negapatam	Penang	..	..	..
Calicut	London	..	..	5
	TOTAL, MADRAS	..	...	5
	Total, to Ports out of India	14,789	16,268	19,011

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	To Ports in India			
Rangoon	Bombay	..	17,798	1
"	Calcutta	..	6,932	1,183
"	Cocanada	..	1,252	3,424
"	Colombo	..	5	176
"	Madras	23,729	19,744	12,844
"	Other ports	..	9,160	2
	TOTAL, BURMA	23,729	54,891	17,630
Karáchi	Calcutta	..	..	1
"	Colombo	...	..	4
	TOTAL, SIND	..	...	5
Total, to Ports in India		23,729	54,891	17,635
Grand Total, Long Voyages		38,518	70,159	36,646

58.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
[R]angoon	Akyab	8		
	Mergui	18 2[?]8	17 558	11,264
	TOTAL	18 [?]66	17 558	11,[?]64
[Ta]voy	Akyab	2[?]		
	Mergui	2 174	2 633	3 404
	Moulmein	271		181
	Penang	298	8	
	Rangoon	9 77[?]	11 0[?]1	11 6[?]6
	Victoria Point	21		10
	Other Ports	—	7	14
	TOTAL	1[?] 867	13 669	[?]5 [?]5
[Me]rgui	Mahwun			764
	Penang	212		
	Palank			418
	Rangoon	5 907		6 681
	TOTAL	6,119		7 [?]6[?]
[Ma]hwun	Mergui	—		331
	TOTAL BURMA	37 [?]2	31 [?]7	3[?] 723
[Ca]lcutta	Chittagong	18	17	47
[Ch]ittagong	Barisal	508	263	384
	Calcutta	115	104	
	Cox's Bazar	9 697	8 859	10 364
"	Daulatkhan	304	3[?]7	76[?]
"	Hatiya	1 102	1,300	1,309
	Ilshaghat	12		
"	Khulna	19	5	14
"	Niamatpur	15[?]	85	—
"	Paterhat	145	181	136
"	Sundip	3,603	4 517	6 403
"	Other ports	8[?]4	10,36[?]	1[?] [?]07
	TOTAL	16 514	26 041	31 5[?]6
	TOTAL BENGAL	16 53[?]	26 0[?]8	31 [?]33
[Bo]mbay	Achra	2 831	2 9[?]	5,[?]34
"	Alibag	13 750	13 0[?]8	16,[?]
	Batkul	[?]39	94[?]	1,[?]
"	Bhavnagar	1 [?]00	1,5[?]	[illegible]
"	Boria	6 [?]30	4,4[?]	[illegible]
"	Cutch Mundra	42	[illegible]	[illegible]
"	Cutch Mandvi	17 0[?]	[illegible]	[illegible]
"	Dabhol	44,[?]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Carried over	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Brought forward	86 540	84 478	102 103
Bombay	Dasgaon		[?]02	2[?]0
	Devgad	[?]4 442	[?]4 010	23,331
"	Dwarka	4 3[?]2	4 718	7 812
	Honawar	[?]54	3 [?]6	484
	Hareshwar	[?]6 073	26 [?]22	31 741
	Harnai	3[?] 608	35 018	40 [?]91
"	Jaffrabad	5 087	6 319	6,2[?]9
	Jaigad	39 448	43 059	47 601
	Jaitapur	21 810	25 003	19 763
	Jamnagar	17	8	10
	Janjira	22 8[?]9	23,2[?]7	20 4[?]
	Karachi	10 358	12,0[?]	1[?] 1 0
	Karwar	1 [?]32	1 6[?]5	2,[?]4
	Kumpta	3[?]8	5 6	785
	Malwan	31 505	30 976	[?]9 65[?]
	Mangrole	1 065	1 6 5	2,3[?]5
	Marmagao	4 416	5 96	7 [?]0
	Mawa	3 0[?]0	4 [?]61	5 457
	Moosa Kazi	4,[?]8	0[?]	4[?]
	Panjim (Goa)	[?] 032	23,41[?]	[?]3,6[?]
	Porebunder	1 [?]83	1 [?]7	2[?] 9
	Purngad		3[?]	6 130
	Ratnagiri	37 737	[?]1 312	[?]010
	Rewadanda	25,8 6	77	[?]3 [?]14
	Salaya	39	[?]	[?]
	Shrivardhan	8,[?]	[?]	[?]014
	Tadri	[?]04	1 [?]35	[?]
	Teveri	3 9[?]6	[?]	[?]
	Tuna	1	20 4[?]1	[?]
	Vengurla	6 [?]	[?]	[?]
	Verawal	1,[?]	4,[?]20	2[?] 1[?]
	Vizadroog	23,[?]2		
	TOTAL	491 [?]7	4[?]	[illegible]
Achra	Bombay and other ports	[?]47	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alibag	" " "	2[?]	1 [?]41	[illegible]
Batkul	" " "	2,400	1 [?]	[illegible]
Bhavnagar	" " "	1 413	1[?]	—
Boria	" " "	8 2[?]4	1[?]	6
Chivel	" " "	2,[?]4	[?]	4
Cutch Mandra	Dabhol " "	21[?]		77
Cutch Mandvi	Bombay " "	2 [?]	[illegible]	66
Dabhol	" " "	8,[?]	[illegible]	36
Dasgaon	" " "	5,1[?]		441
Devgad	" " "	[?]9,0[?]	1	554
Dhalvel	Devgad " "	[?]		88
Dwarka	Bombay " "	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Fungus	Jambhar " "	[illegible]	[illegible]	4 332
Gowalkote	Alibag " "	4[?]	[illegible]	
Harnai	Bombay " "	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Hareshwar	" "	[illegible]	59	633
Bankote	" " "	[illegible]	017	5 3[?]
Honawar	" " "	[illegible]	3[?]3	480
Jaffrabad	" "	4 [?]41	1[?]0	2[?]1
Jaigad	" "	1[?]	1[?]5	15[?]
Jamnagar	Jaigad "	[illegible]	12	232
Jamnagar	Bombay	[illegible]	333	851
[illegible]	" " "	17[?]		
Karwar	Dabhol "	63	[?]3	199
Kumpta	Kumpta "			
Karwar	Gowalkote	4 [?]91	5,51[?]	8 164
[illegible]	Bombay	3[?]	15	368
[illegible]	" "	[illegible]		
[illegible]	" "	[illegible]		
[illegible]	Jaigad "	[illegible]		
[illegible]	Ratnagiri	9 515	1[?] 913	11 154
				9

No. 58.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—continued

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Brought forward	385,871	436,486	469,390
Mancha	Viziadroog and other ports.	411	294	330
Mangrole	Bombay " "	1,242	1,599	1,800
Maprol	Alibag " "	4,189	4,827	5,554
Marmagao	Bombay " "	6,932	11,483	14,024
Mawa	" " "	2,838	3,920	6,031
Morjim	" " "	..	..	628
Moosa Kazi or Jaitapur.	" " "	28,018	34,405	31,485
Pandari	Janjori " "	1,494	2,181	2,421
Panjari	Dabhol " "	2,182	2,246	2,337
Panhalji	" " "	..	..	1,166
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " "	47,178	45,266	44,900
Porebunder	" " "	5,018	6,854	8,325
Purngad	" " "	..	..	7,153
Rai	Alibag " "	2,137	2,296	2,735
Ratnagiri	Bombay " "	50,765	60,833	50,740
Rewadanda	" " "	26,875	26,951	35,948
Sagwa	Kharepatan " "	450	403	..
Salaya	Bombay " "	187	114	158
Shrivardhan	" " "	13,002	15,880	16,416
Tadri	" " "	2,255	4,111	4,502
Tiveri	Alibag " "	6,825	8,165	10,412
Tuna	Bombay " "	30	36	41
Vengurla	" " "	51,808	53,431	55,245
Verawal	" " "	2,547	2,471	4,006
Viziadroog	" " "	34,078	40,118	38,370
Wagotna	Ratnagiri	..	..	371
Walia	" " "	..	..	748
Karáchi	Bombay	11,423	13,409	10,197
"	Cutch-Mandvi	6,571	5,450	6,703
"	Dwarka	890	813	1,659
"	Jamnagar	33	49	73
"	Mangrol	31	27	56
"	Porebunder	1,329	996	1,500
"	Salaya	47	158	97
"	Verawal	202	321	318
"	Other ports	102	194	143
"	Bombay and other ports	21,317	20,843	22,387
	TOTAL	41,945	42,260	43,133
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,200,004	1,298,452	1,411,488

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Ammapatam	Pamban	70	..	..
Cuddalore	Madras	..	..	6
Calicut	Cochin	..	..	5
Kilakarai	Tuticorin	..	..	20
"	Dhanushkadi	..	..	13
"	Pamban	..	..	10
	TOTAL	..	..	43
Kundapur	Malpe	1	..	32
"	Mangalore	29	37	256
	TOTAL	30	37	288
Malpe	Kundapur	3	9	22
"	Mangalore	5	19	157
	TOTAL	8	28	179
Mangalore	Kundapur	38	69	163
"	Malpe	28	68	306
	TOTAL	66	137	469
Pamban	Tondi	10	..	..
Tondi	Pamban	..	..	50
"	Devipatnam	..	..	40
"	Kattaipatnam	..	..	70
"	Tuticorin	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	160
Vizagapatam	Bimlipatam	..	2	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	184	204	1,150
Total, to Ports within the Province		1,253,972	1,355,941	1,478,994

No 59.—*DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Rangoon	Calcutta	115,134	101,492	101,227
,,	Baruva			2,540
,,	Cocanada			21,826
,,	Madras	30,973	157	14,044
,,	Negapatam	..	54	
,,	Port Blair		308	480
,,	Chittagong	9,757	9,608	15,316
	TOTAL	155,864	111,619	155,435
Akyab	Calcutta	806	7	15
,,	Chittagong	15,757	13,615	10,480
,,	Rangoon			2,169
	TOTAL	16,563	13,622	12,664
Moulmein	Calcutta			34
	TOTAL, BURMA	172,427	125,241	168,133
Calcutta	Chandbally	14,921	21,115	31,150
,,	Port Blair	1,353	1,915	2,316
,,	Rangoon	84,185	92,974	85,199
,,	Other ports		8	456
	TOTAL	100,463	116,012	119,121
Chittagong	Akyab	7,384	12,575	11,649
,,	Kyaukpyu			116
,,	Maungdow	8,460	8,924	10,231
,,	Rangoon	9,086	12,728	11,789
,,	Other ports			434
	TOTAL	24,930	34,227	34,219
	TOTAL, BENGAL	125,393	150,239	153,340
Chandbally	Calcutta	13,716	22,956	27,520
Puri	,,		22	222
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	13,716	22,978	27,742
Bombay	Kundapur	187	239	389
,,	Malpe	1,372	1,794	2,480
,,	Mangalore	2,424	3,197	4,281
	TOTAL	3,983	5,230	7,150
Karachi	Mangalore	5		
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	3,988	5,230	7,150
Baruva	Rangoon	7,053	10,924	9,245
Bimlipatam	,,	2,053	4,606	1,767
Calingapatam	,,	4,083	5,015	5,155
	Carried over	13,189	20,545	16,167

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Brought forward	13,189	20,545	16,167
Calicut	Bombay			1
Cocanada	Rangoon	15,808	17,860	17,165
Cochin	Bombay	3		
,,	Other ports		4	
	TOTAL	3	4	
Gopalpur	Rangoon	8,220	18,932	15,456
Kundapur	Bhatkal	20	46	190
,,	Bombay	264	266	750
,,	Honawar	15	21	113
,,	Karwar	34	35	73
,,	Kumpta	35	59	182
,,	Marmagao	97	116	358
	Tadri	64	47	338
	Vingorla	19	26	53
	TOTAL	548	616	2,057
Madras	Rangoon	11,690	17,517	20,502
Malpe	Bhatkal	12	47	106
,,	Bombay	1,685	2,330	2,864
,,	Honawar	18	41	77
,,	Karwar	38	16	66
,,	Kumpta	23	78	136
,,	Marmagao	142	201	411
,,	Tadri	146	96	554
,,	Vingorla	10	30	88
	TOTAL	2,074	2,844	4,332
Mangalore	Bhatkal	235	389	633
,,	Bombay	3,191	4,017	5,330
,,	Goa	139	323	458
,,	Honawar	86	120	251
,,	Karwar	131	166	166
,,	Kumpta	107	122	232
,,	Marmagao	167		
,,	Tadri		333	851
,,	Tondi	172		
,,	Vingorla	63	73	199
	TOTAL	4,291	5,512	8,164
Negapatam	Rangoon	35	15	368
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	9,515	12,913	11,154
	TOTAL, MADRAS	65,373	96,78[illegible]	95,369
	Total to Ports in India			

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 60.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS to PORTS out of INDIA

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Mergui	Penang	45	..	..
Moulmein	Mergui	..	32	..
"	Penang	811	459	754
"	Victoria Point	..	953	..
	TOTAL	811	1,444	754
Rangoon	Penang	207	309	47
"	Singapore	..	825	730
	TOTAL	207	1,134	777
Tavoy	Penang	...	89	115
	TOTAL, BURMA	1,063	2,667	1,646
Bombay	Bahrein	177	304	370
"	Bandar Abbas	134	244	436
"	Busreh	724	673	1,333
"	Bushire	167	225	635
"	Dubai	71	183	193
"	Hanjam	142	290	289
"	Jask	..	..	2
"	Koweit	147	138	216
"	Linga	..	...	102
"	Mahomera	490	604	1,014
"	Muscat	63	134	271
"	Pasmi	...	..	2
	TOTAL	2,115	2,795	4,863
Karachi	Abadan	..	..	1
"	Bahrein	358	581	945
"	Bandar Abbas	160	369	908
"	Busreh	2,328	2,374	3,833
"	Bushire	774	406	988
"	Charbar	195	809	969
"	Dubai	147	257	418
"	Gwadar	76	87	494
"	Hanjam	539	290	473
"	Jask	..	26	220
"	Koweit	158	123	443
"	Linga	45	30	239
"	Mahomera	1,503	1,489	1,783
"	Muscat	681	598	1,287
"	Pasni	18	...	281
	TOTAL	6,982	7,439	13,282
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	9,097	10,234	18,145

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Cuddalore	Singapore	325	174	391
Danushkodi	Taliamaner	68,485	75,141	..
Madras	Singapore	43,042	23,268	38,410
Negapatam	Singapore	51,308	38,734	62,017
	TOTAL	51,308	38,734	62,617
Pamban	Colombo	3	..	...
"	Jaffna	3	..	..
	TOTAL	6	..	..
Tuticorin	Colombo	9,914	22,057	18,982
Cochin	"	..	..	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	173,080	159,374	120,402
	Total, to Ports out of India	183,240	172,275	140,193

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS*

No 61—NUMBER of PILGRIMS who SAILED from, and RETURNED to, BRITISH INDIA, to and from the HEDJAZ under the provisions of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV OF 1895

(A) Pilgrims who sailed from British India

Number of Pilgrims† who sailed from	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914 15	1915 16	1916 17	1917-18	1918-19	1919 20
Bombay .	17,884	22 995	15 354	15,186	11,867	2 419	2 296	1 320	1 327	9,218
Karachi .	.	.	201		1 469			.		2 903
Total .	17,884	22,995	15 555	15,186	13 336	2 419	2,296	1 320	1,327	12,121

(B) Pilgrims who returned to British India

Number of Pilgrims† who returned to	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913 14	1914 15	1915-16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
Bombay .	17,183	15,425	11 987	12 691	14,069	4 570	5,807	1,612	1 400	9 253
Karachi . .	1,677	3,447	738	808				..		2 674
Total .	18,860	18,872	12,725	13,499	14 069	4,570	5,807	1,612	1,400	11,927

* Compiled from special returns suppli ed by the Collector of Customs, Bombay, up to 1918-19, and the Commiss ner of Police, and the Port Officer, Karachi

† The ports for the embarkation and debarkation of pilgrims are appointed by Local Governments At present two authorised ports, From the year 1896, the year the Act came into force, to January 1903, Chittagong was the p Bombay having been withdrawn from the list of appo nted ports ow ng to the prevalence of plague In 1 03 Bombay traffic and from that year the entire outward pilgrim traffic has concentrated itself at the port of Bombay her pilgrims sa led from Karachi via Bombay during 1912 13

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS*

No. 62.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1919

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub Districts	Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	22	108	15	..	35	60	258
		Criminal	..	22	83	15	..	34	27	1,322
Chittagong Hill tracts	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil / Criminal	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	22		12	..	22	48	170
		Criminal	..	25		12	..	22		1,786
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	15	103	8	..	18	45	103
		Criminal	..	20	187	8	..	40	72	427
Sind	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	4	13	4	..	3	9	13
		Criminal	..	7	18	4	..	5	88	310
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court at Allahabad	Civil	18	..	78	7	..	26	39	87
		Criminal	18	36	180	7	80	36	..	1 037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	..	3	..	9	17	89
		Criminal	6	12	..	3	20	12	95	280
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	4	12	2	..	5	16	9
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	12	49	7	..	13	33	87
		Criminal	..	14	61	7	..	14	25	626
Scheduled districts of Bihar and Orissa	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	
		Criminal	..	1	2	..	.	1	1	5
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	21	28	115	9	..	23	104	214
		Criminal	21	29	115	9	22	20	105	705
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	..	1	..	..	..	1	5	5
		Criminal	..	1	..	.	2	1	4	24
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	36	5	8	18	..	146
		Criminal	8	22	41	5	8	22	..	355
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	19	47	2	4	31	..	154
		Criminal	5	19	50	1	15	19	..	220
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner of Lower Burma	Civil	..	1		..	..	1		1
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	11	82	4	..	31	53	39
		Criminal	11	22	82	4	18	22	112	[illegible]40
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	..	2	19	..	..	3	11	26
		Criminal	..	2	19		..	4	8	99
Hill districts of Assam	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	9	10	(a) 1	..	9	..	10
		Criminal	..	9	10	(a) 1	..	9	..	10
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	32	43
		Criminal				1	3	5	39	106
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	..	..	.	..	3	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	..	1	..	2	8	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	4
		Criminal	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	9
Total	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	47	123	508	63	8	159	335	1,096
		Criminal	47	171	686	63	62	208	301	6,381
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	12	48	145	11	7	79	114	448
		Criminal	25	69	148	11	57	61	254	1,1[illegible]3
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	19	35	7		19	26	37
		Criminal	.	18	30	5	..	15	90	32[illegible]

* Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year

(a) The figure refers to the Chief Judicial officer of the Hill districts of Assam

No 63—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

Province	Year	Number of cases decided: Civil: Original: Regular	Civil: Original: Miscellaneous	Civil: Appellate: Regular	Civil: Appellate: Miscellaneous	Criminal: Original: Regular	Criminal: Original: Miscellaneous	Criminal: Appellate: Regular	Criminal: Appellate: Miscellaneous	Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts
										R	R
Bengal	1915	670 812	76 883	20 [illegible]76	3 221	[illegible] 9 953	9 904	8 029	4 673	1 43 02,233	88,90,095
	1916	772 852	[illegible]	20 187	3 993	2 7 340	9 75[illegible]	7 938	4 729	1 6[illegible] 32 8[illegible]	84 29 2[illegible]
	1917	766 12[illegible]	90 559	2 571	3 604	[illegible]46 684	10 393	8 350	5 296	1,65 43 4[illegible]	8 73 109
	1918	752 790	90 936	22,585	3 673	216 067	9 319	7 5 9	4 739	1 6[illegible] 92 013	85 56 517
	1919	750 186	95 416	23 378	3 686	227 967	10 264	7 478	4 917	1 84 49 39[illegible]	89 28 807
Chittagong Hill tracts	1915	567	1 422	54	16	123	2	[illegible]4		3 567	39 438
	1916	453	1 793	28	5	106	1	15		1 93[illegible]	38 749
	1917	417	1 7[illegible]3	71	7	154	7	25		2 377	37 648
	1918	355	1 276	45	11	115		16		1 778	35 126
	1919	337	1 289	40	12	120	1	18		1 950	47 459
Total, Bengal	1915	671 179	78 305	20 330	3 237	230 081	9 906	[illegible] 052	4 673	1 43 05 800	89 29 533
	1916	73[illegible] 805	84,370	20 215	3 998	2 7 445	9 751	7 953	4 729	1 66 34 757	84 67 974
	1917	766 539	92,342	21 642	3 611	2[illegible]	10 400	8 375	5 296	1 [illegible] 69	88,10 757
	1918	753 145	92, 12	22,630	3 684	216 1[illegible]2	9 319	7 605	4 783	1 65 93 791	85 91,643
	1919	750 523	96 735	23 418	3 698	228,087	10 265	7 496	4 917	1 84 51 345	89 76 246
Madras	1915	389 703	838 537	15 888	1 09[illegible]	271 433	10 018	10 476		1 07 73,125	86 38,907
	1916	394 653	89 9 5	17 046	1 634	266 913	10 319	9 89		1 1 40 266	87,80 876
	1917	373 404	90[illegible] 671	1 122	1 415	249 796	8 997	9 023		1,09 70 434	88,60 774
	1918	350 061	882,926	16 127	1 617	231 200	8 160	8 5 1		1 09 17 236	8[illegible] 61 718
	1919	392 487	946 669	14 927	1 244	257 197	8 577	9 0 6		1 2[illegible] 47 516	99 52 475
Bombay	1915	134 98[illegible]	144 458	6 946	280	124 076	2 728	3 27[illegible]	959	46 5[illegible] 143	46 51 526
	1916	135 598	14 801	6 197	246	137 672	2 301	6,175	807	47 73,535	44 53,712
	1917	135 815	143 460	6 615	253	136 89	[illegible] 501	2 975	864	52 71 413	43 78,[illegible]67
	1918	121 173	129 125	5,850	247	134 447	2 821	3 018	769	47,2 81	44 03,148
	1919	130 541	122,171	6 760	357	144 244	2,533	3,443	799	61 92,682	50 09 411
Sind	1915	30 267	20 217	352	61	23 431	388	1 617	336	6 78,776	7 52 766
	1916	29 955	20 149	335	72	24 897	339	1 422	295	6,88 168	7 52 475
	1917	25 781	18 [illegible]23	534	66	22,327	336	1,280	279	6 69,262	7 02 4[illegible]3
	1918	23,775	17 129	371	77	18 526	387	1 17	205	9 88 474	7 51 631
	1919	22 230	14 245	282	105	23 6[illegible]2	337	1 67	133	11 14 284	8 32,834
Total Bombay	1915	165 255	164 675	7 298	341	147 507	3 106	4 589	1 295	53,33,9[illegible]4	54 04 312
	1916	165 553	167 950	6 53	318	16 559	2 639	4,597	1 10[illegible]	53 61 703	5 06,187
	1917	161 596	161 [illegible]83	7 149	319	159 219	2 837	4 [illegible]56	1 143	59 4 675	50 80 720
	1918	144 948	146 254	6 221	3 4	152 973	3 208	4 23[illegible]	974	57 11 286	51,54 979
	1919	152 771	136 416	7 068	462	167 796	[illegible] 920	4 710	932	73,00 966	58 42,245
North Western Provinces	1915	147 359	61 650	11 110	690	125 420	10 842	12,007	3,478	94 89 112	91,00 859
	1916	161 408	61 433	10 439	604	1 7 701	9 56[illegible]	10 857	3 079	8[illegible] 21 040	92 07 652
	1917	152 770	63 784	9 803	732	123 462	10 283	10 677	3 [illegible]29	90 00 6 4	85 22,807
	1918	142,546	58 671	10 666	612	117 2 6	8 992	0 127	2,703	84 4 965	85 71 242
	1919	155 170	63,987	9 712	63	134 914	9 959	12 230	2,624	94,74 968	93 65 106
Oudh	1915	6[illegible] 936	68 574	3,015	541	42 544	3 725	3 263	1 079	[illegible]1 8[illegible] 489	25 82,676
	1916	73,741	74 584	2,792	494	43,403	3 847	3 123	1 012	23 07 769	25 65 654
	1917	75 465	77 767	2,747	543	3[illegible] 984	3 351	712	947	22,60 451	24 99 117
	1918	67,517	74,745	2,448	443	40 664	3 718	2,511	801	[illegible]1 26 151	25 74 750
	1919	68 041	72,591	2,164	412	47 830	3 841	3 516	677	22,83 625	26 81 156
Territory not subject to High Court or Judicial Commissioner	1915	6 611	711	276	38					1 901	60 139
	1916	6 598	634	311	49					2 224	58,004
	1917	7 180	716	243	44					1 633	68,968
	1918	5,910	606	276	30					1,043	60 782
	1919	6 053	842	234	27					3 [illegible]67	67 847
Total United Provinces	1915	231,906	130,935	14 401	1,269	167 964	14 567	15 2[illegible]0	4 557	1,06 80 [illegible]	1 16 93 698
	1916	241 745	136 651	13,542	1 147	171 104	13 416	13,985	4 091	1 12 31 033	1 18,[illegible]1,811
	1917	[illegible]45 415	142,[illegible]67	12,793	1 319	163 416	13 634	13 389	4,176	1,12,62,7 [illegible]	1 1 60 692
	1918	215 971	124,224	1[illegible] 390	1 115	157 6[illegible]	12,700	12,638	3 504	1,0[illegible],70 166	1 1[illegible] 06 683
	1919	227 264	37,210	12,160	1 071	182,746	13,[illegible]	15 746	3 501	1 17 61,880	1,22,54,1[illegible]
Bihar and Orissa	1915	15[illegible] 737	21 724	8 296	1 403	60 533	4 106	3 751	1 973	41 94 239	[illegible]
	1916	173 492	22,205	7 848	1 482	68,555	4 146	3 5 6	1 999	43,35 739	[illegible]
	1917	1 4 725	26,934	8,74[illegible]	1 730	60,583	4,364	3 181	2,062	4 43 775	[illegible]
	1918	16 163	25,6[illegible]6	8,411	1 721	55,[illegible]51	3,50	2,9 6	2 04	4 5 2 9	[illegible]
	1919	178,3[illegible]9	24,822	7 607	1 619	65,206	3,454	3 710	2 031	46,29,8[illegible]3	[illegible]
Scheduled districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	13,465	458	4[illegible]3	100	5,464	335	4[illegible]0	3		
	1916	14 850	420	4 7	168	5,455	41	147	47		
	1917	14,132	4[illegible]3	495	144	5 91[illegible]	4 1	1[illegible]	54		
	1918	14,139	4[illegible]6	451	14[illegible]	4 0 5	[illegible]	1[illegible]7			
	1919	14 473	530	352	145	5 9 4	340	2[illegible]			

No. 64.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the

Province	Year	Suits for money or movable property	Suits under the Rent Law: Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Title: Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Delhi	1915	5,844	...	...	...	...	...	...	339	20
	1916	5,582	...	...	...	...	...	...	355	22
	1917	5,531	...	...	...	...	...	...	369	277
	1918	5,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	427	213
	1919	5,557	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	216
Lower Burma	1915	46,781	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,148	490
	1916	45,805	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,455	688
	1917	39,022	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,309	674
	1918	34,203	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,203	632
	1919	37,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,015	785
Upper Burma	1915	19,410	...	...	...	...	...	...	567	100
	1916	19,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	562	112
	1917	16,157	...	...	...	...	...	...	646	142
	1918	13,991	...	...	...	...	...	...	710	170
	1919	16,153	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,305	188
Total, Burma	1915	66,191	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,715	590
	1916	65,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,017	800
	1917	55,179	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,955	816
	1918	48,194	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,913	802
	1919	53,823	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,320	973
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	87,254	10,273	...	...	246	4	10,523	7,523	1,223
	1916	101,824	11,519	...	...	288	2	11,809	7,997	1,430
	1917	96,360	10,711	...	1	208	...	10,920	7,306	1,441
	1918	82,951	10,506	...	2	150	1	10,659	6,083	1,430
	1919	99,492	10,167	...	6	188	1	10,362	6,769	1,650
Assam	1915	28,879	7,796	98	...	79	13	7,986	2,022	1,027
	1916	29,157	6,859	26	1	46	7	6,939	1,931	1,008
	1917	33,386	9,760	23	...	20	7	9,810	1,794	779
	1918	32,207	8,226	12	...	35	8	8,281	1,337	491
	1919	33,296	9,357	14	3	84	13	9,471	1,439	715
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	1,469	3	...	...	2	...	5	7	...
	1916	1,845	4	...	...	2	...	6	14	...
	1917	1,453	11	...	...	2	...	13	6	
	1918	1,076	17	...	...	...	...	17	5	...
	1919	1,169	3	...	...	...	...	3	5	
Total, Assam	1915	30,348	7,799	98	...	81	13	7,991	2,029	1,02
	1916	31,002	6,863	26	1	48	7	6,945	1,945	1,00
	1917	34,839	9,771	23	...	22	7	9,823	1,800	78
	1918	33,283	8,243	12	...	35	8	8,298	1,342	49
	1919	34,465	9,360	14	3	84	13	9,474	1,444	71
North-West Frontier Province	1915	23,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,238	64
	1916	21,796	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,294	55
	1917	21,122	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,402	67
	1918	20,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,224	59
	1919	20,049	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,481	56
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	7,976	699	28	...	14	4	745	158	1
	1916	9,061	284	45	...	...	35	364	170	...
	1917	8,337	461	...	...	...	16	477	91	
	1918	9,170	418	...	...	3	34	455	65	...
	1919	9,523	290	...	1	2	107	400	196	
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	3,665	13	...	3	5	...	21	134	1
	1916	3,666	8	...	1	1	...	10	116	
	1917	3,697	...	...	...	17	1	18	99	
	1918	3,411	1	...	...	12	11	24	90	
	1919	3,356	...	...	...	4	...	4	153	
Coorg	1915	2,563	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	
	1916	2,662	...	...	...	...	5	5	37	...
	1917	2,711	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
	1918	2,698	4	...	...	...	...	4	55	...
	1919	3,143	1	...	1	2	7	11	39	
Total	1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	28	1,934	256	426,112	114,154	25,0
	1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	49	1,914	347	466,002	117,770	26,0
	1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	34	1,995	399	482,734	118,511	26,0
	1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	79	1,918	1,392	497,597	106,927	22,8
	1919	1,502,509	481,855	13,077	543	1,992	1,066	408,533	120,767	25,5

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA—continued,

AND OTHER SUITS

Suits to establish a right of pre emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	GRAND TOTAL		PROVINCE
69	64		34	17	92	815	6 659	1915	Delhi
74	60	1	30	12	95	851	6 433	1916	
66	44	1	39	3	95	894	6 425	1917	
111	8		30	4	123	916	5 956	1918	
123	9	3	56	1	124	932	6 489	1919	
28	1 933	4	453	18	353	4 427	51,208	1915	Lower Burma
12	2 116	12	440	16	239	4 978	50 783	1916	
16	1 720	17	424	13	211	4 384	43 406	1917	
9	1 060	7	407	16	215	4 049	38 252	1918	
27	1 303	7	536	38	303	5 014	42 684	1919	
6	479	2	451	9	164	1 778	21 188	1915	Upper Burma
6	[illegible]	3	408	4	219	1 870	21 310	1916	
6	590	3	369	7	165	1 978	18 085	1917	
5	[illegible]	7	381	2	189	2 217	16,208	1918	
2	1 197	3	513	10	310	3 528	19 681	1919	
34	2 412	6	904	27	517	6,205	72 396	1915	Total Burma
18	2 672	15	848	20	458	6 848	72 093	1916	
[illegible]	2 310	20	793	20	376	6 312	61 491	1917	
14	2 313	14	788	18	404	6 266	54 460	1918	
29	2 500	10	1 049	48	613	8 542	62 365	1919	
83	3 738	5	43	4	106	12 725	110 502	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
263	4 430	4	57	6	161	14 348	127 981	1916	
[illegible]	3 938	2	52	8	163	13 205	120 483	1917	
216	3 821	2	38		186	11 776	105 386	1918	
	4 689	3	61	7	204	14 063	123 917	1919	
8	760	2	149	18	267	4,253	41 118	1915	Assam
42	748		117	29	218	4 093	40 189	1916	
[illegible]	922	1	[illegible]	17	252	3 905	47 101	1917	
	992	5	134	17	257	3,240	43 728	1918	
60	1,296	2	151	21	289	3 973	46 740	1919	
	1		9		34	51	1 525	1915	Hill Districts of Assam
			11		70	95	1 946	1916	
			3		13	23	1 489	1917	
			5		48	58	1 151	1918	
3			11		64	86	1,258	1919	
8	761	2	158	18	301	4 304	[illegible]	1915	Total Assam
42	748		128	29	288	4 188	42 135	1916	
15	[illegible]	1	128	17	265	[illegible]	48 590	1917	
7	[illegible]	5	139	17	305	3,298	44 879	1918	
63	1,296	2	162	21	353	4 059	47 998	1919	
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	303	[illegible]	175	5 744	[illegible]	1915	North West Frontier Province
1 560	777	2	375		185	5 716	27 511	1916	
1 711	796	3	430		180	6 199	27 321	1917	
1 700	815		380	3	115	5 830	26,580	1918	
1 959	972	1	621	1	211	6 811	26 860	1919	
56			1		49	281	0 002	1915	Ajmer Merwara
75		1	4		174	429	9 854	1916	
39		1	3		148	282	9 096	1917	
46					168	280	9 905	1918	
24			4		107	331	10,254	1919	
40	14		22		28	241	3 927	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
42	27		18		42	257	3 933	1916	
27	20		44		81	280	3 995	1917	
18	6	1	36		17	177	3 612	1918	
21	8		28		55	271	3 631	1919	
	192				6	243	2 806	1915	Coorg
	173		3		50	266	2 933	1916	
	133				27	214	2 925	1917	
	149	2		..	15	221	2 923	1918	
	117		3		16	175	3,329	1919	
[illegible]	79,817	197	5 049	[illegible]	17,216	251 097	2,226,468		
9 555	87 702	209	5,272	876	18,451	265,942	[illegible]		
10 319	85 301	231	5 381	841	20,305	266 930	[illegible]		
9 642	83,553	217	4 657	800	17 167	245,814	[illegible]		
11,521	96 675	237	6,150	1 030	19 705	281 666	[illegible]		

No. 65.—NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

Province	Year	NUMBER OF SUITS: Value not exceeding R10	Value above R10 and not exceeding R50	Value above R50 and not exceeding R100	Value above R100 and not exceeding R500	Value above R500 and not exceeding R1,000
Bengal	1915	95,027	293,207	125,358	129,778	11,941
	1916	103,241	320,892	142,033	148,655	12,989
	1917	107,806	328,462	150,210	153,696	13,256
	1918	104,425	324,995	139,398	141,913	13,160
	1919	102,130	321,507	141,631	155,897	15,774
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	34	142	131	193	13
	1916	27	145	103	195	11
	1917	16	87	94	99	14
	1918	10	122	90	113	9
	1919	12	116	79	118	12
Total Bengal	1915	95,061	293,349	125,489	129,971	11,954
	1916	103,268	321,037	142,136	148,850	13,000
	1917	107,822	328,549	150,304	153,795	13,270
	1918	104,435	325,117	139,488	142,026	13,169
	1919	102,142	321,623	141,710	156,015	15,786
Madras	1915	104,953	216,667	85,928	102,956	12,565
	1916	96,772	212,665	86,457	104,074	12,675
	1917	87,524	199,452	81,765	100,543	13,002
	1918	74,993	186,026	80,814	101,726	13,699
	1919	65,806	191,219	89,993	114,680	15,794
Bombay	1915	8,797	47,807	28,358	35,409	5,015
	1916	8,657	48,282	30,060	36,988	5,935
	1917	7,969	46,318	29,302	37,123	5,572
	1918	6,448	39,295	25,608	37,099	6,124
	1919	6,488	40,522	28,023	40,965	7,185
Sind	1915	4,482	12,974	5,338	5,669	903
	1916	4,129	12,120	4,965	5,432	845
	1917	3,219	10,533	4,183	5,001	993
	1918	2,428	9,240	4,218	5,283	1,239
	1919	2,407	9,873	4,929	6,473	1,477
Total Bombay	1915	13,279	60,781	33,696	41,078	5,918
	1916	12,786	60,402	35,025	42,420	6,780
	1917	11,188	56,851	33,485	42,124	6,565
	1918	8,876	48,535	29,826	42,382	7,363
	1919	8,895	50,395	32,952	47,435	8,662
North-Western Provinces	1915	6,918	50,228	39,178	39,502	4,860
	1916	5,260	55,473	42,209	44,627	5,155
	1917	5,400	53,068	41,951	46,307	5,375
	1918	3,784	43,628	34,967	44,226	5,821
	1919	3,754	44,238	40,522	50,689	6,537
Oudh	1915	9,404	32,348	12,394	10,464	1,486
	1916	9,595	33,849	14,383	11,844	1,509
	1917	8,531	33,580	14,582	11,995	1,626
	1918	7,423	29,454	13,252	11,026	1,559
	1919	6,849	30,113	14,240	12,254	1,787
otal, United Provinces	1915	16,322	82,576	51,572	49,966	6,346
	1916	14,855	89,322	56,592	56,471	6,664
	1917	13,931	86,648	56,533	58,302	7,001
	1918	11,207	73,082	48,219	55,252	7,380
	1919	10,603	74,351	54,762	62,943	8,324
ihar and Orissa	1915	30,611	67,340	27,041	30,842	3,879
	1916	30,296	70,300	28,448	32,398	4,028
	1917	32,055	71,008	28,463	33,318	4,134
	1918	30,247	68,382	27,663	30,946	3,999
	1919	29,182	67,317	29,229	35,335	4,719
cheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	4,054	5,502	1,692	1,468	122
	1916	4,123	6,786	1,912	1,528	142
	1917	3,840	6,404	1,994	1,468	219
	1918	3,860	6,516	1,893	1,377	146
	1919	4,249	6,310	2,490	1,641	317
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	34,665	72,842	28,736	32,310	4,001
	1916	34,419	77,086	30,360	35,926	4,170
	1917	35,895	77,412	30,457	34,786	4,353
	1918	34,107	74,898	29,556	32,3[illegible]3	4,145
	1919	33,431	73,627	31,719	36,976	5,036
Punjab	1915	22,279	71,022	45,731	47,763	7,251
	1916	19,897	66,745	46,437	48,657	8,001
	1917	18,832	66,474	50,143	53,559	8,097
	1918	14,313	54,050	43,452	49,580	7,992
	1919	13,699	54,984	44,513	59,337	9,793

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA

INSTITUTED							
Value above R1 000 and not exceeding R5 000	Value above R5 000 and not exceeding R10 000	Exceeding R10 000	Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total number of suits instituted	Total value of suits (in Rupees)		Province
6 9[illegible]0	699	547	841	6[illegible]4 348	9 79 03 [illegible]30	1915	Bengal
7 13[illegible]	679	536	851	737 [illegible]11	10 [illegible]7 73 0[illegible]	1916	
7 298	701	542	946	7[illegible]2 917	10 69 [illegible]6 7[illegible]	1917	
7 808	774	634	937	734 044	11 [illegible]4 8[illegible] 41	1918	
9 019	1 116	985	1 093	7[illegible]0 [illegible]	1[illegible] 5 11 846	1919	
8		-		521	46 49[illegible]	1915	Chittagong Hill Tracts
			-	481	[illegible]0 933	1916	
6				31[illegible]	6[illegible] 71	1917	
1		1		346	76 585	1918	
				337	3[illegible] 3[illegible]	1919	
6 958	[illegible]99	547	841	6[illegible]4 869	9 79 49 7[illegible]	1915	Total Bengal
7 135	679	536	851	737 49[illegible]	10 28 34 438	1916	
7,304	701	54[illegible]	946	7[illegible] [illegible]33	10 69 83 491	1917	
7 80[illegible]	7[illegible]4	635	937	734 390	11 2[illegible] 6[illegible] [illegible]	1918	
9 919	1 11[illegible]	[illegible]85	1 093	[illegible]50 [illegible]89	15 52 44 [illegible]54	1919	
8 [illegible]71	[illegible]73	4[illegible]9	7[illegible]0	533 [illegible]42	7 81 30 9[illegible]8	1915	Madras
8 448	794	549	79[illegible]	5[illegible]3[illegible]0	9 36 15 641	1916	
8 [illegible]17	7[illegible]0	5[illegible]1	[illegible]81	493 035	[illegible]9[illegible]8 01 2[illegible]0	1917	
9 [illegible]30	910	6[illegible]8	796	(a) 468 8[illegible]1	10 43 72 8[illegible]1	1918	
10 801	1 1[illegible]5	879	85[illegible]	(a) 491 2[illegible]9	10 70 54 409	1919	
3 [illegible]81	383	3[illegible]1	2 096	131 597	4 [illegible]0 30[illegible]5	1915	Bombay
3,781	43[illegible]	3[illegible]7	[illegible] 149	136 611	5 [illegible] 18 5[illegible]9	1916	
4 0[illegible]1	474	332	[illegible] 13[illegible]	13[illegible] [illegible]4	6 84 14 48[illegible]	1917	
5 019	610	[illegible]28	2 204	1[illegible] 935	6 [illegible] 39 810	1918	
6 404	1 157	1 [illegible]3	2 30[illegible]	134 349	1[illegible] 6[illegible] 56 349	1919	
758	1[illegible]0	108	168	30,5[illegible]0	90 [illegible] [illegible]43	1915	Sind
724	130	1[illegible]3	308	[illegible]8 [illegible]6	86 7[illegible] [illegible]68	1916	
7[illegible]	13[illegible]	109	[illegible]00	[illegible] 1[illegible]6	81 87 [illegible]63	1917	
1 150	[illegible]58	[illegible] 5	1[illegible]7	[illegible]4 [illegible]48	7 09 [illegible]4[illegible]5	1918	
1 [illegible]45	3[illegible]3	[illegible]45	178	27 3[illegible]5	[illegible] 14 98 434	1919	
4 439	503	459	[illegible]4	162 417	[illegible] 40 58 878	1915	Total Bombay
4 [illegible]50	5[illegible]	440	[illegible]4 7	165 [illegible]37	6 41 00 8[illegible]7	1916	
4 833	610	411	[illegible] 333	1[illegible] [illegible]430	7[illegible] [illegible]0 049	1917	
6 169	868	783	[illegible] 381	14[illegible] 183	14 0[illegible] 14 3[illegible]	1918	
7 8[illegible]4	1 480	1 481	[illegible] 4	161 [illegible]01	14 80 54 783	1919	
4 045	4[illegible]8	368	[illegible]0	145 597	4 60 4[illegible] 66	1915	North Western Provinces
4 318	5[illegible]7	3[illegible]9	2[illegible]	157 9[illegible]3	5 [illegible]7 30[illegible]	1916	
4 [illegible]86	561	387	18	157 653	5 33 [illegible]9 5[illegible]	1917	
4 038	[illegible]	303	[illegible]	138 005	5,35 [illegible] [illegible]9[illegible]	1918	
5 411	[illegible]84	495	38	1[illegible] 368	5 6[illegible] 2[illegible] 770	1919	
1 [illegible]43	1[illegible]	174	18	67 [illegible]01	4 04 48,5[illegible]8	1915	Oudh
1 441	[illegible]33	197	4	73 055	[illegible] 7 76 953	1916	
1 603	256	[illegible]09	5	7[illegible] 387	1 85 87 263	1917	
1 5[illegible]1	[illegible]4	201	4[illegible]	64 7[illegible]4	5 00 6[illegible] 140	1918	
1 815	249	196	7	67 [illegible]10	3 8[illegible] 11 [illegible]	1919	
5 [illegible]88	648	54[illegible]	38	[illegible]13 298	8 64 91 [illegible]1	1915	Total United Provinces
[illegible] 7[illegible]9	[illegible]60	5[illegible]6	[illegible]	231 018	[illegible]85 07 6[illegible]8	1916	
6 180	817	[illegible]	[illegible]	230 040	7 19 [illegible]6 [illegible]89	1917	
[illegible] 189	[illegible]98	564	68	[illegible]0[illegible] [illegible]9	10 3[illegible] 80 [illegible]2	1918	
7 2[illegible]6	933	691	4[illegible]	[illegible]19 8[illegible]8	9 47 34 48[illegible]	1919	
3 05[illegible]	41[illegible]	330	15	163 5[illegible]9	6 14 73 [illegible]0	1915	Bihar and Orissa
3 131	388	335	16	169 340	6 39 [illegible]0 536	1916	
3 3[illegible]1	43[illegible]	39[illegible]	9	173 23[illegible]	6 03 1[illegible] 015	1917	
3 0[illegible]	41[illegible]	3[illegible]0	1[illegible]	16[illegible] 064	4 [illegible]9 04 431	1918	
3 609	4[illegible]1	414	1[illegible]	1[illegible]0[illegible] 8	6 90 85 146	1919	
119	14	8	107	13 086	11[illegible]3 244	1915	Scheduled districts of Bihar and Orissa
139	8	6	1[illegible]2	14 7[illegible]6	13 75 8[illegible] [illegible]	1916	
119	9	5	1[illegible]1	14 179	19 11 [illegible]3	1917	
134	13	9	77	14 045	1[illegible] 39 7[illegible]	1918	
153	1[illegible]	8	44	15[illegible]	16 5[illegible] [illegible]0	1919	
3,175	4[illegible]6	338	1[illegible]	1[illegible]6 61[illegible]	6 [illegible] [illegible]6 [illegible]	1915	Total Bihar and Orissa
3 [illegible]70	[illegible]06	341	138	184 106	6 53 46 3[illegible]4	1916	
3 4[illegible]0	444	39[illegible]	1[illegible]0	187 414	[illegible] 22 [illegible] [illegible]08	1917	
3,[illegible]9	4[illegible]3	3[illegible]9	[illegible]9	1[illegible] 109	4 41 44 160	1918	
3,[illegible]	471	4[illegible]	56	18[illegible] [illegible]00	7 0[illegible],37 [illegible]66	1919	
4 16[illegible]	355	[illegible]03	397	109 16[illegible]	3,54,9[illegible] 657	1915	Punjab
4,2[illegible]3	35[illegible]	1[illegible]0	333	19[illegible] [illegible]64	3 5[illegible] 04,216	1916	
4 538	4[illegible]	1[illegible]3	635	[illegible]02 8[illegible]3	3 98 31 3[illegible]0	1917	
4 231	[illegible]1	104	[illegible]	174 4[illegible]8	3 [illegible]0 [illegible]1 10	1918	
5 [illegible]13	4[illegible]1	[illegible]2[illegible]	5[illegible]4	159 109	4 90 [illegible]	1919	

(a) Excludes 4 and [illegible] suits before Village Panchayats in 1915 and 1919 respectively the information as to

No. 65.—NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

Province	Year	NUMBER OF SUITS: Value not exceeding R10	Value above R10 and not exceeding R50	Value above R50 and not exceeding R100	Value above R100 and not exceeding R500	Value above R500 and not exceeding R1,000
Delhi	1915	542	2,173	1,372	1,782	352
	1916	515	2,049	1,205	1,726	452
	1917	534	2,081	1,249	1,613	463
	1918	405	1,840	1,043	1,621	396
	1919	350	1,872	1,080	1,890	410
Lower Burma	1915	2,245	14,892	11,010	18,257	2,182
	1916	2,334	15,378	10,823	17,535	2,063
	1917	1,947	13,085	9,402	14,537	1,921
	1918	1,831	11,441	8,092	12,621	1,811
	1919	1,881	13,399	9,421	13,592	1,796
Upper Burma	1915	1,397	7,625	4,899	5,812	490
	1916	1,423	7,735	4,844	5,869	470
	1917	1,175	6,434	4,201	4,931	435
	1918	973	5,411	3,873	4,566	443
	1919	1,100	6,358	4,626	5,689	629
Total, Burma	1915	3,642	22,517	15,819	24,069	2,672
	1916	3,757	23,113	15,667	23,404	2,533
	1917	3,122	19,519	13,603	19,468	2,356
	1918	2,804	16,855	11,965	17,187	2,254
	1919	2,981	19,757	14,047	19,281	2,425
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	8,243	41,360	25,391	28,035	3,736
	1916	8,763	46,800	30,086	34,526	4,421
	1917	7,441	43,573	28,436	33,532	4,246
	1918	6,178	36,705	24,236	30,670	4,307
	1919	5,705	40,139	29,015	38,532	5,349
Assam	1915	3,947	18,471	8,579	9,032	641
	1916	3,645	17,568	8,726	9,153	723
	1917	4,667	21,115	10,089	10,050	786
	1918	3,813	18,896	9,659	10,098	845
	1919	3,591	20,281	10,193	11,270	939
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	175	620	309	320	39
	1916	257	926	316	327	61
	1917	170	608	303	338	33
	1918	133	466	224	214	36
	1919	113	519	253	245	34
Total, Assam	1915	4,122	19,091	8,888	9,352	680
	1916	3,902	18,494	9,012	9,480	784
	1917	4,837	21,723	10,392	10,388	819
	1918	3,946	19,362	9,883	10,312	881
	1919	3,704	20,800	10,446	11,515	973
North-West Frontier Province	1915	3,828	11,149	6,313	6,363	782
	1916	4,549	9,696	6,280	5,635	770
	1917	3,095	9,611	6,928	6,250	758
	1918	3,222	8,818	6,143	6,590	1,024
	1919	3,691	7,716	6,305	7,173	1,132
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	1,703	4,073	1,802	1,260	78
	1916	1,359	4,504	2,694	1,090	43
	1917	1,212	4,115	2,086	1,591	44
	1918	1,258	4,545	2,470	1,422	133
	1919	1,086	4,376	2,369	2,187	129
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1915	636	1,782	552	675	85
	1916	653	1,703	630	722	75
	1917	586	1,784	601	686	119
	1918	415	1,519	609	780	107
	1919	486	1,417	574	848	111
Coorg	1915	230	1,384	694	436	33
	1916	226	1,524	683	436	37
	1917	206	1,516	630	494	47
	1918	196	1,372	762	529	36
	1919	187	1,597	853	610	50
Total	1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453
	1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405
	1917	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140
	1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886
	1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA—contd

INSTITUTED							
Value above R1 000 and not exceeding R5 000	Value above R5 000 and not exceeding R10 000	Exceeding R10 000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total number of suits instituted	Total value of suits (in Rupees)		Province
348	50	26	14	6 659	31 10 576	1915	Delhi
373	42	39	2	6 433	28 87 357	1916	
379	70	35	1	6 425	19 40 484	1917	
491	105	54	1	5 956	44 67 819	1918	
659	103	107	3	6 489	64 31 655	1919	
1 610	170	133	709	51 208	1 90 12 898	1915	Lower Burma
1 629	168	116	737	50 783	1,49 31 322	1916	
1 497	195	157	665	43 406	2 00 49 116	1917	
1 562	157	152	582	38 252	1 54 78 316	1918	
1 481	180	155	779	42 684	1 85 59 035	1919	
288	30	19	718	21 188	3 [illegible] 881	1915	Upper Burma
239	16	8	706	21 310	29 18 290	1916	
231	20	14	644	18 085	32 37 797	1917	
227	15	9	691	16 208	26 21 471	1918	
312	27	19	921	19 681	34 04 293	1919	
1 898	200	152	1 427	72 396	2 25 68 779	1915	Total, Burma
1 868	184	124	1 443	72 093	1 78 49 612	1916	
1 728	215	171	1 309	61 491	2 32 86 713	1917	
1,789	172	161	1 273	54 460	1,80 99 787	1918	
1 793	207	174	1 700	62 365	2,19 56 328	1919	
2 480	208	148	1	110 502	2 18 15 875	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
3 006	231	144	4	127 981	2 58 78 830	1916	
2 871	242	143	1	120 485	4 47 09 969	1917	
2 850	259	180	1	105 386	2 63 80 851	1918	
3,777	319	181		123 917	3 07 02 760	1919	
314	34	13	87	41,118	41 70 701	1915	Assam
293	21	11	49	40 189	43 48 261	1916	
298	27	14	55	47 101	57 35 841	1917	
305	25	14	73	43 728	53 68 634	1918	
339	32	13	62	46 740	63 85 141	1919	
20	1	1	40	1,525	1 95 244	1915	Hill Districts of Assam
21	1		37	1 946	2 04 798	1916	
20		1	16	1,489	2 45 426	1917	
24	1		53	1 151	1 73 684	1918	
20	2		72	1 258	1 53 882	1919	
334	35	14	127	42 643	46 65 945	1915	Total Assam
314	22	11	86	42 135	45 53 059	1916	
318	27	15	71	48 590	54 81 267	1917	
329	26	14	126	44 879	55 37 318	1918	
379	34	13	134	47 998	67,39 023	1919	
474	40	11	16	28 9[illegible]6	46 47 684	1915	North West Frontier Province
506	46	21	8	27 511	44 33 469	1916	
597	47	30	5	27 321	45 38 013	1917	
611	78	48	16	26 780	64 83 188	1918	
711	62	68	2	26 860	63 15 739	1919	
72	7	2	5	9 602	7,79 706	1915	Ajmer Merwara
101	48	13	2	9 864	10 57 916	1916	
37	7	4		9 093	12 02 112	1917	
69	2	4	2	9 905	10 28 110	1918	
86	14	5	2	10 254	20 16 082	1919	
62	8	3	124	3 927	5 01 735	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
51	7	6	86	3 931	5 73 837	1916	
49	2	4	164	3 995	4 82 315	1917	
61	8	7	106	3 612	[illegible]	1918	
79	9	10	97	3 631	7 48 331	1919	
20	4	3	2	2 806	4 47 027	1915	Coorg
21		4	2	2 933	3 74 314	1916	
30	1	1		2 925	2 79 039	1917	
26	2		..	2 923	2 86,156	1918	
24	7	1		3 379	4 13 [illegible]	1919	
37 931	3 830	2 907	6 148	2 226,468	47,33 16,511	1915	Total
39 680	4 123	2 953	6 737	2,329 000	48 75 47 738	1916	
40 680	4 415	3 113	6 519	2 315 373	52 80,21 819	1917	
43 072	4 756	3 631	6 091	2 160 411	60 68 20 936	1918	
52 773	6 347	5 242	7 035	2,282 702	70 02 15 969	1919	

No. 66.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

Province	Year	Total number of suits before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	NUMBER OF SUITS: Without trial	Without contest: Compromised	Without contest: Decreed on confession	Without contest: Decreed ex parte	Without contest: Dismissed ex parte
Bengal	1915	851,600	..	107,278	82,701	12,505	341,415	581
	1916	930,338	..	111,100	86,009	10,381	384,957	628
	1917	973,257	..	110,485	85,566	26,941	412,585	702
	1918	953,515	..	103,348	82,456	37,843	427,250	618
	1919	963,890	..	116,706	86,455	32,779	417,666	713
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	618	1	205	58	18	207	14
	1916	544	1	166	59	34	131	12
	1917	434	1	158	36	33	92	10
	1918	385	..	91	35	45	95	34
	1919	375	1	110	42	34	100	10
Total Bengal	1915	852,218	1	107,483	82,759	12,523	341,622	595
	1916	930,882	1	111,266	86,068	10,415	385,088	640
	1917	973,691	1	110,643	85,602	26,974	412,677	712
	1918	953,900	..	103,439	82,491	37,888	427,345	652
	1919	964,265	1	116,816	86,497	32,813	417,766	723
Madras	1915	177,566	..	39,872	13,371	26,124	198,132	1,229
	1916	180,311	..	41,582	12,099	24,453	199,117	1,097
	1917	457,174	..	39,957	10,058	21,974	188,445	1,282
	1918	450,793	..	38,846	9,392	18,910	185,597	1,090
	1919	492,391	..	46,861	10,519	19,871	198,179	1,308
Bombay	1915	184,094	59	8,439	29,567	15,579	24,131	2,542
	1916	186,888	38	8,712	31,187	16,603	25,538	2,748
	1917	186,118	22	9,471	32,710	15,525	25,282	3,085
	1918	174,705	23	9,643	26,965	13,482	22,711	2,894
	1919	189,453	73	10,565	30,228	12,242	24,633	3,398
Sind	1915	36,069	1	8,746	10,368	1,161	3,618	234
	1916	35,133	..	7,531	11,083	1,020	3,500	180
	1917	30,931	..	7,056	9,009	870	3,058	119
	1918	26,998	..	6,215	8,873	918	2,801	224
	1919	34,339	..	6,592	10,011	1,357	3,328	183
Total, Bombay	1915	220,163	60	17,185	39,935	16,743	27,749	2,776
	1916	222,021	38	16,573	42,270	17,623	29,038	2,928
	1917	217,049	22	16,527	41,719	16,395	28,340	3,204
	1918	201,703	23	15,858	35,838	14,400	25,512	3,118
	1919	223,792	73	17,157	40,239	13,599	27,961	3,581
North-Western Province	1915	170,787	..	18,867	23,985	8,419	52,103	995
	1916	186,586	..	20,932	25,994	9,191	60,791	767
	1917	187,154	..	22,631	27,109	11,548	61,934	579
	1918	167,232	..	20,516	22,026	9,086	54,800	604
	1919	182,235	..	22,464	23,735	10,542	58,013	669
Oudh	1915	78,288	..	11,879	19,420	6,526	10,085	1,149
	1916	85,481	..	12,951	20,746	7,159	11,819	1,273
	1917	86,468	..	15,014	20,606	6,493	12,231	1,435
	1918	78,165	..	13,677	16,704	5,449	11,596	1,161
	1919	80,580	..	14,616	16,146	5,946	11,456	1,215
Total, United Provinces	1915	249,075	..	30,746	43,405	14,945	62,188	2,144
	1916	272,067	..	33,883	46,740	16,350	72,610	2,040
	1917	273,622	..	37,645	47,805	18,041	74,165	2,014
	1918	245,397	..	34,223	38,730	14,535	66,396	1,765
	1919	262,815	..	37,080	39,881	16,488	69,469	1,884
Bihar and Orissa	1915	245,481	..	26,103	31,353	2,111	69,674	975
	1916	260,886	..	29,500	32,006	2,336	80,691	1,031
	1917	264,758	..	33,274	29,670	1,888	79,879	1,122
	1918	258,918	..	32,065	26,177	1,643	78,184	708
	1919	264,496	..	32,258	27,069	2,070	86,962	1,150
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	15,636	3	2,699	1,647	2,446	3,690	55
	1916	17,002	..	3,096	1,913	2,996	3,902	20
	1917	16,419	2	2,922	2,245	2,266	4,049	54
	1918	16,424	2	2,894	1,993	2,051	4,321	116
	1919	17,630	..	2,604	1,509	3,003	5,688	22
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	261,117	3	28,802	33,000	4,557	73,364	1,030
	1916	277,888	..	32,596	33,919	5,332	84,593	1,051
	1917	281,177	2	36,196	31,915	4,154	83,928	1,176
	1918	275,342	2	34,959	28,170	3,694	82,505	824
	1919	282,126	..	34,862	28,578	5,073	92,650	1,172
Punjab	1915	244,587	37	42,263	33,944	27,568	40,460	5,023
	1916	242,892	106	40,702	32,600	27,748	40,745	4,949
	1917	250,989	40	43,095	33,493	29,304	41,682	5,116
	1918	220,220	64	36,863	28,360	24,514	35,587	4,144
	1919	239,145	470	38,527	35,318	21,661	38,111	4,010

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA

Disposed of				Pending		Average duration of Suits (in days)			Province
On reference to arbitration		With contest							
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested		
714	193	104 973	17 952	99 785	180 988	143	75	1915	Bengal
762	213	122 270	16 039	105 668	198 686	135	79	1916	
762	254	109 646	16 181	113 993	207 135	151	83	1917	
681	214	85 617	14 763	117 411	200 725	176	88	1918	
683	191	80 794	14 299	130 451	213 704	194	102	1919	
6	3	37	19	16	50	109	56	1915	Chittagong Hill Tracts
2		29	20	33	90	128	52	1916	
3		62	23		16	138	64	1917	
3	3	38	11	9	30	81	45	1918	
2	2	31	6	4	37	83	38	1919	
720	196	105 010	17 971	99 801	181 038	[illegible]	65	1915	Total Bengal
764	213	122 299	16 052	105 701	198 176	131	[illegible]	1916	
765	254	109 708	16 204	113 993	207 151	144	73	1917	
684	217	85 655	14 7[illegible]4	117 490	200 755	178	66	1918	
585	193	80 825	14 305	130 455	213 741	138	70	1919	
452	147	80 710	31 087	39 396	86 442	314	76	1915	Madras
3 171	2 203	81 147	31 270	38 412	84 172	247	73	1916	
547	163	80 961	31 364	37 7[illegible]2	82 2[illegible]3	292	67	1917	
480	112	77 550	29 302	43 560	89 484	276	67	1918	
3,929	2,007	81 448	31 873	46,810	98 076	242	78	1919	
344	65	46 295	7 967	26 329	49 106	(a)	(a)	1915	Bombay
406	51	43 222	7 014	28 287	51,285	(a)	(a)	1916	
444	71	41 957	7 248	29 9[illegible]5	50 303	(a)	(a)	1917	
422	53	38 148	6 83[illegible]	32 438	53 532	(a)	(a)	1918	
602	74	41 254	7 47[illegible]	35 697	58 912	208	109	1919	
1 291	77	3 978	790	2,236	5 802	139	61	1915	Sind
1 484	132	3 877	847	2 117	5 173	148	66	1916	
1 443	66	3 370	700	2 741	5 150	152	61	1917	
1,395	74	2 607	6[illegible]3	2 790	6 223	181	83	1918	
1,760	64	3 077	766	3 519	6,001	133	81	1919	
1 635	142	50 273	8 757	28 56[illegible]	54 908	213	69	1915	Total Bombay
1,890	183	47 099	7 911	30 404	56 468	194	88	1916	
1 887	137	45 327	8 038	32 666	55 453	201	88	1917	
1,817	127	40 755	7 500	35 228	59 755	211	101	1918	
2 362	138	44 331	8 238	39,216	65 813	170	95	1919	
861	318	33 577	8 234	6 388	23 428	65	40	1915	North Western Provinces
886	356	33 716	8 775	8 612	25 178	71	39	1916	
1 034	366	28 435	9 070	9 047	24 367	81	30	1917	
856	365	25 731	8 532	9 636	24 686	94	43	1918	
933	365	28,142	8 307	10 425	29 065	90	48	1919	
280	152	12 133	6 312	2 307	10 352	73	37	1915	Oudh
317	106	13 035	6 335	2 139	11 740	43	78	1916	
325	130	12,894	6 337	3 007	11 003	43	77	1917	
280	125	12 354	6,171	3,768	10 648	81	44	1918	
259	1[illegible]2	12 360	5 831	4,039	12 539	76	41	1919	
1 141	470	45 710	14 546	8 695	33,780	60	38	1915	Total, United Provinces
1,203	462	46 751	15 110	10 751	36,918	57	58	1916	
1,359	4[illegible]0	41 326	15 407	12 054	35 371	62	58	1917	
1,130	490	38 085	14 703	13 404	35 334	87	43	1918	
1,2[illegible]2	457	40 502	14 198	14 464	41 601	83	44	1919	
470	103	21,598	5 350	45 158	67 744	230	117	1915	Bihar and Orissa
353	85	22 302	5 158	48 825	87 394	208	117	1916	
350	109	23 080	5 353	62,507	90 033	225	116	1917	
349	100	21 162	4 795	21,075	90 735	224	128	1918	
335	101	23 179	5 965	48 117	86 107	218	113	1919	
390	150	1 672	648	486	2 236	194	102	1915	Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
677	278	1 370	560	359	2 240	193	87	1916	
694	190	1 153	465	346	2 379	204	99	1917	
463	123	1 545	508	446	2 408	211	85	1918	
363	83	1 258	358	301	2 742	98	63	1919	
860	253	23,2[illegible]0	5 998	45,644	89 980	212	109	1915	Total Bihar and Orissa
1 030	313	23 672	5 748	49 184	89 631	225	122	1916	
1 044	299	24 233	5 818	6[illegible] 853	92 412	214	107	1917	
812	273	25 707	5,503	21 521	93,143	217	106	1918	
695	184	24 437	5,623	48 418	88 819	158	88	1919	
1 774	633	44,[illegible]	13 342	7 650	34,541	78	39	1915	Punjab
1 934	695	46 781	12,024	8 095	33 803	78	38	1916	
2 013	643	43 088	13 561	9 652	33 025	80	41	1917	
1 410	[illegible]	38 401	11,230	11 917	29 104	91	48	1918	
1 676	6[illegible]4	41 827	11 1[illegible]	14 183	45 65[illegible]	88	47	1919	

(a) Separate information not available

No. 66 —GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the

Part I—Civil Suits.

Province	Year	Total number of suits before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	Without Contest: Compromised	Without Contest: Decreed on confession	Without Contest: Decreed *ex parte*	Without Contest: Dismissed *ex parte*
					NUMBER OF SUITS			
Delhi	1915	8,073	...	1,047	752	1,404	1,306	202
	1916	7,523	...	875	656	1,455	1,172	128
	1917	7,546	...	1,009	595	1,413	1,049	174
	1918	7,294	...	853	558	1,066	1,084	132
	1919	8,076	...	834	676	1,107	1,058	130
Lower Burma	1915	56,981	...	9,324	3,638	12,858	13,367	182
	1916	57,048	...	9,861	3,582	12,482	13,254	212
	1917	49,837	...	8,752	2,963	10,525	11,843	215
	1918	43,839	...	8,024	2,573	8,413	10,176	164
	1919	48,721	...	9,796	3,343	8,352	10,368	183
Upper Burma	1915	23,231	...	5,430	1,272	6,278	2,937	70
	1916	23,728	...	5,466	1,397	6,499	2,963	77
	1917	20,403	...	4,883	1,243	5,309	2,537	103
	1918	18,590	...	4,901	1,163	4,270	2,212	71
	1919	22,127	...	6,187	1,385	4,221	2,172	87
Total, Burma	1915	80,212	...	14,754	4,910	19,136	16,304	252
	1916	80,776	...	15,327	4,979	18,981	16,217	289
	1917	70,240	...	13,635	4,206	15,834	14,380	318
	1918	62,429	...	12,925	3,736	12,683	12,388	235
	1919	70,848	...	15,983	4,728	12,573	12,540	270
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	135,948	...	16,531	10,604	25,716	24,906	433
	1916	157,113	...	20,154	12,050	28,915	33,199	449
	1917	153,154	...	20,592	10,850	26,533	34,610	474
	1918	136,057	...	19,153	8,659	22,510	30,888	455
	1919	154,560	...	21,927	10,944	26,244	33,969	495
Assam	1915	54,291	...	10,492	3,669	3,773	18,222	130
	1916	51,603	...	8,840	3,699	3,133	17,529	125
	1917	57,871	...	10,014	3,757	4,199	20,570	124
	1918	54,601	...	9,166	3,142	5,548	20,137	141
	1919	56,701	...	9,533	3,085	5,477	20,529	102
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	1,689	...	163	164	328	306	42
	1916	2,110	...	206	270	330	259	35
	1917	1,645	...	190	216	257	271	10
	1918	1,304	...	93	188	308	258	35
	1919	1,193	...	147	106	259	226	42
Total, Assam	1915	55,980	...	10,655	3,833	4,101	18,528	172
	1916	53,713	...	9,046	3,969	3,463	17,788	160
	1917	59,516	...	10,204	3,973	4,456	20,841	134
	1918	55,905	...	9,259	3,330	5,856	20,395	176
	1919	57,894	...	9,680	3,191	5,736	20,755	144
North-West Frontier Province	1915	33,955	...	5,706	3,938	1,532	5,428	396
	1916	32,563	...	6,282	3,161	1,326	5,695	276
	1917	30,794	1	5,169	3,251	1,283	5,262	311
	1918	29,748	...	4,868	3,018	1,262	4,921	294
	1919	30,633	...	5,663	3,186	929	4,475	319
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	10,527	109	2,034	1,550	2,789	1,541	298
	1916	11,412	18	2,676	1,327	2,664	1,458	334
	1917	11,253	9	3,025	1,334	2,368	1,913	281
	1918	11,968	50	2,998	1,396	2,461	2,400	215
	1919	12,528	29	2,707	1,642	2,364	2,074	339
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1915	(a) 4,147	...	1,076	892	522	410	99
	1916	(a) 4,204	...	1,065	1,016	482	367	119
	1917	(a) 4,235	...	1,107	983	530	383	116
	1918	(a) 3,873	...	907	972	382	332	153
	1919	3,992	8	1,070	985	371	269	176
Coorg	1915	3,172	1	232	194	160	1,430	110
	1916	3,415	...	128	253	199	1,663	203
	1917	3,267	2	158	268	195	1,414	189
	1918	3,380	...	150	283	260	1,194	212
	1919	3,923	...	167	345	201	1,635	245
TOTAL	1915	2,636,740	211	318,386	273,087	157,820	816,368	14,759
	1916	2,776,880	163	332,155	281,107	159,406	888,770	14,663
	1917	2,793,707	77	338,962	279,952	169,154	909,089	15,501
	1918	2,661,009	139	315,301	244,933	160,451	896,511	13,465
	1919	2,806,988	581	348,634	266,759	159,030	920,911	11,802

(a) Includes 15, 12, 19 and 28 cases transferred to Jirga register in 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918 respectively

COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Disposed of				Pending		Average duration of suits (in days)			Province
On reference to arbitration		With contest							
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested		
41	8	1 772	687	322	8[illegible]4	67	24	1915	Delhi
52	11	1 [illegible]08	686	273	780	60	2	1916	
27	11	1 663	530	374	1 075	97	77	1917	
18	10	1 668	519	680	1 380	102	121	1918	
33	12	1 830	585	777	1 811	177	98	1919	
22	2	8 388	3 557	2 339	5 643	77	45	1915	Lower Burma
32	12	8,279	3 518	2 247	5 816	79	49	1916	
29	12	7,316	3 166	2 178	5 016	81	49	1917	
35	13	6 398	2 711	2 313	5 332	87	49	1918	
53	18	7 805	3 618	2,235	5 185	84	52	1919	
45	11	3 243	1 625	674	2 390	77	40	1915	Upper Burma
29	17	3 447	1 636	662	2 197	80	41	1916	
25	9	2 793	1 315	836	2 2[illegible]6	84	46	1917	
34	25	2,363	1 158	8[illegible]9	2 393	74	4[illegible]	1918	
47	11	3 237	1 770	1 193	3 010	89	2	1919	
67	13	11 631	5 182	3 013	7 063	77	42	1915	Total Burma
61	29	11 7[illegible]6	5 154	2 909	8 013	79	45	1916	
54	21	10 039	4 481	3 014	7,272	82	47	1917	
69	38	8 761	3 869	3 192	7 72[illegible]	80	49	1918	
100	29	11 042	5,388	3 498	8 195	86	52	1919	
52	11	24 345	7 166	6 657	26 194	137	70	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
62	16	26,283	6 463	7 535	29,592	126	72	1916	
55	19	25 571	6 3[illegible]9	6 366	28 091	125	75	1917	
39	13	21 216	5 400	9 278	27 724	131	76	1918	
51	10	24 954	6,253	6 [illegible]41	29 713	131	74	1919	
60	22	5,562	1 950	3 651	10 411	191	88	1915	Assam
59	28	6 432	1 761	3 307	9 997	156	80	1916	
47	16	7 031	1 874	2 562	10,239	133	73	1917	
41	18	5 684	1,548	2 445	9 176	142	65	1918	
35	12	5 774	1 396	3 303	10 758	126	68	1919	
6		397	146	46	137	14	17	1915	Hill Districts of Assam
8	4	697	171	41	130	10	14	1916	
31	9	421	102	67	138	15	16	1917	
5	1	207	58	93	151	34	13	1918	
11	2	206	100	43	94	22	17	1919	
66	22	5 959	2 096	3 697	10 548	102	52	1915	Total Assam
67	32	7 129	1 939	3 408	10 127	83	47	1916	
78	25	7 4[illegible]2	1 9[illegible]	2 629	10,377	74	44	1917	
46	19	5 891	1 606	2,538	9 327	88	34	1918	
46	14	5 980	1 496	3,346	10 8[illegible]2	74	42	1919	
560	244	9 753	3 910	34	2 488	31	21	1915	North West Frontier Province
645	204	9 555	3,251	66	2 168	29	23	1916	
610	2[illegible]5	8,795	3 606	49	2,231	30	19	1917	
546	275	8,366	3,5[illegible]9	137	2 640	37	26	1918	
514	181	8,391	3 661	283	3 714	29	24	1919	
31	5	946	2[illegible]2	347	952	133	66	1915	Ajmer Merwara
43	9	9[illegible]9	216	3[illegible]6	1 658	130	64	1916	
17	14	536	103	3[illegible]0	1 6[illegible]3	139	49	1917	
26	3	763	150	678	1,506	131	45	1918	
29		942	169	727	2,233	92	58	1919	
92	17	582	171	26	271	30	23	1915	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
135	18	[illegible]	126	41	240	26	22	1916	
79	9	614	133	42	262	27	23	1917	
81	32	494	131	60	301	29	24	1918	
113	9	482	178	66	331	69	121	1919	
[illegible]		422	136	103	482	1[illegible]5	62	1915	Coorg
3		513	111	94	34[illegible]	127	83	1916	
	1	500	83	60	45[illegible]	172	104	1917	
	1	594	92	79	594	272	97	1918	
		691	114	156	525	206	75	1919	
7 490	2 161	40[illegible] 10[illegible]	110,[illegible]91	243 [illegible]	53[illegible],[illegible]41	12[illegible]	5[illegible]	1915	[illegible]
10 960	4,388	4[illegible],271	106,[illegible]	257,2[illegible]9	5[illegible]2 [illegible]61	113	59	1916	
9 4[illegible]5	2,361	4[illegible] 113	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]1	6[illegible]	1917	
7 164	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible],15[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	134	65	1918	
10 649	3 5[illegible]8	[illegible]	1[illegible]3,271	[illegible]	61[illegible],[illegible]11	124	69	1919	

No. 66—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

Province	Year	Total number of cases before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	NUMBER OF CASES — Without contest — Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Bengal	1915	(a) 94,810	..	26,309	6,037	2,294	20,982	2,469
	1916	102,539	..	28,669	7,438	2,377	22,234	2,300
	1917	111,369	..	32,842	8,363	2,034	24,018	2,684
	1918	112,370	..	35,034	8,285	1,859	23,599	2,651
	1919	120,888	..	35,848	9,970	1,890	26,327	2,810
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	1,742	..	...	..	...	1,353	69
	1916	2,512	...	..	..	...	1,460	333
	1917	2,193	..	...	..	..	1,394	389
	1918	1,630	...	...	..	..	963	313
	1919	1,651	..	..	...	...	878	411
Total, Bengal	1915	(a) 96,552	..	26,309	6,037	2,294	22,335	2,538
	1916	105,051	...	28,669	7,438	2,377	23,694	2,633
	1917	113,562	..	32,842	8,363	2,034	25,412	3,073
	1918	114,000	...	35,034	8,285	1,859	24,562	2,964
	1919	122,539	..	35,848	9,970	1,890	27,205	3,221
Madras	1915	(b) 527,688	..	337,377	1,168	39,780	73,269	3,907
	1916	568,450	..	365,333	1,184	45,070	75,935	3,945
	1917	569,264	..	370,8[illegible]1	1,354	44,230	73,365	3,845
	1918	570,458	..	367,501	1,046	40,948	78,839	3,449
	1919	614,272	..	394,439	1,236	44,741	86,625	3,706
Bombay	1915	19,626	1	3,931	796	3,050	2,861	705
	1916	21,662	..	6,957	685	2,687	2,782	605
	1917	21,742	2	7,263	642	2,661	2,624	574
	1918	20,543	..	6,677	632	2,087	2,455	657
	1919	22,728	..	7,453	557	2,575	2,573	1,037
Sind	1915	868	..	195	31	54	61	21
	1916	927	..	260	48	45	74	17
	1917	907	..	248	51	153	43	2
	1918	1,251	..	320	28	64	52	8
	1919	1,315	...	389	143	89	35	11
Total, Bombay	1915	20,494	1	4,126	827	3,104	2,922	726
	1916	22,589	..	7,217	733	2,732	2,856	622
	1917	22,649	2	7,511	693	2,814	2,667	576
	1918	21,794	..	6,997	660	2,151	2,507	665
	1919	24,043	..	7,842	700	2,664	2,608	1,048
North Western Province	1915	70,340	..	7,815	2,123	1,395	31,807	2,391
	1916	70,995	..	7,830	1,829	1,408	31,815	2,574
	1917	73,056	..	8,670	2,489	1,805	31,637	2,764
	1918	68,142	..	7,612	2,034	1,488	31,104	2,395
	1919	75,812	..	8,003	2,457	1,647	35,218	2,662
Oudh	1915	15,661	..	2,948	878	967	2,528	841
	1916	16,543	..	3,096	947	883	2 354	857
	1917	17,086	..	3,356	929	1,281	2,335	946
	1918	16,695	..	3,258	964	1,054	3,234	975
	1919	17,207	..	3,342	842	1,352	3,247	1,043
Total, United Provinces	1915	86,001	..	10,763	3,001	2,362	34,335	3,232
	1916	87,538	..	10,926	2,776	2,291	34,169	3,431
	1917	90,142	..	12,026	3,418	3,086	33,972	3,710
	1918	84,837	..	10,870	2,998	2,542	34,338	3,370
	1919	93,019	..	11,345	3,299	2,999	38,465	3,705
Bihar and Orissa	1915	(c) 26,545	..	7,790	1,608	187	3,881	934
	1916	28,547	..	7,883	1,815	275	3,898	1,164
	1917	(d) 32,670	..	9,512	2,358	204	4,948	1,453
	1918	30,723	..	9,009	2,087	214	4,444	1,805
	1919	30,022	..	8,506	2,030	205	4,321	1,788
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	503	1	114	9	59	5	16
	1916	478	...	97	15	56	...	40
	1917	549	..	90	38	51	14	15
	1918	562	..	97	15	9	12	48
	1919	590	..	91	30	2	3	32
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	(c) 27,048	1	7,904	1,617	246	3,886	950
	1916	29,025	..	7,980	1,830	331	3,898	1,201
	1917	(d) 33,219	..	9,602	2,396	255	4,962	1,468
	1918	31,285	..	9,106	2,102	223	4,456	1,943
	1919	30,612	..	8,597	2,060	207	4 324	1,820
Punjab	1915	52,506	11	11,426	2 095	1,409	3,528	1,147
	1916	55,198	22	12,823	2,123	1,572	3,545	1,048
	1917	53,126	15	12,234	2,216	1,549	4,487	1,225
	1918	45,931	3	10,809	1,604	1,398	3,200	1,105
	1919	45,239	33	10,050	1,729	1,340	3,360	1,213

(a) Includes 390, 336, 311, 232, and 357 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration in 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1919 respectively
(b) " 2497, 2547, 2526, 2306, and 3275 cases disposed of by Superior Courts, in 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1919, respectively
(c) " 31 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration
(d) " 41, 43, and 46 miscellaneous judicial cases transferred to the head "suits" in 1917, 1918, and 1919 respectively

COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING			
On reference to arbitration		With contest					
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Average duration (in days) of cases contested and uncontested	Province
16	19	9 6 1	9 106	7 018	17,537	63	1915 Bengal
11	9	10 157	9,379	7 608	19 6 6	68	1916 Bengal
27	14	10 8 8	9 739	8 467	20 497	65	1917 Bengal
14	10	9 9 1	9 513	8 464	21 0	68	1918 Bengal
1	18	9 406	9 105	10 438	08	69	1919 Bengal
		—		123	3 0	34	1915 Chittagong Hill Tracts
		—		647	719	41	1916 Chittagong Hill Tracts
				194	410	1	1917 Chittagong Hill Tracts
			—	45	3 4	53	1918 Chittagong Hill Tracts
		—		156	36	60	1919 Chittagong Hill Tracts
16	19	9 6 1	9 10	7 141	17 8 7	48	1915 Total Bengal
14	9	10 157	9 379	8 5	20 345	54	1916 Total Bengal
27	14	10 838	9 73	8 661	0 909	58	1917 Total Bengal
14	6	9 1	9 13	09	1 5 6	60	1918 Total Bengal
1	18	9 406	9 105	10 593	447	64	1919 Total Bengal
12		24 107	19 3 7	3 01	6 189	36	1915 Madras
95	83	2 1 8	0 7 0	6	7 370	31	1916 Madras
122	7	890	0 31	33	6 669	34	1917 Madras
	1	5 6 9	19 7	3 01	3 63		1918 Madras
	81	8 158	1 686	4 0 3	33 51	40	1919 Madras
1	10	3 83	1 883	1 147	3 080	(a)	1915 Bombay
6	1	3 7	1 7 7	1 01	3 137	(a)	1916 Bombay
	—	3 080	1 8	1 40	3 3	(a)	1917 Bombay
	1	3 010	1 6	1 577	3 34		1918 Bombay
1		3	1 8 8	1 468	3 46	9	1919 Bombay
1	—	1	91	137	4	101	1915 Sind
1	1	141	104	141	37	1 8	1916 Sind
1	1	106	77	130		49	1917 Sind
1	1	23	33	10	301	111	1918 Sind
1	—	0	1 5	1	303	103	1919 Sind
	10	3 455	1 979	1,284	3 3	79	1915 Total Bombay
6	2	3 16	1 831	1 40	3 3 4	8	1916 Total Bombay
6	1	3 186	1 74	1,536	3 448	6	1917 Total Bombay
1		3 278	1 800	1 6 9	3 643	83	1918 Total Bombay
	—	3 482	1 933	1 590	3 764	8	1919 Total Bombay
67	5	9,28	6 71	245	8 690	42	1915 North Western Provinces
55	46	9,688	6 88	3 101	9 6	43	1916 North Western Provinces
37	3	9 666	6 681	3 01	9,27	45	1917 North Western Provinces
43	36	8 539	6 6 0	2 59	9 71	47	1918 North Western Provinces
1 6	37	8 140	6 697	3 3	11 82	50	1919 North Western Provinces
13	11	3,59	253	3 9	1 6 7	6	1915 Oudh
3	19	4 1	2 586	191	1 5 7	37	1916 Oudh
17	11	4 1 4	2 4 8	341	1 6 9	39	1917 Oudh
7	4	3 531	2 089	9	1 539	4	1918 Oudh
33	4	3 3 8	011	4 3	1 95	40	1919 Oudh
80	66	1 877	8 9 8	4	10,317	39	1915 Total United Provinces
87	6	13,800	8 8 4	3 3	11 119	40	1916 Total United Provinces
4	46	13	9 109	3,3	1 901	42	1917 Total United Provinces
0	6	1 0 0	7 09	2	10 810	43	1918 Total United Provinces
1 9	61	11 493	7 08	4 18	13 780	4	1919 Total United Provinces
9		3 60	3,5 3	12	4 90	8	1915 Bihar and Orissa
4	4	3 773	3,3 9		6 34	78	1916 Bihar and Orissa
6		4 1 9	4,30	20	5 71	7	1917 Bihar and Orissa
13	10	3 99	3 96	14 4	5 064	7	1918 Bihar and Orissa
1		4 063	3 897	1 0	5 15	66	1919 Bihar and Orissa
1	—	174	80	7	44	107	1915 Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
	3	154	53		58	18	1916 Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
4	—	1 4	107	8	86		1917 Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
—		204	10	1		30	1918 Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
—		03	163	9	60	3	1919 Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
10		3 9 4	3 633	2,13	4 834	93	1915 Total Bihar and Orissa
	7	3 7	3 44	04	6,40	48	1916 Total Bihar and Orissa
10	2	4 303	4 409	13	5 9	43	1917 Total Bihar and Orissa
13	10	4 19	4 07	1 4	5 1	5	1918 Total Bihar and Orissa
12		4,26	4 06	1 9	5 1	5	1919 Total Bihar and Orissa
15	7	17 20	9	1 145	7 88	49	1915 Punjab
40	14	19 43	8,13	1 093	05	33	1916 Punjab
16	8	16,549	8 03	1 0	6 9	30	1917 Punjab
2	4	13,900	6 09	1 131	6, 24	3	1918 Punjab
19	0	13 417	7 23	1 09	6 83	3	1919 Punjab

(a) Separate information not available

No. 66.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in th

Part II.—Miscellaneous Cases

Province	Year	Total number of cases before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	NUMBER OF CASES — Without contest: Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Delhi	1915	2,145	...	238	326	309	315	31
	1916	2,750	...	273	352	357	713	45
	1917	1,945	...	181	52	171	578	51
	1918	1,347	...	211	39	46	134	32
	1919	1,408	...	298	31	42	154	26
Lower Burma	1915	6,778	...	1,641	338	443	748	62
	1916	7,209	...	1,812	410	438	723	145
	1917	6,687	...	1,646	325	315	768	44
	1918	6,223	...	1,697	265	378	738	60
	1919	6,109	...	1,683	229	347	845	52
Upper Burma	1915	2,075	...	445	123	80	105	25
	1916	2,461	...	578	138	61	130	11
	1917	2,137	...	472	134	75	90	12
	1918	1,780	...	402	109	61	80	11
	1919	1,960	...	441	95	68	93	4
Total, Burma	1915	8,853	...	2,086	461	523	853	87
	1916	9,670	...	2,390	548	499	853	156
	1917	8,824	...	2,118	459	390	858	56
	1918	8,003	...	2,099	374	439	818	71
	1919	8,069	...	2,124	324	415	938	56
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	20,386	...	8,353	359	1,869	392	338
	1916	22,239	...	9,303	319	2,107	625	369
	1917	23,150	...	9,795	337	2,209	973	418
	1918	21,219	...	9,074	266	2,321	502	366
	1919	23,263	...	10,582	265	2,181	681	485
Assam	1915	(a) 5,141	...	1,216	188	63	1,282	134
	1916	(a) 5,254	...	1,126	185	48	1,413	287
	1917	(a) 5,059	...	1,263	161	63	1,259	157
	1918	(a) 4,669	...	1,143	131	75	1,085	107
	1919	(a) 5,279	...	1,277	146	51	1,424	112
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	96	...	24	1	1	12	5
	1916	200	...	46	11	10	24	14
	1917	175	...	23	16	...	28	9
	1918	131	...	20	5	7	26	2
	1919	388	...	50	116	27	53	11
Total, Assam	1915	(a) 5,237	...	1,240	189	64	1,294	139
	1916	(a) 5,454	...	1,172	196	58	1,437	301
	1917	(a) 5,234	...	1,286	177	63	1,287	166
	1918	(a) 4,800	...	1,163	136	82	1,111	109
	1919	(a) 5,667	...	1,327	262	78	1,477	123
North-West Frontier Province	1915	7,292	...	1,694	145	54	179	28
	1916	7,053	...	2,081	149	66	168	49
	1917	5,339	...	1,532	118	50	142	37
	1918	4,936	...	1,222	183	100	65	53
	1919	5,236	...	1,366	126	61	111	34
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	588	1	93	66	78	36	41
	1916	559	4	107	43	94	42	43
	1917	499	2	90	60	43	38	64
	1918	752	2	128	107	92	76	60
	1919	836	24	144	49	72	33	19
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	709	...	482	57	33	20	30
	1916	603	...	447	31	...	...	65
	1917	633	...	404	73	7	...	54
	1918	585	...	472	78	2	...	21
	1919	412	...	295	46	...	1	1
Coorg	1915	551	...	76	17	17	167	60
	1916	551	...	104	10	19	97	57
	1917	565	...	109	24	48	85	18
	1918	506	...	52	25	21	124	50
	1919	523	...	92	30	37	104	29
TOTAL	1915	856,050	14	412,167	16,365	52,142	143,531	13,244
	1916	916,730	26	448,825	17,732	57,573	148,032	13,968
	1917	928,151	19	460,611	19,740	56,919	148,826	11,794
	1918	910,453	5	454,738	17,903	52,224	150,822	11,278
	1919	975,138	57	484,319	20,127	56,730	166,086	15,48[illegible]

(a) Includes 10, 19, 15, 13 and 6 applications for Probate or Letters of Administration in 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919 respectively

COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

DISPOSED OF				PENDING				
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST				Average duration (in days) of cases contested and un contested		PROVINCE
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending			
..		493	302	19	131	18	1915	Delhi
..		531	386	13	93	18	1916	
		465	344	13	103	24	1917	
..		488	299	14	98	31	1918	
..		491	258	8	108	20	1919	
		1 636	1 085	264	825	49	1915	Lower Burma
1		1 668	1 111	283	901	54	1916	
	3	1 784	1 016	202	786	55	1917	
	1	1 430	891	278	763	55	1918	
2	2	1 364	896	219	689	55	1919	
3	1	577	373	105	343	64	1915	Upper Burma
4	3	708	446	149	382	64	1916	
5		603	398	145	348	74	1917	
3		516	320	124	278	71	1918	
5	1	546	342	143	365	81	1919	
3	1	2,213	1 458	369	1 168	56	1915	Total, Burma
5	3	2 376	1 557	432	1,263	59	1916	
5	3	2 387	1 414	347	1 134	64	1917	
3	1	1 946	1,211	402	1 041	63	1918	
7	3	1 910	1,238	362	1 054	68	1919	
	1	3 536	2 460	664	3 078	59	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
17	19	3 810	2 366	615	3 304	58	1916	
10	5	3 734	2 469	506	3.207	61	1917	
6	6	3 474	2 408	809	2 706	60	1918	
1	4	3 676	2 276	514	3 112	58	1919	
10	4	746	613	238	875	83	1915	Assam
1	2	700	695	265	839	74	1916	
		686	691	240	704	69	1917	
	1	682	614	252	818	72	1918	
	1	711	633	252	918	68	1919	
		28	18		7	34	1915	Hill D stricts of Assam
5	1	73	13	1	3	20	1916	
3		60	15	3	12	2	1917	
		36	20	10	15	40	1918	
	25	48	24	10	34	26	1919	
10	4	774	631	238	882	58	1915	Total, Assam
6	3	782	638	266	842	47	1916	
3		755	706	243	7 6	47	1917	
	1	718	634	262	833	56	1918	
	26	759	657	262	952	47	1919	
2	1	3 123	1 471	4	59	16	1915	North West Frontier Province
1	1	2 884	1,214	3	440	16	1916	
1		1 867	1 314	3	2 8	17	1917	
14	2	1,561	1 403	6	233	18	1918	
1		1 319	1,317	2	308	16	1919	
4		121	67	19	81	41	1915	Ajmer Merwara
	4	54	31	57	137	65	1916	
		64	23	43	115	62	1917	
4		94	88	139	131	53	1918	
26	13	105	71	87	279	124	1919	
1		15		28	71	17	1915	Baluchistan (port ons under British Ad ministration)
24		3		19	33	26	1916	
3	1	50		30	41	9	1917	
1		11				6	1918	
		69				4	1919	
		72	85	27	66	34	1915	Coor.
		197	76	17	61	37	1916	
		134	58	4	59	32	1917	
		104	49	6	81	4	1918	
		115	53	11	61	47	1919	
175	116	81 573	57,317	18 [illegible]	76 4[illegible]	4	1915	TOTAL
301	210	80 227	59 087	20,7[illegible]	81 677	44	1916	
257	150	81 042	59 670	20 70[illegible]	80 197	4[illegible]	1917	
137	147	77 5[illegible]	56 150	21 101	83,92[illegible]	4	1918	
237	214	73,232	57 603	21 160	94,[illegible]48	50	1919	

No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS

PART I.—Appeals from Decrees

Province	Year	Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transfer to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*: Confirmed	Heard *ex parte*: Modified	Heard *ex parte*: Reversed	Heard *ex parte*: Remanded
Bengal	1915	42,719	..	877	2,666	333	251	221	27
	1916	41,889	..	929	2,609	332	135	199	21
	1917	44,562	..	967	2,661	295	141	162	18
	1918	47,327	..	1,481	2,741	397	158	186	30
	1919	51,488	..	896	2,754	733	424	263	473
Chittagong and Hill Tracts	1915	55	..	..	..	20	1	3	14
	1916	30	..	..	..	15	1	...	5
	1917	78	..	..	..	26	3	10	20
	1918	50	..	..	1	15	...	5	3
	1919	44	..	..	..	14	1	1	4
Total, Bengal	1915	42,774	..	877	2,666	353	252	224	41
	1916	41,919	..	929	2,609	347	136	199	26
	1917	44,640	..	967	2,661	321	144	172	38
	1918	47,377	..	1,481	2,742	412	158	191	33
	1919	51,532	..	896	2,754	747	425	264	477
Madras	1915	30,338	..	997	892	165	33	40	116
	1916	30,001	..	819	594	117	29	73	33
	1917	28,848	1	786	479	103	40	37	36
	1918	27,221	..	757	582	156	27	38	50
	1919	27,927	..	587	564	122	38	75	24
Bombay	1915	13,427	1	1,101	508	93	19	27	11
	1916	13,015	2	1,203	215	107	19	27	11
	1917	13,246	1	1,130	240	93	19	21	8
	1918	12,417	1	1,132	243	43	23	12	8
	1919	12,164	1	1,289	360	69	23	25	17
Sind	1915	756	..	41	35	4	3	1	1
	1916	791	..	58	34	..	..	1	2
	1917	837	..	45	23	18	1	2	2
	1918	684	..	71	34	4	2	1	..
	1919	711	..	20	29	3	2	6	1
Total, Bombay	1915	14,183	1	1,142	543	97	22	28	12
	1916	13,806	2	1,261	249	107	19	28	13
	1917	14,083	1	1,175	263	111	20	23	10
	1918	13,101	1	1,203	277	47	25	13	8
	1919	12,875	1	1,309	389	72	25	31	18
North-Western Province	1915	17,037	...	687	481	327	38	71	15
	1916	16,546	..	669	423	199	24	54	13
	1917	16,949	..	925	384	149	24	50	15
	1918	17,892	..	655	480	162	26	40	11
	1919	18135	..	839	489	139	26	47	15
Oudh	1915	4,286	...	178	107	37	3	4	1
	1916	3,871	6	140	152	25	5	8	3
	1917	3,830	3	144	109	25	6	4	3
	1918	3,701	..	196	88	26	3	4	1
	1919	3,453	..	81	106	43	6	6	2
Total, United Provinces	1915	21,323	..	865	588	364	41	75	16
	1916	20,417	6	809	575	224	29	62	16
	1917	20,779	3	1,069	493	171	30	54	18
	1918	21,593	—	851	568	188	29	41	12
	1919	21,588	..	920	595	182	32	53	17
Bihar and Orissa	1915	17,427	..	486	1,012	171	36	61	31
	1916	17,331	..	794	1,172	68	44	46	16
	1917	18,095	..	479	1,142	143	44	81	34
	1918	16,582	..	424	1,288	275	187	121	21
	1919	17,079	...	333	1,050	225	63	89	30
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	606	..	17	16	20	..	2	7
	1916	613	..	13	11	36	1	3	2
	1917	634	..	4	17	26	2	2	8
	1918	599	..	10	7	40	1	3	3
	1919	455	..	..	12	33	2	1	2
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	18,033	...	503	1,028	191	36	63	53
	1916	17,914	...	807	1,153	104	45	49	18
	1917	18,729	..	483	1,159	169	46	83	42
	1918	17,181	..	431	1,295	315	188	124	24
	1919	17,634	..	383	1,062	258	65	90	32
Punjab	1915	24,395	528	2,8[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60	183	45
	1916	21,016	892	3,11[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	89	[illegible]
	1917	23,267	827	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	107	[illegible]
	1918	20,470	310	2,1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919	19,697	384	1,79[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

in BRITISD INDI 1

Contested				Pending		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561 Civil Procedure Code		Province
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
10 077	1 904	2 925	995	17 990	22 443	441	7 9	1915	Bengal
10 228	2 030	2 819	85	1 371	1 02	510	763	1916	
11 405	2 06	3 01	8 5	15 007	2 091	452	90	1917	
11 139	2 358	2 9 7	1 168	19 406	24 742	453	815	1918	
10 874	2 428	3 3 4	1 09	23 6 8	2 ,110	433	782	1919	
7	4	4	1	–	1	28		191	Chittagong Hill Tracts
4		3	–	–	2	23		1916	
7	2	2	1	1	7	18		1917	
10	2	8	1	1	6	30		1918	
8	4	4	4	–	4	30		1919	
10 084	1 908	929	996	17 990	2 444	231	709	1915	Total, Bengal
10 252	2 030	2 8 2	885	17 371	1 7 4	260	763	191	
11 47	2 008	3 8 3	56	18 008	2 99	235	3	1917	
11 149	2 3 0	2 9 5	1 1 5	19 407	4 747	24	815	1918	
10 88	2 432	3 3 8	1 13	2 658	28 114	235	78	1919	
8 615	2 031	1 9 8	1 190	10 957	14 331	01	1 119	1915	Madras
9 189	2 72	2 395	1 309	5 61	12,591	412	1 1 2	1916	
8 812	2 316	2 3	1 263	8 93	12 6 4	3 5	951	1917	
8 497	01	1 910	1 213	8 812	11 975	295	1 1	1918	
7 274	2 143	,239	967	6 35	13 894	366	887	1919	
3 603	538	709	246	4 47	6 4 1	(a	4 0	1915	Bombay
3 232	494	679	03	4 4	6 8 3	(a	3 5	1916	
3 510	55	60	268	5 076	6 631		315	1917	
2 949	523	635	281	5 72	7	a)	2 2	191	
3 331	5 0	832	2 0	3 077	6 378	43	312	1919	
183	26	44	14	239	404	3 9	14	1915	Sind
157	39	34	13	364	453	34	15	1916	
285	67	6	2	250	03	2		191	
1 3	27	46	13	2	313	7		1918	
157	22		9	305	4 9	37	1	1919	
3 786	64	813	2 0	4 98	6 88	64	1 4	1915	Total, Bombay
3,389	33	713	216	4 310	7,270	3 3	344	916	
3 795	623	834	291	5 33	6 034	3	3 5	1917	
3 122	5 0	681	94	5 95	88	7		191	
3 488	532	565	278	4 04	5 807	36	3 1	191	
6 144	1 20	1 9	373	3 9 5	5 927	187	3	1915	North Western Province
5 85	1 146	1 734	4	3 7	6 107	1	5 2	1916	
5 3 5	1 024	1 9	87	4 91	7 14	19	4	1917	
6 163	1 138	1 605	3	5 04	7 2	4	9	1918	
5 3 9	1 0 6	1 87	315	6 1 5	8 4 3	2	4 7	1919	
1 66	295	5 6	65	8 0	1 71	0	108	191	Oudh
1 629	316	431	81	502	1 073	175	1 3	1916	
1 612	319	437	28	6 5	1 0	134	111	1917	
1 39	81	397	0	7 5	1 3	147	111	1918	
1,272	2 1	3	61	900	1 89	175	87	1919	
7 910	1 503	2 3	138	1 7	108	134	640	1915	Total United Provinces
481	1 362	1	50	1 4	7 1 0	1 5	5	1916	
6 9 1	1 3	2 0	375	5 416	8 6	1	641	1917	
7 545	1 419	2 0 2	406	5 8 3	8 4 9	18		1918	
6 631	1,317	1 7 3	36	7 3	9 712	1 8	4	1919	
4 9 6	1 374	1 2 6	455	3 810	2 9	2	339	1915	Bihar and Orissa
4 9 5	1 053	1 4 4	5 1	5 42	7 268	437	4 3	1916	
5 718	1 1	6	558	4 36	6 0	475	1	1917	
4 460	1 108	1 5 7	3 4	4 771	7 8 7	421	715	1918	
4 493	1 151	1 33	449	5 4 7	7 817	430	405	1919	
291	34	70	87	6	6	3		1915	Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
308	6	3	89		65	45		1916	
275	3	0	97		60	4	–	1917	
251	31	119	8	6	61	49	–	1918	
210	23	6	63	6	40	4	–	1919	
5 257	1 403	1 31	5 2	5 846	51	134	339	1915	Total, Bihar and Orissa
5 233	1 079	1 4 3	11	5 427	7 33	271	4 5	1916	
5 193	1 4	1 6	65	4 3	6 985	61	5 1	1917	
4, 11	1 13	1 8	44	4 7	118	2	10	191	
4 09	1 174	1 3	509	5 4 3	5 7	2 1	4 5	1919	
438	1 43	2 8 0	1 121	4 1	6	15	2	1915	Punjab
7 35	1 46	3,024	1 00	3	6 01	136	314	191	
631	1 5 9	3	1 1	2,287	5 68	1	203	191	
78	1 4 8	2,414	1 001	3 4 8	1	1 9		1918	
1 110	1 331	2,3 6	5 3	3 3	5	127	3 1	1919	

(a) [illegible]

No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS

Part I.—Appeals from Decrees

Province	Year	Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transfer to courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Delhi	1915	500	...	8	14	...	1	...	1
	1916	532	...	25	17	1	...	1	...
	1917	664	...	17	22	6	...	1	...
	1918	447	...	18	7	1	...	2	1
	1919	470	...	16	11	4	...	...	...
Lower Burma	1915	3,707	...	257	60	111	6	33	5
	1916	3,408	...	260	65	72	5	27	6
	1917	3,486	...	326	47	76	8	20	2
	1918	3,001	...	207	53	111	4	18	...
	1919	3,186	...	279	66	139	3	18	2
Upper Burma	1915	3,089	...	237	12	16	2	3	2
	1916	3,024	...	297	19	32	3	6	1
	1917	2,694	...	372	28	62	5	10	10
	1918	2,400	...	400	40	8	...	1	...
	1919	2,938	...	349	51	3	1	4	...
Total, Burma	1915	6,796	...	494	72	127	8	36	7
	1916	6,432	...	557	84	104	8	33	7
	1917	6,180	...	698	75	138	13	30	12
	1918	5,401	...	607	93	119	4	19	...
	1919	6,124	...	628	117	142	4	22	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	10,084	...	576	354	74	25	28	28
	1916	9,298	...	665	393	76	22	34	14
	1917	8,562	...	435	447	68	27	28	21
	1918	7,218	...	287	377	84	24	33	22
	1919	7,649	...	416	354	116	25	34	14
Assam	1915	2,591	...	41	69	28	13	10	2
	1916	2,542	...	49	107	20	4	13	6
	1917	2,329	...	54	64	21	3	13	21
	1918	2,248	...	87	54	14	1	10	1
	1919	2,246	...	53	70	30	3	9	...
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	49	...	...	9	5	1	...	...
	1916	58	...	...	2	15	3	2	2
	1917	48	...	2	5	7	...	1	2
	1918	53	...	...	5	16	...	...	...
	1919	56	...	...	6	6	2	1	...
Total, Assam	1915	2,640	...	41	78	33	14	10	2
	1916	2,600	...	49	109	35	7	15	8
	1917	2,377	...	56	69	28	3	14	23
	1918	2,301	...	87	59	30	1	10	1
	1919	2,302	...	53	76	36	5	10	...
North-West Frontier Province	1915	2,454	...	688	38	66	1	4	...
	1916	2,482	29	619	22	38	2	6	...
	1917	2,463	...	676	38	3	2	3	...
	1918	2,160	1	582	29	18	3	3	...
	1919	2,117	...	301	24	4	...	4	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	451	2	...	56	2	...	...	3
	1916	425	...	4	25	...	1	1	...
	1917	316	...	...	18	1	8	...	...
	1918	435	...	1	16	2	6	...	2
	1919	509	1	...	37	2	...	...	4
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	(a)228	...	13	1	2	2	4	1
	1916	(a)266	...	3	...	1	2	2	1
	1917	(a)184	...	36	...	2	3	2	3
	1918	193	...	34	2	3	...	...	2
	1919	176	...	64	1	2	3	9	20
Coorg	1915	31	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1916	43	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
	1917	53	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1918	75	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	1919	64	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	1915	174,230	533	9,055	7,071	1,758	495	695	311
	1916	170,181	929	9,658	6,461	1,489	318	592	180
	1917	171,145	832	8,756	6,356	1,286	395	554	258
	1918	165,173	312	8,454	6,036	1,555	606	568	187
	1919	170,564	386	7,365	6,585	1,827	655	670	637

(a) Includes 1 appeal transferred to the Jirga register in 1915
" 16 appeals " " " " 1916
" 1 appeal " " " " 1917

in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Contested: Confirmed	Contested: Modified	Contested: Reversed	Contested: Remanded	Pending: For more than three months	Pending: Total number pending	Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 551 Civil Procedure Code	Province
214	49	81	28	30	104	56	31	1915 Delhi
240	49	128	21	10	50	58	35	1916
307	40	128	41	51	102	53	28	1917
213	19	78	29	60	88	72	13	1918
181	18	61	14	111	165	121	5	1919
1 454	217	684	95	338	785	134	13	1915 Lower Burma
1 332	216	588	61	326	776	103	26	1916
1,258	252	646	75	416	776	98	8	1917
1,234	178	588	68	243	540	109	18	1918
1 097	190	591	66	330	735	84	10	1919
1 153	139	611	62	592	832	149	4	1915 Upper Burma
1 088	[illegible]	599	56	522	771	142		1916
890	153	516	45	411	603	134	1	1917
738	103	481	48	390	581	119	1	1918
1 016	130	597	47	426	734	100	3	1919
2 607	376	1 295	157	980	1 617	141	17	1915 Total, Burma
2 420	368	1 187	117	848	1 547	122	26	1916
2 148	405	1 162	170	827	1 379	116	9	1917
1 972	281	1 069	116	633	1 121	114	19	1918
2 113	326	1 188	113	756	1 469	92	13	1919
3 352	733	1 078	861	1 528	2 969	157	181	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
3 048	710	976	805	1 336	2,555	159	203	1916
2 992	686	972	701	913	2 185	148	174	1917
2 491	508	730	450	1 275	2 149	149	166	1918
2 423	683	765	336	1 162	2 483	157	192	1919
811	157	218	64	885	1 178	456	93	1915 Assam
980	187	197	73	617	906	378	97	1916
655	148	222	59	446	1 069	317	95	1917
667	152	203	51	700	1 008	310	70	1918
868	190	243	141	384	639	361	82	1919
14	9	2	5	1	4	43		1915 Hill Districts of Assam
20	6	4	1	1	3	44		1916
10	4	11	1	4	5	61		1917
11	4	9	1	7	7	55		1918
23	8	9	1			74		1919
825	166	220	69	886	1 182	249	93	1915 Total, Assam
1 000	193	201	74	618	909	211	97	1916
665	152	233	60	450	1 074	189	95	1917
678	156	212	52	707	1 015	182	70	1918
891	198	252	142	384	639	317	82	1919
406	185	345	121	292	600	112	5	1915 North West [illegible]
461	145	272	120	488	765	127	7	1916
560	141	368	116	263	556	114	10	1917
387	118	336	73	408	610	101	1	1918
511	119	269	71	265	813	140	2	1919
95	24	81	27	1	161	135		1915 Ajmer [illegible]
97	5	68	16		208	85		1916
41	2	14	8	1	244	148		1917
27	25	27	15	296	314	203		1918
150	64	65	17	147	179	95		1919
96	28	35	12	7	33	71	4	1915 [illegible]
109	28	39	33	13	32	36		1916
62	13	13	14	21	35	47		1917
66	8	23	15	28	37	58	–	1918
37	3	10	3	5	24	45		1919
18		1	4		5	130	2	[illegible]
13	1	9	2		13	44	2	[illegible]
17	2	10	3		20	156	–	[illegible]
30	1	13	3	5	26	100	–	[illegible]
32		5	6	11	20	137	–	[illegible]
50 703	10 413	15 397	5 856	[illegible]	71 942	194	[illegible]	[illegible]
50,253	10,540	15 482	5 721	[illegible]	68,512	175	[illegible]	[illegible]
51 416	10 758	15 827	[illegible]	48 163	69 024	174	[illegible]	[illegible]
47 629	10 112	13 896	[illegible]	[illegible]	70 035	172	[illegible]	[illegible]
49 402	10 400	14,581	5 018	52,974	77 038	182	[illegible]	[illegible]

No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals

Province	Year	Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*: Rejected	Heard *ex parte*: Modified	Heard *ex parte*: Decreed or granted	Heard *ex parte*: Remanded
Bengal	1915	5,141	...	143	511	98	8	93	17
	1916	5,343	...	294	637	101	1	101	27
	1917	5,070	..	159	587	113	8	78	8
	1918	5,091	...	224	624	138	4	73	7
	1919	5,312	...	193	623	76	6	74	13
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	17	..	...	..	9	1	1	..
	1916	6	..	...	..	1	2	1	..
	1917	7	...	1	...	1	2	1	1
	1918	11	...	..	...	5	..	1	...
	1919	37	...	...	..	5	3	..	..
Total, Bengal	1915	5,158	..	143	511	107	9	94	17
	1916	5,349	..	294	637	102	3	102	27
	1917	5,077	..	160	587	114	10	79	9
	1918	5,102	..	224	624	143	4	74	7
	1919	5,349	..	193	623	81	9	74	13
Madras	1915	1,897	..	46	51	26	2	20	4
	1916	2,181	..	84	73	31	1	14	4
	1917	2,359	..	27	89	14	2	13	7
	1918	2,200	...	34	97	17	3	12	3
	1919	1,903	..	43	88	14	2	15	9
Bombay	1915	411	1	57	22	13	2	2	3
	1916	384	..	38	14	17	..	1	..
	1917	398	..	42	23	14	1	3	5
	1918	456	..	57	16	24	1	4	1
	1919	543	..	80	25	19	2	10	4
Sind	1915	111	..	13	18	1	...	..	..
	1916	109	...	11	18	..	..	..	..
	1917	82	..	10	2	..	..	..	..
	1918	135	..	18	..	3	...	..	..
	1919	153	..	17	6	..	..	1	..
Total, Bombay	1915	522	1	70	40	14	2	2	3
	1916	493	..	49	32	17	..	1	..
	1917	480	...	52	25	14	1	3	5
	1918	591	..	75	16	27	1	4	[illegible]
	1919	696	...	97	31	19	2	11	4
North-Western Province	1915	872	...	51	24	37	4	17	9
	1916	851	..	52	26	22	1	21	4
	1917	934	..	55	47	28	..	11	5
	1918	846	..	55	34	34	..	14	1
	1919	887	..	46	31	34	2	7	3
Oudh	1915	597	...	130	33	21	2	3	2
	1916	557	..	82	26	38	1	2	4
	1917	619	...	146	27	14	2	3	4
	1918	507	..	118	23	8	2	3	1
	1919	521	..	95	14	24	..	..	1
Total, United Provinces	1915	1,469	...	181	57	58	6	20	11
	1916	1.408	..	134	52	60	2	23	8
	1917	1,553	..	201	74	42	2	14	9
	1918	1,353	..	173	57	42	2	17	2
	1919	1,408	...	141	45	58	2	7	4
Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,392	..	127	286	70	3	36	5
	1916	2,671	..	173	394	68	1	34	7
	1917	2,814	..	143	355	78	2	20	3
	1918	2,710	..	125	387	101	2	43	4
	1919	2,597	..	97	305	82	1	47	4
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	113	..	13	1	4	..	..	17
	1916	183	..	6	10	4	..	1	3
	1917	162	..	4	8	..	..	..	1
	1918	158	1	7	16	2	..	..	..
	1919	164	...	1	11	7	..		
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,505	..	140	287	74	3	36	5
	1916	2,854	..	179	404	72	1	34	24
	1917	2,976	..	147	363	78	2	21	6
	1918	2,868	1	132	403	103	2	43	5
	1919	2.761	..	98	316	89	1	47	4
Punjab	1915	3,254	22	532	147	87	6	19	20
	1916	3,248	27	601	203	109	4	37	20
	1917	3,288	39	508	171	72	9	69	17
	1918	3,056	16	453	168	54	4	30	14
	1919	2.730	15	358	176	97	3	23	12

BRITISH INDIA—continued

Contested				Pending		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	Province	
Rejected	Mod fied	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
1,561	42	57J	169	1,330	1 9"0	303	9	1915	Bengal
1,874	91	667	200	785	1,350	257	10	1916	
1 780	42	673	156	850	1 466	278	17	1917	
1 691	44	728	140	949	1 418	269	10	1918	
1 803	54	667	177	94°	1 6"6	291	9	1919	
1		4			1	20		1915	Chittagong Hill Tracts
1				1	1	2		1916	
		1				28		1917	
		4	1			13		1918	
17	2	5	1	1	4	32		1919	
1,562	42	583	169	1,330	1 921	161	9	1915	Total Bengal
1 87.	91	667	"00	786	1 351	129	10	1916	
1 780	42	674	156	850	1 466	153	17	1917	
1 691	44	732	141	949	1 418	141	10	1918	
1 820	56	672	178	943	1 630	161	9	1919	
627	40	169	110	495	802	39		1915	Madras
699	54	240	439	294	542	283	7	1916	
6"3	210	281	15°	659	941	"25	4	1917	
1 000	63	211	183	230	577	177	14	1918	
613	50	251	162	349	656	221	11	1919	
111	14	47	8	70	131	(a)	4	1915	Bombay
110	10	40	10	85	138	(a)	6	1916	
97	6	43	19	83	145	(a)	1	1917	
9°	11	30	11	142	209	(a	4	1918	
108	9	90	10	85	186	282	3	1919	
20	2	4	3	10	50	172		1915	Sind
37		°	4	30	37	172	1	1916	
39	7	6	2	12	16	216		1917	
24	3	27	2	20	58	120		1918	
47	3	30	1	30	48	146		1919	
131	16	51	11	80	181	155	4	1915	Total, Bombay
147	10	42	14	115	175	17.	7	1916	
136	13	49	21	95	161	207	1	1917	
116	14	57	13	16°	267	1"0	4	1918	
155	1'	120	11	115	234	214	3	1919	
358	19	137	34	71	182	93	6	1915	North Western Province
297	17	123	41	137	247	104	1	1916	
383	28	141	34	69	202	111	1	1917	
311	13	135	45	104	"04	109		1918	
283	25	16.	39	134	"55	107	2	1919	
238	17	72	23	15	56	64		1915	Oudh
2.7	15	76	33	13	73	51	1	1916	
208	17	7.	47	29	76	47	2	1917	
1°6	13	77	32	14	64	59		1918	
182	31	34	31	25	109	54	3	1919	
596	36	209	57	86	238	78	6	1915	Total United Provinces
504	32	199	74	150	320	77	2	1916	
591	45	216	81	98	2"8	7'	3	1917	
4.7	26	19°	77	118	268	84		1918	
465	56	196	70	159	364	80	5	1919	
718	11	303	"4	491	/ 9	273		1915	Bihar and Orissa
785	30	34.	73	4 4	761	30		1916	
987	19	390	71	401	"46	211		1917	
1 0"3	3.	404	51	253	(b) 36	192	2	1918	
862	18	296	72	409	813	140	7	1919	
41	2	17	2°	1	13	36		1915	Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
73	1	20	37		1.	33		1916	
6"		24	47	1	18	31		1917	
49	7	"9	28		18	63		1918	
51	3	34	38		19	31		1919	
"59	13	3"0	96	49°	772	154		1915	Total, Bihar and Orissa
858	31	36.	110	454	7"6	183		1916	
1 044	19	414	118	402	764	1°2		1917	
1 072	39	43"	"9	253	(b)554	127	2	1918	
913	"1	330	110	469	832	85	7	1919	
903	69	4"0	252	3 0	"34	"11	11	191"	Punjab
82.	77	413	292	"91	600	96	2	1916	
817	100	456	3"0	31"	667	82	2	191"	
980	6.	4.0	218	324	584	91		1918	
804	85	3.2	2"3	204	532	96	10	1919	

(a) Separate information not available
(b) In Patna 1 miscellaneous appeal was transferred to Title appeal
" Cuttack 1 " " " " " Rent "

No. 67.—BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals

Province	Year	Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard ex parte: Rejected	Heard ex parte: Modified	Heard ex parte: Decreed or granted	Heard ex parte: Remanded
Delhi	1915	75	...	7	6	...	...	1	...
	1916	62	...	12	2	...	...	3	...
	1917	73	...	6	3	1	...	...	...
	1918	77	...	14	2	1	...	...	1
	1919	83	...	14	6	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	1915	309	...	35	22	10	...	8	2
	1916	340	...	40	23	11	1	2	4
	1917	353	...	52	18	6	2	5	3
	1918	308	...	34	13	8	1	3	1
	1919	303	...	48	20	7	...	5	1
Upper Burma	1915	260	...	74	3	9	...	2	1
	1916	261	...	77	6	4	...	5	3
	1917	262	...	59	7	2	1	2	4
	1918	276	...	53	5	3	...	1	1
	1919	263	...	63	8	1	...	2	1
Total, Burma	1915	569	...	109	25	19	...	10	3
	1916	601	...	117	29	15	1	7	7
	1917	615	...	111	25	8	3	7	7
	1918	584	...	87	18	11	1	4	2
	1919	566	...	111	28	8	...	7	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	(a)473	...	50	43	5	2	7	12
	1916	460	...	46	25	26	2	6	17
	1917	466	...	58	29	35	1	3	3
	1918	430	...	34	34	18	...	9	3
	1919	474	...	59	36	16	1	12	10
Assam	1915	245	...	1	13	20	...	3	1
	1916	254	...	7	13	21	...	10	1
	1917	221	...	4	9	1	1	3	5
	1918	225	...	6	13	1	...	3	...
	1919	270	...	7	23	7	...	6	...
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	6	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
	1916	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1917	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1918	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1919	7	...	...	...	3	...	1	...
Total, Assam	1915	251	...	1	13	23	...	5	1
	1916	255	...	7	13	22	...	10	1
	1917	223	...	4	9	2	1	3	5
	1918	226	...	6	13	2	...	3	...
	1919	277	...	7	23	10	...	7	...
North-West Frontier Province	1915	205	...	67	2	22	...	1	...
	1916	281	...	72	15	12	...	2	...
	1917	293	...	105	9	...	...	...	7
	1918	219	...	80	4	6	...	1	...
	1919	223	...	48	14	4	...	2	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	105	2	1	6	29	...	...	...
	1916	141	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
	1917	100	...	...	17	4	...	...	...
	1918	63	...	...	12	1	4	...	9
	1919	86	...	1	14	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	(b)49	...	2	1	1	...	6	7
	1916	(b)22	..	...	...	3	...	1	...
	1917	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918	26	...	1	1	1	...	1	2
	1919	26	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1915	14	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	1916	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1917	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1918	14	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1919	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1915	16,546	25	1,349	1,189	468	30	221	83
	1916	17,362	27	1,595	1,502	469	14	240	108
	1917	17,543	39	1,379	1,404	384	31	212	75
	1918	16,809	18	1,313	1,450	426	21	198	49
	1919	16,587	15	1,172	1,400	396	20	205	59

(a) Includes two appeals subsequently registered as regular appeals
(b) " one appeal transferred to the Jirga register

…BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Contested				Pending		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561 Civil Procedure Code	Province	
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
26	1	10	4	2	14	40	2	1915	Delhi
23	3	15			4	37		1916	
35		19	1	1	8	29		1917	
28		15	11	1	5	36	2	1918	
30		18	6	2	9	6[illegible]		191[illegible]	
104	11	58	3	38	56	87		1915	Lower Burma
101	16	71	10	[illegible]	61	76		1916	
108	8	77	12	24	62	76	1	1917	
106	1[illegible]	70	12	1[illegible]	48	81		1918	
79	6	67	7	34	63	75		1919	
74	[illegible]	40	4	37	47	71		1915	Upper Burma
56	10	34	5	34	61	36		1916	
61	11	27	12	53	76	102	1	1917	
91	13	46	11	29	62	96		1918	
57	8	40	7	49	76	76		1919	
178	17	98	7	75	103	80		1915	Total, Burma
157	26	105	15	56	122	66		1916	
169	19	104	24	77	138	89	2	1917	
197	25	116	23	44	100	88		1918	
136	14	107	14	83	139	75		1919	
128	11	40	48	63	127	140	2	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
114	5	47	76	51	96	132	5	1916	
115	4	67	55	30	96	118	1	1917	
113	9	69	36	64	10	101	1	1918	
118	11	52	41	56	118	11[illegible]	5	1919	
114		18	10	30	65	2[illegible]	1	1915	Assam
107	1	33	11	28	50	3[illegible]		1916	
83	12	32	7	30	64	33[illegible]		1917	
67	3	24	9	63	[illegible]	26[illegible]		1918	
107	1	43	12	32	64	264		1919	
	1					33		1915	Hill Districts of Assam
						1		1916	
1						32		1917	
								1918	
2					1	5		1919	
114	1	18	10	30	65	158	1	1915	Total Assam
107	1	33	11	28	50	160		1916	
84	12	32	7	30	64	183		1917	
67	3	24	9	63	99	200		1918	
109	1	43	12	32	65	134		1919	
36	3	21	11	17	39	57		1915	North West Frontier Province
43	7	55	19	26	56	76		1916	
56	5	60	12	17	39	68		1917	
36	8	33	14	23	37	67		1918	
43		34	13	2	64	78		1919	
21	7	11	1		2[illegible]	30		1915	Ajmer-Merwara
61	5	32	2		25	32		1916	
45	1	16	4		13	49		1917	
	10	4	8	6	15	36		1918	
38	16		3		14	27		1919	
17	2	9	2		1	62		1915	Baluchistan [illegible]
4		2	3	2	8	21		1916	
17			4	2	6	28		1917	
11		2	4	3	3	38		1918	
9	1	8	1		5	36		1919	
8		1			2	32		1915	[illegible]
1		1	1		3	32		1916	
8		3			2	30		191[illegible]	
9					3	35		19[illegible]	
2		2		1	1	65		19[illegible]	
5 100	258	2 009	779	3,049	5 0[illegible]6	118	3[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5 422	348	2,252	1,2[illegible]	2,253	4 12[illegible]	105	[illegible]	[illegible]	
5,530	470	2 421	955	2,608	4 643	104	[illegible]	[illegible]	
5 817	300	2,358	816	2 340	4 035	104	[illegible]	[illegible]	
6,255	323	2,165	694	2 415	4 663	105	[illegible]	[illegible]	

CRIMINAL JUSTICE *

No. 68.—NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA

Province	Year	Number of cases: Offences reported	Number of cases: Returned as true	Number of cases: Brought to trial	Number of persons: Under trial, including pending from previous years	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged	Number of persons: Convicted	Number of persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Number of persons: Remaining under trial
Bengal	1915	331,362	276,559	228,547	305,682	99,144	195,958	203	10,377
	1916	314,015	273,018	220,326	301,916	97,317	193,551	190	10,858
	1917	369,085	294,716	245,674	325,636	104,337	209,065	192	12,042
	1918	339,067	269,124	214,744	291,239	95,194	184,014	224	11,807
	1919	374,604	293,398	227,753	304,448	99,455	191,370	207	13,416
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	278	197	134	259	139	111	1	8
	1916	343	174	129	260	133	73	1	53
	1917	287	155	161	380	193	167	2	18
	1918	289	146	120	228	160	60	4	4
	1919	323	176	127	248	147	89	1	11
Total, Bengal	1915	331,640	276,756	228,681	305,941	99,283	196,069	204	10,385
	1916	344,358	273,192	226,455	302,176	97,450	193,624	191	10,911
	1917	369,372	294,871	245,835	326,016	104,530	209,232	194	12,060
	1918	339,356	269,270	214,864	291,467	95,354	184,074	228	11,811
	1919	374,927	293,574	227,880	304,696	99,602	191,459	208	13,427
Madras	1915	332,068	310,580	275,683	444,825	194,884	237,983	153	11,805
	1916	346,543	312,873	274,204	438,193	185,694	240,603	173	11,723
	1917	326,047	290,785	265,805	411,606	175,990	221,477	150	13,989
	1918	303,942	265,121	237,856	391,505	167,944	206,503	355	16,703
	1919	338,641	294,358	264,283	432,163	177,762	233,010	362	21,029
Bombay	1915	133,939	125,914	125,496	(a)180,619	68,469	106,747	813	4,580
	1916	146,888	110,409	139,853	(b)192,337	65,479	120,521	1,201	5,128
	1917	145,221	140,131	139,369	(b)193,322	66,738	119,301	1,643	5,632
	1918	142,438	138,602	137,200	(c)188,552	64,812	115,837	994	6,900
	1919	151,918	148,267	147,364	(e)207,426	72,245	128,423	567	6,190
Sind	1915	27,114	25,210	25,154	44,893	25,451	15,581	274	3,587
	1916	26,261	25,663	25,705	44,918	24,963	16,949	413	2,593
	1917	24,122	23,433	23,585	(e)40,443	22,502	15,188	270	2,482
	1918	20,634	20,196	20,232	35,639	18,866	12,754	460	3,559
	1919	26,160	26,437	26,536	45,579	22,667	16,597	473	5,842
Total, Bombay	1915	161,053	151,124	150,650	(a)225,512	93,920	122,328	1,087	8,167
	1916	173,149	166,072	165,558	(b)237,255	90,442	137,470	1,614	7,721
	1917	169,343	163,564	162,954	(b)233,765	89,240	134,489	1,913	8,114
	1918	163,072	158,798	157,432	(c)224,191	83,678	128,591	1,454	10,459
	1919	178,078	174,704	173,900	(e)253,005	94,912	145,020	1,040	12,032
North-Western Province	1915	167,977	136,370	124,954	239,054	130,916	102,828	129	5.181
	1916	173,912	136,705	126,751	245,032	134,948	104,727	167	5,190
	1917	170,753	133,189	122,941	210,039	134,205	99,647	226	5,961
	1918	162,724	128,876	117,242	231,193	127,896	96,575	628	6,094
	1919	183,413	144,995	134,213	255,191	139,124	109,674	285	6,108
Oudh	1915	55,324	42,612	43,330	91,075	57,272	31,196	110	2,497
	1916	57,175	43,287	43,983	92,311	59,144	31,211	82	1,874
	1917	53,797	40,698	41,333	85,736	54,848	28,476	111	2,301
	1918	53,397	40,720	41,396	81,204	48,409	30,469	168	2,158
	1919	62,464	47,763	48,683	93,536	52,087	38,727	181	2,541
Total, United Provinces	1915	223,301	178,982	168,284	330,129	188,188	134,024	239	7,678
	1916	231,087	179,992	170,734	337,343	194,092	135,938	249	7,064
	1917	224,550	173,887	164,274	325,775	189,053	128,123	337	8,262
	1918	216,121	169,596	158,638	312,397	176,305	127,044	796	8.252
	1919	245,877	192,758	182,896	348,727	191,211	148,401	466	8,649
Bihar and Orissa	1915	98,229	77,528	60,312	(d)100,441	46,516	49,224	94	4,606
	1916	98,485	72,447	57,769	96,986	46,754	45,982	105	4,145
	1917	102,290	74,684	60,110	101,589	50,981	45,795	99	4,714
	1918	99,480	72,444	58,060	100,307	51,931	43,380	180	4,816
	1919	116,577	86,389	64,910	112,161	57,428	49,084	151	5,498
Scheduled districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	9,507	6,138	5,565	8,719	4,069	4,368	5	277
	1916	9,508	6,178	5,602	8,671	4,178	4,165	13	315
	1917	9,886	6,352	6,104	9,352	5,216	3,715	13	408
	1918	10,234	6,653	6,285	9,930	5,392	4,026	18	494
	1919	10,522	6,505	6,172	10,401	4,799	5,162	29	411
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	107,736	83,666	65,877	(d)109,160	50,585	53,592	99	4,883
	1916	107,993	78,625	63,371	105,657	50,932	50,147	118	4,400
	1917	112,176	80,936	66,214	110,941	56,197	49,510	112	5,122
	1918	109,714	79,097	64,345	110,237	57,323	47,406	198	5,310
	1919	127,099	92,894	71,082	122,562	62,227	54,246	180	5,909
Punjab	1915	202,220	133,140	119,515	274,341	189,924	69,188	271	14,958
	1916	208,561	134,874	121,034	283,212	198,574	70,613	214	13,811
	1917	188,136	118,914	109,001	249,842	170,864	64,890	194	13,894
	1918	171,087	107,571	98,008	228,061	156,444	55,988	601	14,998
	1919	196,826	122,594	112,365	264,306	182,012	64,760	414	17,120

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice supplied by Local Governments and Administrations. The statistics in these tables refer to calendar year

NOTE.—In Madras cases instituted before Village Magistrates have not been shown in this statement

(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities

(b) „ 8 „ „ „ „

(c) „ 9 „ „ „ „

(d) „ one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code

(e) „ „ „ sent to Military authorities

No 68.—*NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA*—continued

Province	Year	Number of cases: Offences reported	Number of cases: Returned as true	Number of cases: Brought to trial	Number of persons: Under trial, including pending from previous years	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged	Number of persons: Convicted	Number of persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Number of persons: Remaining under trial
Delhi	1915	6 399	5,323	4 895	6 780	3 593	3 040	9	138
	1916	5 980	4 887	4 087	5 835	3 182	2,505	1	147
	1917	5 435	4 408	3 684	5,550	3 318	2 125	3	104
	1918	6,240	4,879	4 371	6,959	3 245	2 773	16	225
	1919	8 101	6 171	5,336	7,124	3 427	3 522	10	165
Lower Burma	1915	85 816	71 371	83 240	140,580	46 652	85,286	1 701	6 941
	1916	90 731	72 140	84 141	141,432	46 276	85 917	2,579	6 660
	1917	88 280	70 612	80 650	134,863	44 016	83 605	795	6 447
	1918	77,612	60 752	71,145	125 936	44 147	73 083	1,284	7 422
	1919	84 403	66 525	76,768	132 204	47,311	77 645	1,200	5 988
Upper Burma	1915	28 972	23 971	28 443	50 008	18,293	29 329	651	1,735
	1916	30 737	24 479	29 574	52 994	20 427	29 967	587	2 013
	1917	30 214	24 444	29 115	49 688	17 919	29 154	770	1 845
	1918	28 894	22 642	27 626	49 674	18,351	27 585	663	3 075
	1919	34,145	27 006	32 348	61 463	23 209	34,377	1,184	2,693
Total Burma	1915	114,788	95 342	111,713	190 588	64 945	114 615	2 352	8 676
	1916	121 468	96 569	113 715	194 426	66 703	115 884	3 166	8 673
	1917	118 494	95 056	109 765	184 551	61 935	112 759	1,565	8,292
	1918	106,506	83 394	98 771	175 610	62 498	100 668	1 947	10 497
	1919	118 548	93 591	109 116	193 667	70 520	112 022	2,444	8 681
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	38 508	30 079	28 727	53 434	29 586	20 984	60	2,804
	1916	37 631	27 957	26 978	(f) 49 678	27 594	19 380	48	2 654
	1917	38 324	29 160	28 016	(g) 51,384	28 300	19 660	69	3 353
	1918	36 109	28 113	26 571	(h) 50 604	27 744	19,292	159	3,408
	1919	41 789	33 679	32 221	(i) 60 395	30 525	25 565	144	4 157
Assam	1915	41 951	28 649	19 416	34 494	18 331	13 594	36	2,533
	1916	46 385	30 606	20 177	36 059	18 848	14 680	48	2 483
	1917	44 463	29 793	19,278	34 145	18,275	13,510	32	2 328
	1918	40 738	27,592	18 031	32 915	18 118	12 932	62	1 803
	1919	43 918	30 274	20 122	34 896	19 493	13,285	65	2 047
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	1,565	1 403	1 077	1 692	410	1,208	32	42
	1916	1 869	1 547	1 053	1 971	402	1 488	14	67
	1917	1 626	1 421	1 056	1 854	570	1,211	5	68
	1918	1 724	1 411	1 117	1 936	665	1,224	10	37
	1919	2 045	1 767	1 296	2,259	568	1 622	11	58
Total Assam	1915	43 516	30 052	20 493	36 186	18 741	14 802	68	2 575
	1916	48 254	32 153	21,230	38 030	19,250	16 168	62	2 550
	1917	46 089	31,214	20 284	35,999	18 845	14 721	37	2,396
	1918	41 962	29 003	19 148	34 851	18 783	14 156	72	1 840
	1919	45 963	32 041	21 418	37 155	20 063	14 911	76	2 105
North West Frontier Province	1915	23 762	18,219	17,079	35 409	19 764	15 188	14	503
	1916	24,505	18 754	17 430	35 575	18 560	16,455	43	517
	1917	23 1[illegible]4	18 133	16 636	34 114	16,819	16 820	18	457
	1918	23 435	18 826	16 787	33 724	16 080	17 104	67	383
	1919	24,235	19 121	16 330	32 664	15,309	16 528	43	784
Ajmer Merwara	1915	7 439	6 532	6 793	9 781	3 760	5 576	64	391
	1916	7 891	6,572	7 155	10 027	3,354	6 078	147	448
	1917	6 855	5 062	5,258	8 344	3,341	4 314	117	572
	1918	7 102	6,363	6,702	9 511	3,325	5 732	187	272
	1919	6 480	5 421	6 170	9 124	3 481	5 023	95	525
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	6 599	5 713	5 577	11 978	6 569	4,240	103	1 066
	1916	7 409	6 172	6 044	11 524	5,819	4 477	90	1 138
	1917	7,396	6 412	6 384	11 752	6 804	3 792	84	1 012
	1918	7 140	5 937	5 833	11 878	6,530	3 980	126	1,242
	1919	8 739	6 646	6 436	12 105	5 918	4 517	129	1 541
Coorg	1915	4 046	3 911	3 911	4 656	2 354	1,746	2	554
	1916	4 151	3 613	4 087	4 725	2,326	1,848		531
	1917	4,201	3 687	4 132	4 917	2,385	1 832	15	685
	1918	4,295	3 715	4,314	4 310	2 477	1 687	22	194
	1919	5 044	4,313	4 865	4 648	2 442	2 051	16	139
Total						966 096	993 375	4 725	74 573
						963 972	1 011,210	6 110	72 348
						927 681	983 744	4 808	78,312
						877 760	915 088	6,223	85,224
						979 411	1 021 035	5 627	96,263

(f) Includes 2 persons referred to Allahabad High Court
(g) Includes 2 persons committed to the High Court
(h) Includes one person ordered to be retried
(i) Includes 4 persons committed by the District Magistrate, Jubbulpore, to the High Court at Allahabad

No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA

Description of Offence	Year	Number of cases: Offences reported	Number of cases: Returned as true	Number of cases: Brought to trial	Number of persons: Under trial, including pending from previous years	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged	Number of persons: Convicted	Number of persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Number of persons: Remaining under trial
Against the State	1915	28	27	28	89	36	30	21	2
	1916	63	41	47	122	29	67	8	18
	1917	33	24	27	76	15	45	...	16
	1918	93	85	97	301	166	105	2	31
	1919	45	37	33	264	135	110	17	2
Relating to the Army and Navy	1915	32	26	25	58	24	26	1	7
	1916	30	22	21	53	16	37	...	2
	1917	35	24	24	36	13	19	...	4
	1918	136	111	120	236	92	98	1	45
	1919	97	84	92	160	76	76	2	6
Against the public tranquillity	1915	12,856	10,323	10,578	62,184	29,316	26,019	96	6,724
	1916	13,932	10,262	10,277	61,353	28,771	26,224	188	6,167
	1917	13,475	9,864	10,006	61,770	27,385	26,916	162	7,307
	1918	12,722	9,512	9,496	59,711	27,704	25,327	261	6,616
	1919	12,770	9,530	9,697	56,934	27,082	22,391	145	7,316
By or relating to public servants	1915	1,326	871	944	1,534	701	686	7	149
	1916	1,515	959	1,014	(b)1,670	719	817	8	124
	1917	1,327	701	874	1,426	584	668	6	168
	1918	1,370	929	995	1,617	657	765	10	185
	1919	1,365	892	975	1,708	633	743	15	117
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1915	16,583	15,534	15,259	20,639	6,664	13,160	59	756
	1916	17,536	15,724	15,824	21,453	6,615	13,826	40	912
	1917	17,180	15,743	15,719	21,827	6,798	14,078	54	897
	1918	17,213	15,300	15,301	21,228	7,519	12,685	65	1,059
	1919	15,125	13,624	13,017	19,583	6,995	11,424	40	1,124
False evidence and offences against public justice	1915	9,029	7,683	8,044	11,243	4,511	5,700	62	970
	1916	9,644	7,470	7,883	11,150	4,593	5,429	67	1,041
	1917	9,413	7,312	7,897	11,010	4,673	5,214	60	1,033
	1918	8,421	6,671	6,882	9,680	4,010	4,633	84	923
	1919	8,157	6,687	6,953	10,106	4,198	4,742	76	1,090
Relating to coin	1915	550	466	456	663	240	359	11	57
	1916	526	410	436	628	222	367	12	37
	1917	442	347	364	530	170	314	1	45
	1918	373	288	313	424	147	221	2	54
	1919	497	437	424	633	239	345	4	45
Relating to Government stamps	1915	34	22	21	30	15	13	...	2
	1916	37	29	26	32	10	19	1	2
	1917	32	23	26	34	15	18	...	1
	1918	27	23	25	31	17	13	...	1
	1919	53	41	40	68	31	31	...	6
Relating to weights and measures	1915	1,055	1,028	1,023	1,190	328	824	2	36
	1916	903	833	816	1,014	237	729	1	47
	1917	873	800	812	1,011	281	702	1	27
	1918	1,029	924	923	1,136	291	781	3	61
	1919	1,473	1,363	1,481	1,657	417	1,189	1	50
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1915	16,105	15,150	15,227	22,226	5,171	16,641	10	404
	1916	17,787	16,610	16,647	23,866	5,019	18,432	12	373
	1917	17,919	16,753	16,613	24,294	4,921	18,927	30	416
	1918	16,022	14,973	15,030	22,386	4,561	17,327	39	459
	1919	16,643	15,199	17,957	21,871	4,580	16,790	10	491
Relating to religion	1915	942	543	541	1,660	1,156	374	4	126
	1916	1,100	608	599	1,771	1,331	333	2	105
	1917	1,013	589	609	1,792	1,232	345	..	215
	1918	781	448	183	1,493	1,059	303	18	113
	1919	784	431	158	1,233	844	281	12	96
Affecting the human body:									
Affecting life	1915	8,038	7,493	7,547	(a)14,459	6,279	5,941	99	2,139
	1916	8,584	7,436	7,558	14,232	6,396	5,645	109	2,082
	1917	8,492	7,294	7,441	14,197	6,057	5,756	118	2,266
	1918	8,755	7,519	7,599	(c)15,291	6,860	5,600	171	2,659
	1919	8,917	7,598	7,573	15,559	6,751	5,694	128	2,986
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1915	628	510	498	696	287	364	3	42
	1916	703	517	497	753	374	333	5	41
	1917	651	492	485	663	248	366	3	46
	1918	399	563	538	821	452	307	12	50
	1919	618	474	454	687	384	272	5	26

(a) Includes one person reported to Local Government under section 466, Criminal Procedure Code
(b) Includes two persons, in the Central Provinces and Berar, referred to Allahabad High Court under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code
(c) Includes one person, ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried in the Central Provinces and Berar

No. 69—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Description of Offence		Number of Cases: Offences reported	Number of Cases: Reported as true	Number of Cases: Brought to trial	Number of Persons: Under trial, including pending from previous years	Number of Persons: Acquitted or discharged	Number of Persons: Convicted	Number of Persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Number of Persons: Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
[illegible]rt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Criminal force and assault	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rape	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Unnatural offence	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Against property									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Extortion	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Robbery and dacoity	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Criminal misappropriation	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Criminal breach of trust	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Receiving stolen property	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

(a) Includes 3 persons sent to Military authorities [illegible]
(b) Includes [illegible] persons [illegible]

No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1915	28	27	28	89	36	30	21	2
	1916	53	44	47	122	29	67	8	18
	1917	33	24	27	76	15	45	...	16
	1918	93	88	97	304	166	105	2	31
	1919	45	37	39	264	135	110	17	2
Relating to the Army and Navy	1915	32	26	25	58	24	26	1	7
	1916	30	22	21	53	16	37	...	...
	1917	35	24	24	36	13	19	...	4
	1918	136	111	120	236	92	98	1	45
	1919	97	83	92	160	76	76	2	6
Against the public tranquillity	1915	12,856	10,323	10,538	62,184	29,315	26,049	96	6,724
	1916	13,932	10,462	10,277	61,353	28,774	26,224	188	6,167
	1917	13,475	9,864	10,006	61,770	27,385	26,916	162	7,307
	1918	12,722	9,512	9,404	59,711	27,504	25,327	264	6,616
	1919	12,770	9,530	9,597	56,934	27,082	22,391	145	7,316
By or relating to public servants	1915	1,326	871	934	1,534	701	686	7	149
	1916	1,515	950	1,014	(b)1,670	719	817	8	124
	1917	1,327	794	874	1,429	584	668	6	[illegible]
	1918	1,379	929	995	1,617	657	767	10	185
	1919	1,365	892	975	1,708	633	743	15	117
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1915	16,383	15,531	15,250	20,639	6,664	13,160	59	756
	1916	17,536	15,724	15,824	21,453	6,645	13,826	40	942
	1917	17,180	15,743	15,719	21,827	6,708	14,078	54	897
	1918	17,213	15,590	15,301	21,228	7,519	12,585	65	1,059
	1919	15,125	13,624	13,617	19,383	6,995	11,424	40	1,124
False evidence and offences against public justice	1915	9,629	7,483	8,041	11,243	4,511	5,700	62	970
	1916	9,641	7,470	7,883	11,130	4,593	5,429	67	1,041
	1917	9,113	7,312	7,897	11,010	4,673	5,244	60	1,031
	1918	8,421	6,571	6,882	9,680	4,040	4,633	84	923
	1919	8,157	6,685	6,953	10,105	4,198	4,742	76	1,090
Relating to coin	1915	559	466	486	663	240	359	11	57
	1916	526	450	436	628	222	367	2	37
	1917	412	347	364	530	170	314	1	45
	1918	373	288	313	424	147	221	2	54
	1919	497	437	421	633	239	345	4	45
Relating to Government stamps	1915	34	22	21	30	15	13	...	2
	1916	37	29	26	32	10	19	1	2
	1917	32	23	26	31	15	18	...	1
	1918	27	23	25	31	17	13	...	1
	1919	53	41	49	68	31	31	...	6
Relating to weights and measures	1915	1,055	1,028	1,023	1,190	328	824	2	36
	1916	903	843	846	1,014	237	729	1	47
	1917	873	800	812	1,011	281	702	1	27
	1918	1,029	924	923	1,136	291	781	3	61
	1919	1,473	1,363	1,481	1,657	417	1,189	1	50
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1915	16,105	15,150	15,227	22,226	5,171	16,641	10	404
	1916	17,787	16,640	16,647	23,866	5,049	18,132	12	373
	1917	17,919	16,753	16,643	24,294	4,921	18,927	30	416
	1918	16,022	14,973	15,030	22,386	4,561	17,327	39	459
	1919	16,643	15,499	17,957	21,871	4,580	16,790	10	491
Relating to religion	1915	942	543	511	1,660	1,156	374	4	126
	1916	1,100	608	599	1,771	1,331	333	2	105
	1917	1,013	589	609	1,792	1,232	345		215
	1918	781	448	483	1,493	1,059	303	18	113
	1919	784	431	458	1,233	841	281	12	96
Affecting the human body:									
Affecting life	1915	8,038	7,493	7,517	(a)14,459	6,279	5,941	99	2,139
	1916	8,534	7,436	7,559	14,232	6,396	5,645	109	2,082
	1917	8,492	7,294	7,441	14,197	6,057	5,756	118	2,266
	1918	8,755	7,519	7,599	(c)15,291	6,860	5,600	171	2,659
	1919	8,917	7,598	7,573	15,559	6,751	5,694	128	2,956
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1915	628	510	498	696	287	364	3	42
	1916	703	517	497	753	374	333	5	41
	1917	651	492	485	663	248	366	3	46
	1918	399	563	538	821	452	307	12	60
	1919	618	474	454	687	384	272	5	26

(a) Includes one person reported to Local Government under section 406, Criminal Procedure Code
(b) Includes two persons, in the Central Provinces and Berar, referred to Allahabad High Court under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code
(c) Includes one person, ordered by the Judicial Commissioner's Court to be retried in the Central Provinces and Berar

No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Description of Offence	Year	Number of cases: Offences reported	Number of cases: Returned as true	Number of cases: Brought to trial	Number of persons: Under trial, including pending from previous years	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged	Number of persons: Convicted	Number of persons: Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Number of persons: Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
[illegible]urt	1915	[illegible]	[illegible]	141,240	357,001	[illegible]	44,530	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916	[illegible]	[illegible]	143,1[illegible]	341,2[illegible]	273,478	44,0[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917	[illegible]	152,1[illegible]	150,352	322,403	[illegible]	41,5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918	[illegible]	144,[illegible]	130,394	[illegible]	[illegible]	32,5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919	[illegible]	[illegible]	157,[illegible]	325,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]rongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1915	12,216	[illegible]	6,443	16,[illegible]	15,433	2,180	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916	12,401	6,643	6,220	15,744	13,5[illegible]	2,07[illegible]	6	[illegible]
	1917	11,[illegible]	6,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	14,748	11,74[illegible]	1,[illegible]	12	[illegible]
	1918	10,912	5,7[illegible]	5,4[illegible]	14,022	10,[illegible]	2,0[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919	12,4[illegible]	6,492	6,109	15,904	12,6[illegible]	2,020	24	1,[illegible]
[illegible]riminal force and assault	1915	103,371	[illegible],015	53,645	11[illegible]	[illegible]	13,340	[illegible]	3,210
	1916	102,9[illegible]	[illegible],044	55,231	112,[illegible]	[illegible],950	13,172	[illegible]	3,[illegible]
	1917	102,224	[illegible]	53,[illegible]	100,4[illegible]	[illegible]	13,[illegible]	64	[illegible]
	1918	[illegible]	61,720	49,5[illegible]	102,[illegible]	[illegible]	13,0[illegible]	115	[illegible]
	1919	133,904	64,[illegible]	55,16[illegible]	10[illegible],421	[illegible],447	15,617	[illegible]	4,2[illegible]
[illegible]idnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	1915	5,934	2,7[illegible]	2,9[illegible]	6,704	4,243	1,7[illegible]	43	[illegible]
	1916	[illegible],690	2,913	3,040	6,[illegible]	4,316	1,7[illegible]	27	[illegible]
	1917	6,330	2,[illegible]	3,070	6,950	4,[illegible]	1,933	24	[illegible]
	1918	5,4[illegible]	2,5[illegible]	2,7[illegible]	6,293	[illegible]	1,55[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919	[illegible],953	3,1[illegible]	3,2[illegible]	7,[illegible]	4,0[illegible]	1,[illegible]	46	[illegible]
[illegible]ape	1915	1,644	[illegible]	1,103	1,252	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	104
	1916	1,541	[illegible]43	1,050	1,408	770	316	2	120
	1917	1,506	857	1,023	1,416	761	329	1	[illegible]
	1918	1,306	710	8[illegible]4	1,21[illegible]	659	40[illegible]	10	101
	1919	1,356	7[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]9	[illegible]	40[illegible]	15	144
[illegible]nnatural offence	1915	467	393	390	530	218	276	3	33
	1916	502	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	531	184	321	1	2[illegible]
	1917	503	404	391	492	182	281	1	28
	1918	405	322	30[illegible]	[illegible]	161	211	2	29
	1919	372	273	2[illegible]	361	122	210	1	28
Against property									
[illegible]heft	1915	134,613	105,400	83,894	143,390	64,661	70,309	503	8,12[illegible]
	1916	138,7[illegible]	103,[illegible]	80,012	137,247	62,2[illegible]	66,952	211	7,770
	1917	136,156	101,540	78,473	(a) 130,829	6[illegible],016	61,935	215	8,042
	1918	136,712	103,079	80,205	140,208	61,233	68,309	547	10,034
	1919	171,9[illegible]0	132,241	106,196	170,388	73,957	93,884	4[illegible]7	11,070
[illegible]xtortion	1915	3,445	1,470	1,366	3,715	2,812	531	11	311
	1916	3,447	1,421	1,494	3,550	2,577	675	11	287
	1917	3,347	1,405	1,4[illegible]	3,389	2,582	506	10	291
	1918	2,816	1,186	1,244	3,027	2,224	490	9	304
	1919	3,653	1,476	1,54[illegible]	3,869	2,852	632	16	369
[illegible]obbery and dacoity	1915	7,935	5,025	4,440	18,707	10,919	6,121	80	1,677
	1916	7,730	4,599	4,080	13,140	9,804	4,648	90	1,691
	1917	7,309	4,324	3,859	12,754	9,477	4,122	101	2,045
	1918	8,068	5,189	4,096	18,832	8,761	6,006	188	4,000
	1919	10,816	7,464	6,320	(b) 25,012	12,137	9,345	116	4,910
[illegible]riminal misappropriation	1915	4,868	2,839	2,800	4,462	3,007	1,222	13	221
	1916	4,725	2,661	2,677	4,340	2,858	1,221	17	244
	1917	4,597	2,631	2,648	4,100	2,83[illegible]	1,120	7	204
	1918	4,458	2,530	2,516	4,209	[illegible],731	1,144	10	304
	1919	6,003	3,517	3,438	5,645	3,982	1,296	15	352
Criminal breach of trust	1915	21,687	12,281	12,489	16,363	10,764	4,411	74	1,110
	1916	22,750	12,004	12,188	15,490	9,960	4,486	75	990
	1917	21,674	11,840	11,024	14,735	9,608	4,019	81	1,025
	1918	21,246	11,407	11,622	15,030	9,637	4,031	91	1,274
	1919	24,764	13,100	13,322	17,235	10,863	4,0[illegible]0	[illegible]0	1,130
Receiving stolen property	1915	12,109	10,621	10,509	14,680	4,772	9,272	92	774
	1916	11,760	10,042	10,048	14,183	4,916	8,600	48	715
	1917	11,913	10,041	10,105	14,115	4,693	8,600	43	871
	1918	12,640	10,792	10,719	14,977	4,926	8,853	92	1,074
	1919	14,695	13,196	13,238	18,358	5,993	11,327	88	1,149

(a) Includes 1 person sent to Military authorities in Bombay.
(b) Includes 4 persons committed by the District Magistrate, Jabbalpore to the High Court at Allahabad.

No. 69.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Description of Offence	Year	Number of cases: Offences reported	Number of cases: Returned as true	Number of cases: Brought to trial	Number of persons: Under trial, including pending from previous years	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged	Number of persons: Convicted	Number of persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Number of persons: Remaining under trial
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1915	17,662	8,626	8,826	13,775	8,526	3,915	87	1,247
	1916	18,780	8,603	8,994	14,009	8,940	3,843	65	1,161
	1917	17,192	7,969	8,217	(c) 12,504	7,922	3,583	59	939
	1918	15,381	7,316	7,527	11,369	6,864	3,238	83	1,184
	1919	18,727	8,858	9,205	14,237	8,811	3,934	73	1,419
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1915	635	416	463	1,255	847	316	16	76
	1916	753	437	476	1,194	792	239	...	163
	1917	1,199	597	627	1,809	1,285	391	...	133
	1918	1,009	585	616	1,703	1,241	282	10	170
	1919	1,027	606	622	1,615	1,225	289	6	95
Mischief	1915	53,278	33,861	29,795	68,376	55,581	9,705	37	3,053
	1916	54,921	32,462	28,807	65,367	53,339	8,731	51	3,246
	1917	54,674	32,281	27,696	64,149	52,162	8,194	60	3,733
	1918	49,822	29,569	25,788	58,321	46,549	8,003	95	3,674
	1919	56,342	32,855	28,299	65,702	52,565	8,838	55	4,244
Criminal trespass	1915	116,012	87,046	54,615	112,754	77,345	29,682	143	5,584
	1916	117,583	81,742	53,017	109,777	76,227	27,531	127	5,892
	1917	117,599	82,614	51,497	107,744	74,799	26,954	131	5,860
	1918	111,410	80,416	47,148	95,970	62,967	26,695	260	6,048
	1919	136,880	100,585	58,069	118,093	74,869	35,645	213	7,366
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1915	1,635	1,112	1,176	2,385	1,372	615	23	375
	1916	1,860	1,083	1,216	2,344	1,469	516	28	331
	1917	1,924	1,121	1,197	2,262	1,336	574	11	341
	1918	1,758	1,079	1,168	2,196	1,244	591	24	337
	1919	1,919	1,154	1,246	2,785	1,524	713	14	534
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1915	371	250	242	486	347	114	5	20
	1916	296	151	148	319	226	74	1	18
	1917	367	220	205	436	345	68	6	17
	1918	441	273	283	520	413	77	9	21
	1919	493	285	303	617	422	88	11	96
Relating to marriage	1915	29,304	16,833	15,733	32,498	27,514	2,445	92	2,447
	1916	32,051	17,541	16,506	33,154	28,336	2,470	94	2,254
	1917	30,929	16,716	15,875	31,644	27,100	2,242	74	2,228
	1918	27,565	14,800	14,047	27,626	23,405	1,952	97	2,172
	1919	32,982	17,514	16,512	34,813	29,108	2,393	129	3,183
Defamation	1915	5,833	3,004	2,972	5,639	4,751	571	20	297
	1916	6,240	3,093	3,087	5,792	4,916	533	10	333
	1917	6,501	3,184	3,161	5,959	4,971	531	4	453
	1918	5,843	2,930	2,909	5,548	4,670	564	14	300
	1919	5,959	2,913	3,012	5,622	4,777	457	9	379
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1915	37,656	25,806	23,307	45,962	39,400	5,167	48	1,347
	1916	37,313	24,488	22,199	44,609	38,295	4,813	40	1,461
	1917	33,692	21,685	19,684	39,155	33,305	4,056	35	1,759
	1918	30,337	19,426	18,470	35,536	30,106	4,168	47	1,215
	1919	33,531	21,139	20,293	39,275	32,526	5,065	43	1,641
Under special and local laws	1915	757,098	719,309	685,998	(a) 937,912	201,931	713,975	2,882	19,144
	1916	795,234	742,499	705,681	(b) 972,783	211,653	739,567	4,392	17,163
	1917	780,167	728,212	696,193	(b) 946,711	201,570	722,462	3,108	19,563
	1918	720,125	665,641	637,279	(d) 881,675	197,867	657,882	3,213	22,704
	1919	798,357	733,107	680,742	(e) 957,883	211,757	720,209	3,103	22,815
Total	1915	1,603,075	1,329,419	1,207,878	2,038,780	966,096	993,375	4,725	74,373
	1916	1,669,070	1,342,695	1,222,032	2,053,656	963,972	1,011,210	6,116	72,348
	1917	1,638,677	1,316,089	1,208,242	1,991,556	927,681	983,744	4,808	76,312
	1918	1,536,081	1,229,678	1,113,640	1,881,605	877,760	915,088	6,223	85,524
	1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,321	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,627	96,273

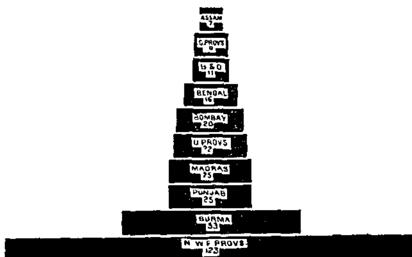
(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay
(b) " 8 " " " "
(c) " 2 " in the Central Provinces and Berar committed to the High Court
(d) " 9 " sent to Military authorities in Bombay
(e) " 1 person " " " " "

1. (b) CRIMINALITY IN THE MAJOR PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA.

Area and Population.

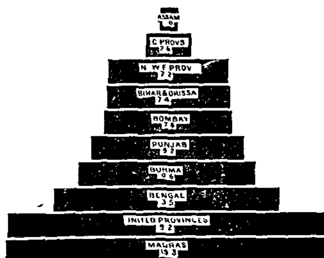
Provinces	Area in square miles	Population Census 1911.
		000 somitted
ssam . .	53,015	6,714
entral Provinces.	99,632	13,936
ihar and Orissa.	83,160	34,490
engal . .	78,700	45 483
ombay .	123,173	19,636
nited Provinces	106,418	46,840
adras . .	142,265	41,405
unjab . .	96 738	19,578
urma . .	163 475	10,610
North West Frontier Province.	13,183	3,114
otal British India	1,959,770	241,805

(3) Number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity per 1,000,000 of population.



NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69 relating to Criminal Justice of this Volume It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the five years ended 1919, the North-West Frontier Province had 123 per 1,000,000 of population, Burma 53, the Punjab 25, and so on, as indicated above

(4) Percentage shares of provinces in the total number of true cases of Robbery and Dacoity.



NOTE.—This diagram is based on column 3 of table 69 relating to Criminal Justice of this Volume. It shows that of the total true cases of robbery and dacoity reported in the five years ended 1919 Madras had 19 3 per cent of the total, the United Provinces 19·2 per cent, Bengal 13 5 per cent, and so on, as indicated above

No. 70—GENERAL RESULTS of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

Province	Year	Total number of persons under trial	Persons whose cases were disposed of: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted: On regular trial	Convicted: On summary trial	Committed or referred	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
Bengal	1915	(e)309,506	203	(f)99,113	60,311	135,640	3,810	10,367	229,953	8	415,634
	1916	305,290	110	97,305	58,390	135,118	3,399	10,858	227,340	8	407,914
	1917	(e)328,942	192	104,337	67,347	141,718	3,304	12,042	246,681	8	432,322
	1918	(e)294,711	221	95,191	59,758	124,256	3,590	11,807	216,067	9	393,945
	1919	(e)307,956	207	99,454	59,912	131,528	3,591	13,416	227,967	9	409,312
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	259	1	130	105	—	6	8	128	28	495
	1916	260	1	133	68	—	5	53	105	63	677
	1917	380	2	193	158	—	9	18	151	45	808
	1918	228	4	159	63	2	6	4	115	66	714
	1919	218	1	147	69	15	5	11	120	60	507
Total, Bengal	1915	(e)309,765	204	(f)99,282	60,416	135,640	3,816	10,375	230,081	18	416,329
	1916	305,550	191	97,438	58,458	135,148	3,404	10,911	227,445	30	408,591
	1917	(e)329,322	194	104,530	67,505	141,718	3,313	12,060	246,838	26	433,130
	1918	(e)294,969	225	95,353	59,811	124,258	3,596	11,811	216,182	37	399,659
	1919	(e)308,201	208	99,601	59,911	131,543	3,596	13,427	228,087	29	409,819
Madras	1915	(g)471,008	153	211,421	170,114	71,826	4,551	13,025	283,970	—	382,927
	1916	464,946	173	202,170	168,069	76,141	4,476	12,920	278,926	—	374,291
	1917	437,354	140	192,117	146,682	78,272	4,638	15,200	261,731	—	359,218
	1918	415,418	355	182,311	140,205	69,527	5,047	17,073	241,692	..	340,506
	1919	457,834	362	191,863	151,612	84,592	7,174	22,291	267,485	—	383,544
Bombay	1915	(b)181,953	813	68,469	37,473	69,271	1,334	4,580	124,076	(a)	258,150
	1916	(d)193,689	1,201	65,479	35,563	82,158	1,352	5,128	137,672	(a)	263,853
	1917	(d)194,610	1,642	[illegible]	40,801	78,195	1,288	5,632	136,892	(a)	269,787
	1918	(d)183,929	954	64,812	38,251	77,586	1,377	6,990	131,447	(a)	261,985
	1919	(e)208,935	567	72,245	45,277	83,146	1,509	6,190	141,214	7	297,620
Sind	1915	45,718	271	25,151	8,841	6,740	825	3,587	23,139	11	85,826
	1916	45,516	413	24,963	8,489	8,460	598	2,593	24,436	10	73,249
	1917	(e)40,915	270	22,502	8,051	7,137	472	2,482	22,327	9	72,929
	1918	36,226	461	18,866	7,766	4,998	587	3,559	18,526	12	50,660
	1919	46,110	621	22,754	10,236	6,440	551	5,909	23,779	8	89,197
Total, Bombay	1915	(f)227,671	1,087	93,920	46,314	76,011	2,159	8,167	147,515	10	344,006
	1916	(d)239,205	1,614	90,442	46,852	90,618	1,950	7,721	162,105	8	337,102
	1917	(d)235,525	1,912	84,240	48,857	85,632	1,760	8,114	159,219	9	342,716
	1918	(d)220,145	1,454	83,678	46,007	82,584	1,964	10,159	152,973	8	312,645
	1919	(e)255,345	1,088	94,998	55,513	89,586	2,060	12,099	168,023	7	386,817
North-Western Province	1915	243,762	129	139,916	73,615	29,313	4,708	5,181	125,420	10	296,799
	1916	249,388	167	131,948	73,628	31,099	4,356	5,190	127,701	10	282,365
	1917	241,422	226	134,205	71,364	28,283	4,383	5,961	123,462	10	274,509
	1918	236,856	628	127,896	67,838	28,737	5,663	6,094	117,226	10	249,517
	1919	262,310	285	139,121	76,925	32,749	7,119	6,108	131,914	10	290,473
Oudh	1915	92,435	110	57,272	22,857	8,339	1,360	2,497	42,514	21	99,740
	1916	93,560	82	59,141	23,489	7,722	1,249	1,874	43,403	26	101,882
	1917	85,880	111	54,848	21,370	7,106	1,144	2,301	40,534	24	89,216
	1918	82,782	168	48,109	21,647	8,822	1,578	2,155	40,661	26	78,477
	1919	95,890	181	52,087	26,899	11,828	2,354	2,541	47,830	29	96,527
Total, United Province	1915	336,197	239	188,188	96,372	37,652	6,068	7,678	167,964	15	396,539
	1916	342,948	249	191,092	97,117	38,821	5,605	7,064	171,104	18	384,247
	1917	331,302	337	189,053	92,734	35,389	5,527	8,262	163,996	17	363,725
	1918	319,638	796	176,305	89,485	37,559	7,241	8,252	157,890	18	327,994
	1919	358,200	466	191,211	103,824	44,577	9,473	8,649	182,744	19	387,000
Bihar and Orissa	1915	102,201	95	46,516	38,055	11,167	1,762	4,606	60,561	9	174,727
	1916	98,622	111	46,753	35,846	10,139	1,628	4,145	58,522	33	164,297
	1917	102,901	101	50,983	37,079	8,712	1,312	4,714	60,599	9	154,485
	1918	101,504	180	51,931	36,275	7,105	1,187	4,823	58,265	10	145,730
	1919	114,155	151	57,430	39,431	9,651	1,992	5,497	65,221	10	168,338
Scheduled districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	8,787	5	4,069	3,206	1,162	68	277	5,464	7	13,651
	1916	8,726	13	4,178	2,894	1,272	54	315	5,475	12	11,097
	1917	9,441	13	5,216	2,643	1,072	89	408	5,918	7	11,044
	1918	9,997	18	5,392	3,058	968	67	494	6,083	9	13,760
	1919	10,354	29	4,799	4,032	1,130	153	411	5,984	8	16,254
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	110,988	100	50,585	41,261	12,329	1,830	4,883	66,025	8	188,378
	1916	107,348	124	50,931	38,740	11,411	1,682	4,460	63,997	22	175,394
	1917	112,342	114	56,199	39,722	9,784	1,401	5,122	66,517	8	165,529
	1918	111,501	198	57,326	39,333	8,073	1,254	5,317	64,348	9	159,490
	1919	124,709	180	62,229	43,466	10,781	2,145	5,908	71,205	9	184,592
Punjab	1915	276,022	314	189,882	63,513	5,590	1,688	15,026	115,018	19	317,141
	1916	285,001	262	198,674	63,384	7,327	1,507	13,887	116,816	21	192,688
	1917	251,241	212	170,778	56,151	8,738	1,437	13,925	104,390	21	227,043
	1918	229,579	606	156,462	47,987	8,016	1,421	15,087	92,984	23	211,545
	1919	266,046	373	182,127	57,406	7,507	1,159	17,174	106,972	23	269,528

(a) Separate information not available
(b) Includes 10 persons handed over to Military authorities in 1915
 „ 8 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ 1916
 „ 9 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ 1917 and 1918
(c) „ 1 person „ „ „ „ „ „ 1919
(d) „ 8 persons „ „ „ „ „ „ 1917
(e) „ 1, 2, 2, and 8 persons remanded for retrial in 1915, 1917, 1918, and 1919 respectively
(f) Excludes the commitment of 1 person quashed by the High Court
(g) Includes two persons ordered to be retried

No. 70.—GENERAL RESULTS of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS of BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Year	Total number of persons under trial	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted: On regular trial	Convicted: On summary trial	Committed or referred	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
Delhi	1915	6 793	9	3 593	1,265	1 75	18	139	4 859	7	8 033
	1916	5 848	1	3 18	69	1 11	16	116	4 030	6	7 560
	1917	5 65	3	3 3 0	9	1 30	14	10	3 6 1	1	6 884
	1918	6 77	16	3 45	910	1 563	18	2 3	4 3 0	7	9 485
	1919	7 147	10	3 4 8	999	3	[illegible]	165	5 63	10	11 319
Lower Burma	1915	14 95	1 01	46 6	4 454	4 839	1 71	6,941	81 653	14	330 110
	1916	14 870	10	46 276	4 300	43 617	1 447	6 660	8 46	15	333 1 8
	1917	13 331	795	41 016	41 118	41 657	1 4	6,447	9,373	15	30 05
	1918	1 7,207	1 64	44 14	41 590	31 493	1 1	7 4	69 174	17	277 527
	1919	133 618	1 960	47 311	44 418	33 7	1 414	5 988	74 58	16	91 796
Upper Burma	1915	0 303	651	18 23	18	10 607	3	1 35	7 480	11	100 319
	1916	53 301	87	0 1 7	19 0	10 67	3	013	8 910	12	101 6
	1917	0 007	70	17 919	17 1	11 03	31	1 815	4 4	1	91 3
	1918	0 014	663	18 51	17 31	10 3	3	3 0 5	6 583	13	69 47
	1919	61 93	1 175	3 0	[illegible]	11 60	315	712	31,903	14	9 7
Total Burma	1915	19 6 8	5	64 945	61 1 6	1 39	0	[illegible]	1 133	1	4 0 4 9
	1916	190 180	3 166	60 0	61,600	54 84	1	[illegible]	111,3	13	4 914
	1917	180 338	1 5	61 235	59 803	860	1 87	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	3 5
	1918	177 1	1 347	6 198	58 00	41 6	1 11	11	[illegible]	15	5 4
	1919	195 411	2 43	0 16	67 10	44 83	1	[illegible]	661	15	3
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	5 414	60	9 86	17 0	3 9	1 98	[illegible]	11	18	1 0
	1916	51 3	48	2 34	16	3 108	1 1	[illegible]	91	18	17
	1917	53 33	69	8 200	16 1	3 488	1 5 1	8	84	19	104,375
	1918	(j) 53 096	1 9	7 44	16	3 030	49	34	4	1	104 5
	1919	64 98	144	30 2	1 45	4 113	4 501	4	69		1 6,129
Assam	1915	001	30	(h)18 327	8 46	4 818	0	[illegible]	19 0		[illegible]
	1916	( ) 36 56	48	(h)18 835	9 9	4 14	[illegible]	[illegible]	6		[illegible]
	1917	34 81	3	(h)18 71	9	4 5	6	[illegible]	19	0	6 1
	1918	3 596	6	18 118	8 60	4 3 7	611		1 4 6		64
	1919	5 450	65	19 195	8 114	51 4	55		13	4	64,21
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	1 60	2	410	604	67	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 043	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916	1 971	14	402	9	566		[illegible]	1 113	5	[illegible]
	1917	1 864	5	6 0	6 3	588		[illegible]		4	19
	1918	1 048	10	665	4	48	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 0	4	3
	1919	2 3	11	68	903	71		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	51
Total Assam	1915	36 693	68	(h) 18 3	9,350	5 470	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	85
	1916	( ) 38 531	6	(h)19,210	10 6 8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	508
	1917	3 66	37	(h)18 811	9 5 8	4 8		[illegible]		[illegible]	
	1918	3 4 4	[illegible]	18 83	9 31	4,509		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	68
	1919	3 39	76	20 063	9 017	5 1		[illegible]		[illegible]	76
North-West Frontier Province	1915	35 903	14	19 64	13,299	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	43
	1916	36 16	43	18 0	14 565	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20
	1917	34 6	18	16 819	14 11	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18
	1918	34 034	6	16 060	13 433	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	26
	1919	33 0 8	43	15 309	13,041	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	9 81	64	3 60	4 6 6	[illegible]		38	[illegible]	[illegible]	13
	1916	10 0	116	3,3 4	4	[illegible]		41	[illegible]	[illegible]	13
	1917	8 08	99	3 1 4	3 1			5	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
	1918	10 119	193	3 739	4 41			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3
	1919	9 085	99	3 437	4,664	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13
Baluchistan (including Agency and British Administration)	1915	11 9 8	103	6 63	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
	1916	11 5 8	90	5 819	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	1917	11	84	6 864	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	1918	11 8 8	1 6	6,530	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	1919	1 154	13	5 1	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	(d) 3
Coorg	1915	4 656	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	1916	4 8		3 6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	1917	4 917	15	2 384		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	1918	4 310	[illegible]	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	1919	4 618	16	44							
Total	1915	055	4 69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19 63
	1916	3 9	6 139	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17,297
	1917	1 0	4 81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14 538
	1918	1 0 9	6 39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60	16 139
	1919	131 8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	66	19,66

(h) Ex ludes the comm m nt of 4 10 s 14 per [illegible]
( ) In ludes [illegible] trial
(j) [illegible] ordered to be r ned

No. 71—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA

Province	Year	Persons sentenced to: Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment: Rigorous	Imprisonment: Simple	Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping	Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
Bengal	1915	20	101	...	20,202	1,830	..	154,951	606	8,952	4,4[illegible]
	1916	16	169	...	20,087	1,256	..	155,555	571	8,969	4,2[illegible]
	1917	6	199	..	20,569	1,231	..	168,125	591	9,132	4,2[illegible]
	1918	15	162	..	19,759	1,645	..	140,508	541	8,737	3,9[illegible]
	1919	5	156	..	(c)20,519	2,412	..	150,599	577	9,013	4,0[illegible]
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	..	...	..	68	2	..	30	..	—	1[illegible]
	1916	..	...	..	38	1	..	33	..	5	[illegible]
	1917	..	...	...	61	2	—	93	1	3	[illegible]
	1918	—	..	...	24	4	...	32	..	...	[illegible]
	1919	..	..	...	38	10	..	32	3	8	[illegible]
Total, Bengal	1915	20	101	...	20,270	1,832	..	154,981	606	8,052	4,4[illegible]
	1916	16	169	...	20,125	1,257	..	155,588	571	8,974	4,2[illegible]
	1917	6	199	...	20,633	1,236	..	168,518	592	9,135	4,2[illegible]
	1918	15	162	...	19,783	1,619	..	149,540	541	8,737	3,9[illegible]
	1919	5	156	..	(c)20,557	2,122	..	150,631	580	9,021	4,0[illegible]
Madras	1915	43	247	1	19,843	5,517	278	214,320	703	2,608	1,2[illegible]
	1916	63	177	—	19,283	5,051	308	217,158	842	3,065	1,2[illegible]
	1917	67	271	..	18,158	5,117	338	199,203	788	2,554	1,1[illegible]
	1918	68	254	1	21,515	4,601	388	181,077	759	2,228	9[illegible]
	1919	64	283	..	28,833	5,127	180	198,479	1,221	3,143	1,3[illegible]
Bombay	1915	30	160	...	12,183	2,897	1	83,052	676	2,685	[illegible]
	1916	23	169	...	12,174	3,096	..	97,876	805	2,011	6[illegible]
	1917	39	163	1	12,789	3,271	1	91,131	945	2,856	5[illegible]
	1918	21	157	...	11,368	3,081	....	93,405	666	3,374	[illegible]
	1919	41	157	4	18,430	3,315	2	98,097	878	4,023	1,0[illegible]
Sind	1915	21	75	..	4,264	161	..	10,276	207	915	611
	1916	15	50	..	3,721	144	..	11,812	264	1,071	76[illegible]
	1917	12	49	...	3,393	194	..	10,774	189	817	514
	1918	16	46	..	3,527	254	18	8,241	168	844	502
	1919	14	54	..	4,241	130	10	11,337	235	1,064	718
Total, Bombay	1915	54	235	...	16,447	3,058	1	94,230	883	3,600	1,307
	1916	38	219	...	15,895	3,240	..	109,688	1,069	3,082	1,402
	1917	51	212	1	16,182	3,468	1	104,905	1,134	3,673	1,021
	1918	42	203	—	17,895	3,335	18	101,646	831	4,218	1,393
	1919	55	241	4	22,671	3,445	12	109,434	1,113	5,087	1,751
North-Western Province	1915	147	340	...	20,203	1,366	..	72,379	2,199	9,257	5,030
	1916	80	264	...	19,327	1,261	..	76,106	1,805	8,881	4,525
	1917	73	400	...	18,681	1,074	—	72,328	1,695	8,302	4,141
	1918	81	456	...	18,801	1,418	3	68,028	2,181	7,518	4,375
	1919	120	745	—	24,587	1,339	62	74,572	3,277	8,060	5,26[illegible]
Oudh	1915	41	176	—	6,589	434	...	20,822	875	3,477	1,78[illegible]
	1916	55	70	—	6,101	399	...	21,608	721	3,586	1,867
	1917	58	50	...	5,180	362	...	19,523	500	3,592	1,459
	1918	91	161	...	5,854	413	..	20,773	556	3,849	2,830
	1919	74	264	...	7,850	446	...	27,104	792	3,459	2,670
Total, United Provinces	1915	188	516	...	26,792	1,800	...	93,201	3,074	12,734	6,819
	1916	135	334	...	25,428	1,660	...	97,714	2,526	12,467	6,392
	1917	131	450	...	24,161	1,436	..	91,851	2,195	11,894	5,600
	1918	172	620	..	24,658	1,831	3	89,701	2,737	11,367	7,205
	1919	194	1,009	...	32,437	1,785	62	101,676	4,069	11,519	7,920
Bihar and Orissa	1915	15	110	...	12,114	555	...	35,502	492	2,148	1,197
	1916	12	107	—	11,121	439	5	(b)3[illegible],536	431	1,955	1,036
	1917	7	102	—	9,406	353	8	(b)3[illegible],987	338	1,309	641
	1918	10	73	..	9,853	316	3	33,130	275	1,481	823
	1919	4	73	...	15,908	523	...	31,758	(d)775	1,432	983
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	1	1	1,427	53	—	2,840	97	92	65
	1916	..	..	...	1,218	60	..	2,839	76	60	35
	1917	1	4	...	1,018	60	—	2,680	20	61	33
	1918	..	2	...	1,182	27	...	2,905	24	46	38
	1919	2	2	...	2,458	121	—	2,661	149	48	57
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	15	111	1	13,541	608	...	38,342	589	2,240	1,265
	1916	12	107	..	12,339	499	5	(b)36,375	507	2,015	1,071
	1917	8	106	..	10,454	413	8	(b)38,667	358	1,370	674
	1918	10	75	...	11,035	373	3	36,035	299	1,527	861
	1919	6	75	...	18,366	644	...	34,419	(d)924	1,480	1,040
Punjab	1915	144	205	9	17,456	877	...	35,523	(a)1,057	18,522	1,720
	1916	148	339	...	15,950	659	4	38,458	(a) 987	19,500	1,260
	1917	120	222	...	13,486	705	3	38,240	701	16,872	761
	1918	135	205	..	11,697	807	6	33,794	601	13,080	550
	1919	150	181	..	15,039	807	6	36,863	763	16,226	421

(a) Includes one case of whipping awarded by the Sessions Court
(b) Excludes 3 persons who were fined in addition to being sentenced to transportation
(c) In the case of 2 persons consecutive sentences were passed
(d) Includes 2 cases in which the sentences of whipping was eventually quashed by the High Court

No 71—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Year	Persons sentenced to: Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment: Rigorous	Imprisonment: Simple	Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping	Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
Delhi	1915		3		368	27		[illegible]441	99	1[illegible]4	62
	1916		[illegible]		390	23		1 974	(c)83	5	[illegible]3
	1917		6		[illegible]78	[illegible]0		1 643	82	114	[illegible]8
	1918		3		3[illegible]5	30		2,260	(c) 8[illegible]	114	4
	1919		7		447	2[illegible]		[illegible]8[illegible]7	10[illegible]	116	11
Lower Burma	1915	58	490		14 333	3 5[illegible]3		6[illegible] 64[illegible]	1 [illegible]00	[illegible]03[illegible]	1 087
	1916	76	4[illegible]		14,567	3 137	[illegible]	64,2[illegible]	17[illegible]	17[illegible]	1 034
	1917	6	376		13 6[illegible]6	[illegible]394	4	63 897	1 773	13[illegible]1	674
	1918	45	373		11 518	1 09[illegible]		56 4[illegible]4	1 811	1 100	66[illegible]
	1919	34	317	[illegible]	1[illegible],463	1 3[illegible]3		59,263	[illegible]	1,2[illegible]	58[illegible]
Upper Burma	1915	37	89		3 5[illegible]6	187	9	[illegible]4,3[illegible]3	593	1 073	186
	1916	[illegible]5	88		3,414	[illegible]45		24 9[illegible]0	[illegible]00	1 047	167
	1917	[illegible]3	100		950	[illegible]73	3	[illegible]4 790	593	840	178
	1918	1[illegible]	9		[illegible]9[illegible]3	3[illegible]5		[illegible]3 317	54	83[illegible]	86
	1919	14	[illegible]8	3	3 661	377		[illegible]8 973	759	10[illegible]	110
Total Burma	1915	95	588		17 889	3 710	9	86 908	[illegible],293	3 10[illegible]	1,2[illegible]3
	1916	101	513		17 981	3 38[illegible]	[illegible]	89 19[illegible]	[illegible]4	[illegible]77[illegible]	1,201
	1917	8[illegible]	4[illegible]6		16 576	[illegible]067		88 68	3[illegible]	[illegible]161	8
	1918	57	463		14 441	1 460		[illegible]41	3[illegible]3	[illegible]36	5[illegible]
	1919	48	40[illegible]	5	16 1[illegible]1	1[illegible]00		88[illegible]3[illegible]	[illegible]9[illegible]4	[illegible]337	699
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	50	1[illegible]4		4 739	134		13 6[illegible]8	880	719	[illegible]9
	1916	3	9[illegible]		3 947	108		13[illegible]5	647	647	191
	1917	[illegible]4	118		4[illegible]	1		13[illegible]1	738	584	[illegible]
	1918	3	8[illegible]		4[illegible]78	113		11 476	1[illegible]04	476	137
	1919	4[illegible]	191		6[illegible]83	1[illegible]8		1[illegible]90[illegible]	3 549	813	[illegible]71
Assam	1915	3	33		3 085	78		9 587	1[illegible]3	10[illegible]8	[illegible]07
	1916	[illegible]	[illegible]		3[illegible]83	104		10 659	1[illegible]	10[illegible]	190
	1917	5	16		3[illegible]8	10		9 363	141	889	[illegible]51
	1918	4	[illegible]3		3[illegible]0	117		8 830	400	789	[illegible]8[illegible]
	1919		45		31[illegible]	68		93[illegible]4	1[illegible]1	1 047	558
Hill Districts of Assam	1915				309	7		866	15	5	5
	1916		1		331	67		1 018	31	4	2
	1917	[illegible]	4		[illegible]17	16		938	30	3	
	1918	1	[illegible]		[illegible]36	1[illegible]		9[illegible]4	[illegible]1	12	
	1919		3		349	17		1[illegible]0	7	[illegible]	
Total Assam	1915	3	33		3 394	8[illegible]		104[illegible]3	168	1 033	[illegible]1[illegible]
	1916	[illegible]	3		3 614	161		11[illegible]07	18	10[illegible]6	1
	1917	7	[illegible]0		3 503	1[illegible]1		10 301	171	8	[illegible]51
	1918	[illegible]	[illegible]8		3 141	13		9 784	431	801	[illegible]
	1919		48		3	8[illegible]		10[illegible]	148	1 04[illegible]	[illegible]8
North West Frontier Province	1915	[illegible]	68		[illegible]841	16[illegible]		8 158	98	4[illegible]6	59
	1916	31	4		3[illegible]01	118		9 647	64	5 361	6
	1917	41	[illegible]3	1	[illegible]6	131	1	8 487	144	5 149	43
	1918	1	43		[illegible],484	104		8[illegible]1	180	[illegible]14	[illegible]0
	1919	1[illegible]	68		[illegible]5[illegible]6	1[illegible]4		8[illegible]31	14	6 41[illegible]	18
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	1	1	[illegible]	551	6	4	4 93[illegible]	34	80	[illegible]
	1916	1			3[illegible]0	4[illegible]		5 649	48	81	17
	1917				307	3[illegible]	3	4 018	18	31	13
	1918				[illegible]53	1[illegible]		6 104	[illegible]6	4[illegible]	13
	1919		1		[illegible]80	41		4 730	[illegible]4	19	1
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	1	1		393	[illegible]9	[illegible]	[illegible]6[illegible]0	[illegible]9	1 407	2
	1916	5	[illegible]		431	57	1	3 031	[illegible]8	1,310	3
	1917	1	1	1	338	[illegible]8		[illegible]817	35	1 00[illegible]	13
	1918	1	1		404	69	1	3 19[illegible]	[illegible]	8[illegible]	1
	1919		1		49	94	1	3 046	14	1 011	
Coorg	1915	(a) [illegible]			191	[illegible]0		717	1		
	1916				18	18		803	1	3	(d) 3
	1917	3	1		194	[illegible]		38	1	[illegible]	
	1918		1		14	[illegible]1		(b) 686	5		
	1919	1	1		[illegible]19	7		7	1		—
Total	1915	6[illegible]0	[illegible],233	13	144 715	1[illegible]939	294	[illegible]64	10 514	9 8[illegible]	18 637
	1916	5[illegible]4	[illegible]		139 1[illegible]	16,2[illegible]5	3	[illegible]139	9 987	61[illegible]09	1[illegible],207
	1917	14	[illegible]1[illegible]5	3	131,0[illegible]8	15[illegible]4	361	1,2[illegible]	9,2[illegible]	5[illegible]4[illegible]	14 939
	1918	551	[illegible]149	1	133 0[illegible]	14[illegible]30	41	13[illegible]1	10 184	61,[illegible]	16 1[illegible]
	1919	581	[illegible]7	[illegible]	1[illegible],209	16 431	[illegible]01	62 915	15 648	58,266	19,666

(a) The death sentence in one case was commuted to one of transportation for life by the Judicial Commissioner
(b) Excludes 30 persons who were sentenced to both imprisonment and fine
(c) Includes one case of whipping awarded by the Sessions Court
(d) Details of terms of imprisonment of these persons are not given in the report

No. 72—DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the C

Province	Year	Fine: R10 and under	Above R10 to R50	Above R50 to R100	Above R100 to R500	Above R500 to R1,000	Above R1,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised
								R	R
Bengal	1915	135,818	17,390	1,366	343	27	7	10,24,371	9,04,282
	1916	137,613	15,852	1,685	381	23	1	9,88,510	8,59,093
	1917	134,759	30,734	2,450	462	20	..	11,49,975	9,90,560
	1918	121,419	25,593	1,975	485	33	3	11,52,810	9,84,515
	1919	125,103	23,258	1,743	469	25	1	11,49,682	9,63,541
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	14	15	1	..	..	..	723	564
	1916	21	8	3	1	..	..	767	298
	1917	65	24	3	1	..	..	1,628	1,073
	1918	18	9	3	2	..	..	948	483
	1919	22	6	2	2	..	..	855	618
Total, Bengal	1915	135,832	17,405	1,367	343	27	7	10,25,094	9,04,846
	1916	137,634	15,860	1,688	382	23	1	9,89,277	8,59,391
	1917	134,824	30,758	2,453	463	20	..	11,51,603	9,91,633
	1918	121,437	25,602	1,978	487	33	3	11,53,758	9,84,948
	1919	125,125	23,264	1,745	471	25	1	11,50,537	9,64,159
Madras	1915	194,100	18,242	1,577	377	21	3	11,04,775	9,71,263
	1916	197,863	17,504	1,365	407	19	...	10,22,955	2,58,418
	1917	181,416	15,831	1,457	463	27	9	10,17,973	8,88,733
	1918	164,450	15,112	1,161	333	21	..	9,13,333	8,24,540
	1919	179,203	17,241	1,586	436	13	..	10,85,130	9,59,810
Bombay	1915	75,952	7,119	626	230	23	2	5,37,656	4,53,124
	1916	88,298	8,573	714	270	20	1	6,00,846	5,40,348
	1917	84,356	8,476	940	323	31	5	6,49,833	5,72,169
	1918	83,760	8,125	1,076	410	30	4	6,98,383	5,93,514
	1919	86,478	9,931	1,177	459	47	5	7,69,182	6,53,818
Sind	1915	8,546	1,349	271	101	11	..	1,23,825	1,06,215
	1916	9,714	1,811	211	73	3	..	1,21,572	1,15,405
	1917	8,675	1,882	140	73	3	1	1,17,285	1,08,805
	1918	6,654	969	315	290	11	2	1,28,137	1,04,895
	1919	9,387	1,624	194	120	11	1	1,50,944	1,25,694
Total, Bombay	1915	84,498	8,468	897	331	34	2	6,61,481	5,59,339
	1916	98,012	10,384	925	343	23	1	7,22,418	6,55,753
	1917	93,031	10,358	1,080	396	34	6	7,67,118	6,80,974
	1918	90,414	9,094	1,391	700	41	6	8,26,520	6,98,409
	1919	95,865	11,555	1,371	579	58	6	9,20,126	7,79,512
North-Western Province	1915	63,953	7,384	654	370	15	3	4,72,532	3,88,007
	1916	67,395	7,843	590	249	23	6	4,90,833	4,30,930
	1917	63,171	8,279	633	219	21	5	5,09,383	4,29,511
	1918	58,049	9,918	729	202	28	2	5,06,617	4,48,850
	1919	63,287	9,960	912	366	46	1	5,95,100	4,96,699
Oudh	1915	18,321	2,296	131	65	8	1	1,41,575	1,20,133
	1916	18,549	2,822	172	58	7	..	1,41,554	1,16,075
	1917	17,303	2,026	145	45	4	...	1,22,409	1,11,215
	1918	18,589	2,017	115	47	5	...	1,30,989	1,13,277
	1919	24,528	2,336	180	54	6	...	1,47,035	1,23,281
Total, United Provinces	1915	82,274	9,680	785	435	23	4	6,14,107	5,08,140
	1916	85,944	10,665	762	307	30	6	6,32,387	5,47,005
	1917	80,474	10,305	778	264	25	5	6,31,792	5,40,726
	1918	76,638	11,935	841	249	33	2	6,37,606	5,62,127
	1919	87,815	12,296	1,092	420	52	1	7,42,135	6,19,980
Bihar and Orissa	1915	29,477	5,234	590	192	7	2	3,34,720	2,60,238
	1916	27,548	5,287	479	187	36	2	3,42,292	2,56,466
	1917	29,733	5,450	599	188	19	1	3,41,576	2,72,989
	1918	27,109	5,356	491	162	8	4	2,97,834	2,38,385
	1919	25,853	5,097	617	168	23	..	3,25,680	2,56,709
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	2,462	341	23	13	1	..	20,781	19,101
	1916	2,484	330	19	6	..	..	18,135	16,931
	1917	2,235	428	12	5	..	...	17,461	14,952
	1918	2,339	525	24	7	...	...	24,981	22,199
	1919	2,131	490	26	14	..	...	22,125	17,193
Total, Bihar and Orissa	1915	31,939	5,575	613	205	8	2	3,55,510	2,79,339
	1916	30,032	5,617	498	193	36	2	3,60,427	2,73,397
	1917	31,968	5,878	611	193	19	1	3,59,037	2,87,941
	1918	29,448	5,881	525	169	8	4	3,22,815	2,60,581
	1919	27,984	5,587	643	182	23	..	3,47,805	2,73,902
Punjab	1915	24,163	9,070	1,535	689	60	6	6,78,358	4,59,513
	1916	26,354	9,611	1,589	830	65	9	7,38,924	4,83,597
	1917	25,091	10,316	1,891	866	71	5	8,19,472	5,72,530
	1918	23,530	7,873	1,604	707	69	11	6,77,153	4,93,135
	1919	23,972	9,648	2,213	918	76	6	8,66,626	5,51,707

OUPTS in BRITISH INDIA

Imprisonment: 15 days and under	Imprisonment: Above 15 days to 6 months	Imprisonment: Above 6 months to 2 years	Imprisonment: Above 2 years to 7 years	Imprisonment: Above 7 years	Whipping: 10 stripes and under	Whipping: From 11 to 20 stripes	Whipping: From 21 to 30 stripes	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Year	Province
4 692	13 440	7 0*1	1 136	60	418	180	8	90	1915	Bengal
4 ° 1	1° 810	7 061	1 311	56	4 J	139	4	3	1916	
4 707	13 47	6 78	1 168	59	485	103	3	53	1917	
5 10	1° 387	6 6 6	1 056	49	417	120	4	6°	1918	
5 7 6	13 5 4	7 040	1 051	37	433	134	8	90	1919	
12	42		--					--	1915	Chittagong Hill Tracts
7	27	6							1916	
5	60	13		--			1	--	1917	
4	25	1		--					1918	
13	33	6		--		1	2	--	1919	
4 704	13 48°	7 0.0	1 136	60	418	180	8	90	1915	Total Bengal
4 °78	1° 837	7 06	1 311	56	429	138	4	73	1916	
4 71°	13 337	6 793	1 168	59	485	103	4	53	1917	
5 10	12 41	6 6 7	1 0 6	49	417	1 0	4	6°	1918	
5 09	13 5 7	7 040	1 051	37	43	135	10	90	1919	
7 60	14 635	3 340	841	46	4 °	°48	3	50	1915	Madras
6 065	14 087	3 718	8 4	56	514	31°	16	37	1916	
7 08	13 0	3 4°5	°58	7	481	°98	9	47	1917	
6 461	16 1 4	3 °88	791	59	54	10	3	5	1918	
8 09°	21 355	4 540	1.264	46	8 3	400	1	63	1919	
5 114	8 089	° 14°	364	67	501	174	1	85	1915	Bombay
5 00	8 344	° 0 4	333	31	614	188	3	9°	1916	
8 4	8 309	1 9 8	398	21	6 6	1	18	8	1917	
7 09	8 643	° 330	334	31	539	1	5	103	1918	
,313	11 0	3 3 8	815	°5	689	160	°3	160	1919	
5 8	° 508	1 793	150	27	80	86	41		1915	Sind
7 9	1 943	1 61	157	5	140	110	11	1	1916	
68	1 7 6	1.01	14	3	100	74	15	13	1917	
691	1 03	1 83	113	11	8	7		°	1918	
557	° °81	°,03	°11	8	10	111	17	311	1919	
5 67°	1 37	3 93	514	94	581	°60	4	85	1915	Total Bombay
5 9 9	10 3	3 65	4.8	36	754	98	17	93	1916	
6 509	10 15	3 440	515	°4	7 6	3	3	100	1917	
7 6	1 31	4 015	444	4	6°4	199	11	10	1918	
7 870	13 678	5 360	10 6	33	796	77	40	480	1919	
3 89	11 4	9 0°1	1 710	155	73	1 16	° 1	36	1915	North Western Province
3 0 0	11 1	9 10	1 5 7	199	669	9 3	183	46	1916	
2, 57	1 060	8 4 0	1 41°	°87	696	840	159	27	1917	
° 0	1) °	8 88	16 4	3 3	633	99	356	36	1918	
3 384	13 84	11,205	° 594	709	1 403	1 616	° 8	56	1919	
1,034	4 654	3 185	45°	87	°°1	487	97	6	1915	Oudh
10 °	3 83	3 319	394	43	° 8	396	97	7	1916	
740	3 46	2 6	31°	47	164	°87	49	9	1917	
857	3,5 6	4 195	468	0	18°	9	°9	10	1918	
1114	4 1	4 10	3	285	°4°	460	90	5	1919	
4,3°3	15 5 8	13 106	° 16	°L	1,014	1 65°	358	42	1915	Total United Provinces
4 6°	14 810	1° 1°4	1 951	233	897	1 345	°80	53	1916	
3 397	14,306	11 406	1 754	34	860	1 127	°08	36	1917	
3 847	11° 8	13 0 8	° 14°	399	1 1	1 287	435	46	1918	
4 118	17 7 3	15 815	3 1°0	994	1 4	° 106	318	61	1919	
35	3 048	° 994	425	23	°79	186	°7	(a)3°	1915	Bihar and Orissa
° 096	7,2	° 46	407	°7	°	150	9	38	1916	
1 0°6	0 0 6	1	14	37	231	100	7	°9	1917	
1 93	6 3 °	2° 3	56	33	1 4	100	11	30	1918	
5°°3	10.16	° 51	641	18	03	° 8	1°	46	1919	
437	93	70	1	°	43	40	14	(b)9	1915	Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
34	36	34	8		13	°7	3	1	1916	
2°3	6 1	38	19		1	3	5	4	1917	
°0	6°1	18	3°		°	°		15	1918	
583	1 41	391	16	4	74	7°	3	1	1919	
° 9	8 841	3 °93	44	--	3°°	°°6	41	(c)41	1915	Total Bihar and Orissa
2,4 0	5 0°3	° 050	415	°7	5	177	45	39	1916	
1 65	8 6°7	2, 64	465	3	°43	103	1°	33	1917	
°,00	7 153	2,454	59	33	166	10°	11	45	1918	
4 3°9	11 5 3	3 4°	657	°	5°7	33	15	47	1919	
18 3	8 81	6 007	° 34	14	184	5 8	344		1915	Punjab
1 °04	8°	6 9	1 8	4	17	469	315		1916	
13 3	6,841	5 014	16 3	1	1°3	3 3	°°4		1917	
1 °6	5 8 6	4 6	1,291	43	1°4	314	163	--	1918	
1 53	73	5 38	1 568	8	143	410	204	--	1919	

(a) 11 Youthful offenders were discharged
(b) " " " "
(c) °0 " " " "

No. 72—DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

Province	Year	Fine								
		R10 and under	Above R10 to R50	Above R50 to R100	Above R100 to R500	Above R500 to R1,000	Above R1,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
								R	R	R
Delhi	1915	1,819	568	24	21	7	2	41,999	26,601	902
	1916	1,457	481	22	7	7	...	28,374	22,943	404
	1917	1,437	173	22	9	2	...	15,705	8,342	182
	1918	1,944	235	51	22	6	2	48,306	21,034	416
	1919	2,618	182	10	40	7	...	36,849	24,034	573
Lower Burma	1915	49,559	11,554	1,133	362	32	5	5,83,539	4,83,598	32,025
	1916	50,202	12,344	1,419	245	10	2	6,11,981	5,29,369	27,348
	1917	50,661	12,173	886	165	12	...	5,77,078	5,27,662	26,607
	1918	42,690	12,220	1,328	173	9	4	5,85,488	5,21,147	30,230
	1919	44,903	12,976	1,166	195	17	6	6,48,530	5,78,343	38,296
Upper Burma	1915	18,158	5,571	491	95	8	...	2,69,252	2,34,374	20,995
	1916	19,146	5,166	565	91	2	...	2,56,544	2,29,390	19,477
	1917	19,718	4,522	476	71	3	...	2,31,580	2,15,420	19,213
	1918	17,438	5,252	545	78	2	2	2,35,595	2,15,917	17,481
	1919	19,531	8,705	645	89	2	1	3,56,660	3,26,002	24,698
Total, Burma	1915	67,717	17,125	1,624	457	40	5	8,52,791	7,17,972	53,020
	1916	69,348	17,510	1,984	336	12	2	8,68,525	7,58,759	46,825
	1917	70,379	16,695	1,362	236	15	...	8,08,658	7,43,082	45,820
	1918	60,128	17,472	1,873	251	11	6	8,21,083	7,37,064	47,711
	1919	64,434	21,681	1,811	284	19	7	10,05,190	9,04,345	62,994
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	9,472	3,738	301	106	11	...	1,95,890	1,74,525	14,545
	1916	9,006	3,688	432	123	6	...	2,06,187	1,90,630	14,567
	1917	8,783	3,868	435	131	4	...	2,13,287	1,95,527	12,672
	1918	6,959	3,969	408	129	11	...	2,09,955	1,95,336	9,595
	1919	8,037	4,254	433	174	6	1	2,29,539	2,06,602	12,808
Assam	1915	6,423	2,888	207	65	4	...	1,33,777	1,09,560	22,652
	1916	7,146	3,244	216	49	4	...	1,38,690	1,18,647	25,242
	1917	6,410	2,716	167	59	8	3	1,46,759	1,13,370	21,998
	1918	5,833	2,738	219	34	5	1	1,24,774	1,10,264	19,939
	1919	6,345	2,705	209	61	3	1	1,31,170	1,15,926	20,099
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	631	214	8	13	...	...	11,128	9,805	1,166
	1916	680	340	18	9	1	...	15,158	13,532	887
	1917	696	224	11	7	...	...	12,170	10,946	1,749
	1918	595	301	33	24	1	...	16,512	13,773	3,645
	1919	789	384	23	5	1	...	13,844	10,569	2,805
Total, Assam	1915	7,054	3,102	215	78	4	...	1,44,905	1,19,365	23,818
	1916	7,826	3,584	234	58	5	...	1,53,848	1,32,179	26,129
	1917	7,106	2,940	178	66	8	3	1,58,929	1,24,316	23,747
	1918	6,428	3,039	252	58	6	1	1,41,286	1,24,037	23,584
	1919	7,134	3,089	232	66	4	1	1,45,014	1,26,495	22,904
North-West Frontier Province	1915	5,794	1,756	303	271	30	4	1,75,994	1,26,437	27,226
	1916	6,614	2,380	362	168	14	9	2,08,171	1,53,685	27,787
	1917	5,222	2,502	512	227	13	11	2,22,903	1,73,005	25,742
	1918	5,444	2,650	604	239	14	10	2,44,902	2,06,507	21,727
	1919	4,610	2,693	608	322	52	6	2,99,362	2,49,308	20,966
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	4,439	400	69	22	6	...	33,096	26,036	1,547
	1916	4,922	627	78	22	...	...	15,995	18,638	3,046
	1917	3,673	282	50	12	1	...	23,100	20,125	904
	1918	5,280	779	27	18	...	...	19,942	18,509	735
	1919	4,446	252	24	7	1	...	17,435	14,062	556
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	2,095	322	58	86	84	25	1,07,283	46,653	35,410
	1916	2,293	355	188	150	27	18	91,919	46,227	32,823
	1917	2,372	312	36	62	11	24	97,784	35,928	15,788
	1918	2,575	287	57	114	129	34	92,137	37,700	18,076
	1919	2,114	597	143	148	26	18	1,13,986	68,578	18,994
Coorg	1915	550	157	7	2	...	1	7,781	7,731	1,323
	1916	649	141	9	4	...	...	6,956	6,784	363
	1917	607	112	17	2	...	...	6,736	6,663	1,088
	1918	490	119	4	3	...	...	5,562	4,372	493
	1919	628	89	4	1	...	...	3,903	3,738	205
Total	1915	651,746	95,608	9,375	3,423	355	61	59,99,064	49,27,790	5,10,822
	1916	677,954	98,407	10,136	3,330	267	48	60,46,363	44,07,406	4,88,281
	1917	646,383	110,330	10,882	3,390	250	64	62,94,097	52,69,525	4,71,666
	1918	595,165	104,047	10,779	3,479	382	79	61,14,358	51,68.302	4,45,523
	1919	633,985	112,428	11,945	4,048	362	47	69,63,637	57,46,232	4,78,277

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Imprisonment					Whipping			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Province
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes		
46	240	[illegible]	49		34	47	18		Delhi 1915
60	213	123	40		42	38	7		1916
23	144	103	51		30	40	3		1917
29	161	118	51		24	56	1		1918
28		197	187	68	53	48	1		1919
4,363	7 404	6 651	[illegible]		217	1 176	307	9	Lower Burma 1915
3 999	[illegible]	5 977	1,533	6	[illegible]	1 136	331	19	1916
[illegible]	6 801	5 077	[illegible]	12	229	1 141	403	14	1917
1 938	5 765	4 273	1,292	14	248	1 150	413	21	1918
2 128	6 341	4 624	1 277	5	370	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1919
511	2 074	1 084	255	5	114	369	110	4	Upper Burma 1915
500	[illegible]	1 084	210	5	110	395	[illegible]	2	1916
[illegible]	1 574	[illegible]	269	1	86	343	167	2	1917
603	1 596	915	256	4	104	309	[illegible]	8	1918
666	2 045	1 114	[illegible]		[illegible]	472	166	8	1919
4 874	9 478	6 735	1 780	5	331	1 545	417	13	Total Burma 1915
4 499	[illegible]	7 061	1 743	11	365	1,531	[illegible]	21	1916
3 880	8 375	6 070	1 751	13	315	1 484	570	16	1917
2 541	7,301	5 188	1,518	18	352	1 450	[illegible]	29	1918
2 794	8 386	5 738	1 600	5	401	1 900	593	28	1919
85	3 145	1 400	479	17	147	493	238	10	Central Provinces and Berar 1915
88	2 617	1,235	296	10	104	[illegible]	187	7	1916
79	2 846	1 337	280	6	100	418	[illegible]	17	1917
98	3,546	1,293	285	6	145	[illegible]	507	24	1918
92	4 809	1 886	389	6	306	1 927	1 316	43	1919
[illegible]	2 184	740	114	4	78	72	3	8	Assam 1915
337	[illegible]	734	139	4	109	46	1	1	1916
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	*160*	*11*	*99*	*39*	*3*	*2*	*1917*
365	[illegible]	853	218	8	180	240	40	5	1918
311	2 308	1 047	124	4	77	39	5	8	1919
24	[illegible]	60	9		8	7			Hill Districts of Assam 1915
64	[illegible]	54	7	3	21	7	3	1	1916
31	[illegible]	35	[illegible]		9	14	7		1917
24	[illegible]	56	16		16	5		1	1918
29	246	[illegible]	18	3	16	9	2		1919
344	2 412	800	[illegible]	4	86	[illegible]	3	8	Total Assam 1915
401	[illegible]	788	146	7	130	53	4	2	1916
312	[illegible]	856	[illegible]	11	108	53	10	2	1917
389	2 313	909	234	8	196	245	40	6	1918
340	[illegible]	1 117	[illegible]	7	93	48	7	8	1919
414	1 358	799	[illegible]	111	12	44	[illegible]		North West Frontier Province 1915
271	1 440	896	541	147	22	23	19		1916
370	989	940	341	93	38	67	39		1917
190	903	1 001	370	144	12	[illegible]	46		1918
188	1 017	902	418	143	[illegible]	86	24		1919
192	[illegible]	108	26		20	13	1		Ajmer Merwara 1915
102	249	[illegible]	11	17	24	[illegible]	4		1916
65	230	53	6	1	9	8	1		1917
53	161	55	9		18	[illegible]	[illegible]		1918
46	171	86	18	1	18	6			1919
57	258	76	27	6	7	15	7		Baluchistan (portions under British Administration) 1915
[illegible]	[illegible]	99	31	22	11	9	8		1916
60	217	[illegible]	23	1	6	[illegible]	7	1	1917
104	191	139	28	2	15	7			1918
119	289	133	33	6	4	10		36	1919
38	[illegible]	23	8		1			1	Coorg 1915
48	[illegible]	17	2	1		1			1916
50	[illegible]	36	7		1			1	1917
34	110	13	11		3	2			1918
25	189	12			8	4			1919
[illegible]	89 094	[illegible]	10 501	752	[illegible]	5 332	[illegible]	340	Total 1915
30 949	84 888	[illegible]	[illegible]	697	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8,981	[illegible]	3,591	4 401	1,344	[illegible]	1917
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8,857	803	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 453	5 430	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1919

No. 73.—RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL

Province.		Number of persons					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Bengal	1915	26,711	29	8,783	7,773	21	1,981
	1916	27,986	13	8,827	8,748	13	1,981
	1917	30,460	14	9,554	9,044	14	2,439
	1918	27,842	14	8,338	8,676	3	2,457
	1919	27,936	11	8,453	8,043	1	2,159
Chittagong Hill Tracts	1915	37	...	2	19	...	4
	1916	27	...	2	12	...	6
	1917	67	...	10	26	..	7
	1918	40	...	12	14	...	7
	1919	40	...	15	9	..	8
Total Bengal	1915	26,748	29	8,785	7,792	21	1,985
	1916	28,013	13	8,829	8,760	13	1,987
	1917	30,527	14	9,564	9,070	14	2,446
	1918	27,882	14	8,350	8,690	3	2,464
	1919	27,976	11	8,468	8,052	1	2,167
Madras	1915	27,759	4	5,136	11,288	18	2,045
	1916	26,638	14	5,074	10,841	10	1,780
	1917	25,726	3	4,990	9,050	39	2,072
	1918	23,704	4	4,723	9,057	31	1,919
	1919	25,557	...	5,246	10,001	...	1,922
Bombay	1915	6,508	4	2,503	1,693	36	568
	1916	6,288	2	2,478	1,584	19	571
	1917	6,274	7	2,185	1,831	6	595
	1918	5,871	4	2,284	1,564	15	493
	1919	7,125	2	2,937	1,659	42	644
Sind	1915	3,206	...	1,993	453	..	177
	1916	2,891	2	1,583	538	...	138
	1917	2,524	2	1,362	523	...	124
	1918	2,233	3	1,194	453	2	135
	1919	2,947	3	1,115	1,015	8	171
Total, Bombay	1915	9,714	4	4,496	2,146	36	745
	1916	9,179	4	4,061	2,122	19	709
	1917	8,798	9	3,547	2,351	6	719
	1918	8,104	7	3,478	2,017	17	628
	1919	10,072	5	4,052	2,674	50	815
North-Western Province	1915	28,341	9	9,106	10,461	67	2,289
	1916	26,539	8	8,012	9,900	70	2,289
	1917	26,762	3	8,798	9,803	65	2,248
	1918	24,400	13	7,818	9.504	51	1,912
	1919	28,183	12	9,216	10,340	60	2,120
Oudh	1915	7,996	19	1,892	3,756	12	515
	1916	7,673	3	1,815	3,542	10	510
	1917	6,654	16	1,523	3,152	12	453
	1918	6,292	1	1,382	3,153	48	475
	1919	7,167	29	1,595	3,497	26	475
Total, United Provinces	1915	36,337	28	10,998	14,217	79	2,804
	1916	34,212	11	9,827	13,412	80	2,799
	1917	33,416	19	10,321	13,045	77	2,701
	1918	30,692	14	9,200	12,657	99	2,387
	1919	35,350	41	10,811	13,837	86	2,595
Bihar and Orissa	1915	14,622	16	5,492	4.012	13	1.067
	1916	13,954	23	5,509	3,704	23	1,096
	1917	13,693	28	4.275	4,095	13	1,222
	1918	13,462	49	3,990	4,191	11	1,307
	1919	14,214	10	4,422	3.922	101	1,173
Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa	1915	510	..	194	159	4	36
	1916	386	..	119	117	8	59
	1917	449	2	120	132	..	26
	1918	497	..	146	1[illegible]0	..	29
	1919	509	..	237	170	1	29
Total Bihar and Orissa	1915	15,132	16	5,686	4,201	17	1,103
	1916	14,340	23	5,628	3,821	31	1,155
	1917	14,042	30	4,395	4,227	13	1,218
	1918	13,959	49	4,136	4,371	11	1,336
	1919	14,723	10	4,659	4,092	102	1,202
Punjab	1915	31,445	127	10,336	8,863	89	2,947
	1916	31,572	44	11,765	8,170	111	2,835
	1917	27,475	26	9,513	7,521	31	2,627
	1918	22,620	21	7,750	5,780	45	2,478
	1919	27,824	32	9,597	7,287	27	2,857

CASES in BRITISH INDIA

Number of persons						
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial	Average number of days during which each appeal lasted	Province
3 °14	187	3 °18	301	1 °04	(a)	1915 Bengal
3 333	133	3 13	313	1 407	(a)	1916 Bengal
34°"	101	3 878	331	1 658	(a)	1917 Bengal
3 269	73	3 584	285	1 145	(a)	1918 Bengal
3 187	118	3 580	300	2 084	(a)	1919 Bengal
12				—	(a)	1915 Chittagong Hill Tracts
7		-	-		(a)	1916 Chittagong Hill Tracts
24	—			—	(a)	1917 Chittagong Hill Tracts
7				—	(a)	1918 Chittagong Hill Tracts
5			3		(a)	1919 Chittagong Hill Tracts
3 2°0	187	3 °18	301	1,204	(a)	1915 Total, Bengal
3 340	133	3 °13	313	1 407	(a)	1916 Total, Bengal
3 451	101	3 878	331	1 658	(a)	1917 Total, Bengal
3 2 6	°3	3 584	28	1 143	(a)	1918 Total, Bengal
3 19°	118	3 580	303	2 084	(a)	1919 Total, Bengal
5 789	187	1,260	133	1 °99	(a)	1915 Madras
5 640	60	1 074	109	1 927	(a)	1916 Madras
5,350	67	1,207	1°3	2 075	(a)	1917 Madras
4 775	49	1,369	°0	1 707	(a)	1918 Madras
4 941	62	1 °05	87	2 073	(a)	1919 Madras
970	50	178	58	439	(a)	1915 Bombay
965	10	135	60	464	(a)	1916 Bombay
918	6	189	45	492	(a)	1917 Bombay
946	11	95	°5	434	(a)	1918 Bombay
9 9	11	157	41	700	31	1919 Bombay
301	7	47	36	19°	21	1915 Sind
3°8	11	54	23	208	23	1916 Sind
296	8	67	18	1°4	30	1917 Sind
°54	3	34	30	125	25	1918 Sind
295	5	47	71	217	27	1919 Sind
1 271	66	°°5	94	631	37	1915 Total, Bombay
1,293	21	189	89	672	26	1916 Total, Bombay
1 °14	14	256	63	616	29	1917 Total, Bombay
1 °00	14	1°9	65	659	28	1918 Total, Bombay
1 °°4	19	204	112	917	27	1919 Total, Bombay
3 755	304	°08	300	1 34°	19	1915 North Western Province
3 207	413	801	320	1 519	19	1916 North Western Province
3 06°	37	837	277	1,207	20	1917 North Western Province
2 930	2°5	665	2°0	1 111	19	1918 North Western Province
3 3°6	304	709	188	1 848	20	1919 North Western Province
1 013	65	3°1	78	3°5	16	1915 Oudh
10 2	°0	337	119	285	16	1916 Oudh
9°1	24	18°	64	307	14	1917 Oudh
°30	16	185	51	242	14	1918 Oudh
1 004	5	168	63	305	16	1919 Oudh
4 °68	369	1 0°3	378	1 667	17	1915 Total, United Provinces
4,_9	413	1 138	439	1 804	17	1916 Total, United Provinces
3 983	306	1 019	341	1,514	17	1917 Total, United Provinces
3 719	24°	- 0	271	1 3_3	16	1918 Total, United Provinces
4 330	3 9	877	251	2 153	18	1919 Total, United Provinces
2 081	30	1 077	91	°13	(a)	1915 Bihar and Orissa
1 866	87	814	12_	710	(a)	1916 Bihar and Orissa
2 05	53	1,012	133	680	(a)	1917 Bihar and Orissa
1 959	35	1 10	131	698	(a)	1918 Bihar and Orissa
2,336	67	1 130	181	872	(a)	1919 Bihar and Orissa
87	1	15	1	13	(a)	1915 Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
63	2	7	4	7	(a)	1916 Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
1°9	5	13		2_	(a)	1917 Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
75	2	5°	1	12	(a)	1918 Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
44	1	11	—	16	(a)	1919 Scheduled Districts of Bihar and Orissa
2 168	31	1 09°	9	°°6	(a)	1915 Total, Bihar and Orissa
1 9°9	8	8 1	1°6	717	(a)	1916 Total, Bihar and Orissa
2 181	58	1 055	133	°0°	(a)	1917 Total, Bihar and Orissa
2,034	38	11 4	13_	698	(a)	1918 Total, Bihar and Orissa
2,385	65	1 141	181	888	(a)	1919 Total, Bihar and Orissa
5 °6°	°3	5_8	2 1	° 659	24	1915 Punjab
4 993	51	68	310	° 311	3°	1916 Punjab
4 °0°	41	861	33_	1 815	°8	1917 Punjab
3 9	1°	673	308	1 (8	24	1918 Punjab
4,312	28	562	15_	2,507	°5	1919 Punjab

(a) Information not available

No. 73—RESULTS of APPEAl

Province	Year	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected
		Number of		
Delhi	1915	624	1	202
	1916	418	...	193
	1917	392	1	199
	1918	363	4	211
	1919	421	...	299
Lower Burma	1915	25,445	53	10,798
	1916	27,182	19	11,858
	1917	27,785	13	13,640
	1918	28,244	2	14,003
	1919	31,889	10	15,152
Upper Burma	1915	14,246	6	941
	1916	16,582	4	1,068
	1917	13,296	...	1,069
	1918	12,739	...	997
	1919	16,672	3	1,098
Total, Burma	1915	39,691	59	11,739
	1916	43,764	23	12,926
	1917	41,081	13	14,709
	1918	40,983	2	15,000
	1919	48,561	13	16,250
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	7,265	8	2,602
	1916	6,795	1	2,352
	1917	7,142	4	2,714
	1918	7,012	5	2,870
	1919	9,282	1	4,354
Assam	1915	4,042	...	1,353
	1916	4,326	...	1,247
	1917	3,949	1	918
	1918	2,853	...	847
	1919	3,446	...	844
Hill Districts of Assam	1915	65	1	20
	1916	89	...	22
	1917	30	...	13
	1918	53	...	4
	1919	45	...	21
Total, Assam	1915	4,107	1	1,373
	1916	4,415	...	1,269
	1917	3,979	1	928
	1918	2,906	...	851
	1919	3,491	...	865
North-West Frontier Province	1915	2,472	2	1,018
	1916	2,743	...	705
	1917	2,733	1	932
	1918	2,107	...	467
	1919	2,577	8	387
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	318	...	220
	1916	279	4	175
	1917	277	...	151
	1918	184	...	112
	1919	208	2	141
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915	313	...	154
	1916	297	...	134
	1917	278	...	136
	1918	197	...	101
	1919	283	...	183
Coorg	1915	105	...	35
	1916	98	1	48
	1917	82	...	27
	1918	89	...	17
	1919	77	...	12
TOTAL	1915	202,030	279	62,780
	1916	202,663	138	62,986
	1917	195,948	121	62,126
	1918	180,802	120	57,272
	1919	206,402	123	65,324

No. 74—NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH ... were CHEMICALLY EXAMI...

Province	Year	A	B	C
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam).	1915	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Madras	1915	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917	211	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bombay	1915	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
United and Central Provinces	1915	541	[illegible]	177
	1916	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Punjab	1915	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917	[illegible]	[illegible]	407
	1918	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Burma	1915	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917	[illegible]	[illegible]	124
	1918	[illegible]	116	[illegible]
	1919	276	[illegible]	67
North West Frontier Province	1915	68	[illegible]	70
	1916	26	25	47
	1917	43	[illegible]	23
	1918	35	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919	52	31	[illegible]
TOTAL	1915	2,065	1,602	1,432
	1916	3,071	1,516	1,197
	1917	2,704	1,242	1,046
	1918	2,433	1,137	1,052
	1919	2,765	1,293	961

* Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Chemical Ex...
(a) Includes 3 and 5 cases investigated in 1918 and 1919 re...
(b) " 14 " 22 "
(c) " 12 " 12 "
(d) " 25 " 43 "

MUNICIPALITIES*

No 75—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	Classification of Members of Committee: Ex officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non officials	Europeans	Indians
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	1915-16	112	1,971,191	1,539	116	533	890	194	1,345	141	1,398
	1916-17	113	1,973,614	1,543	116	508	919	188	1,355	135	1,408
	1917-18	115	1,973,799	1,574	111	492	971	185	1,389	135	1,439
	1918-19	115	1,973,799	1,579	93	492	994	172	1,407	124	1,455
	1919-20	115	1,973,799	1,593	81	518	994	169	1,424	123	1,470
Calcutta	1915-16	1	861,501	50	..	25	25	5	45	17	33
	1916-17	1	861,501	50	.	25	25	4	46	17	33
	1917-18	1	861,501	50	..	25	25	3	47	17	33
	1918-19	1	861,501	50	...	25	25	3	47	17	33
	1919-20	1	861,501	50		25	25	3	47	18	32
Madras (excluding Madras city)	1915-16	67	2,181,9[illegible]8	1,019	86	431	502	186	833	114	905
	1916-17	70	2,237,784	1,089	89	452	548	190	899	115	974
	1917-18	72	2,275,006	1,090	89	448	553	176	914	110	980
	1918-19	72	2,277,006	1,051	93	372	586	188	863	87	964
	1919-20	73	2,293,948	1,082	98	316	668	138	944	68	1,014
City of Madras	1915-16	1	518,660	36	1	15	20	4	32	13	23
	1916-17	1	518,660	33	1	14	18	4	29	10	23
	1917-18	1	518,660	33	1	14	18	4	29	10	23
	1918-19	1	518,660	33	1	12	20	4	29	8	25
	1919-20	1	518,660	49		19	30	2	47	10	39
Bombay (excluding Bombay city)	1915-16	156	2,367,323	2,184	384	801	999	452	1,732	108	2,076
	1916-17	156	2,366,394	2,160	370	796	997	430	1,733	10[illegible]	2,053
	1917-18	155	2,353,633	2,[illegible]	365	604	1,027	423	1,773	96	2,09[illegible]
	1918-19	156	2,374,895	2,222	354	781	1,087	410	1,812	[illegible]	2,1[illegible]
	1919-20	157	2,381,064	2,311	311	750	1,250	377	1,934	[illegible]	2,2[illegible]
City of Bombay	1915-16	1	979,445	72		16	56	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916-17	1	979,445	72	.	16	56	6	[illegible]	25	[illegible]
	1917-18	1	979,445	72		16	56	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918-19	1	979,445	72	..	16	56	5	[illegible]	25	[illegible]
	1919-20	1	979,445	72		16	56	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
United Provinces	1915-16	84	2,982,309	1,116	81	103	842	142	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916-17	84	2,982,309	1,019	64	86	869	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917-18	83	2,966,314	1,009	[illegible]	87	8[illegible]8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918-19	83	2,9[illegible]6,668	1,015	62	88	86[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919-20	84	2,981,773	1,055	52	105	89[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	5[illegible]	1,180,919	77[illegible]	118	191	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916-17	55	1,180,919	780	123	1[illegible]8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917-18	56	1,179,8[illegible]5	78[illegible]	133	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918-19	57	1,185,617	793	131	18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919-20	58	1,199,318	817	135	19[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Punjab	1915-16	100	1,609,994	1,156	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916-17	100	1,617,393	1,156	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917-18	100	1,617,393	1,1[illegible]4	220	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918-19	101	1,626,[illegible]	1,184	221	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919-20	101	1,6[illegible]0,50[illegible]	1,178	[illegible]21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Delhi	1915-16	1	229,144	22	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916-17	1	[illegible],144	22	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917-18	1	229,144	22	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918-19	1	229,144	22	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919-20	1	229,144	22	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

* Compiled from Annual Reports on the working of the Municipalities supplied by [illegible]
(a) There was 1 vacancy during 1919-20
(b) There were 2 vacancies " " "

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 75—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Year	Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	Classification of Members of Committee: *Ex-officio*	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non-officials	Europeans	Indians
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	1915-16	44	690,829	560	178	281	101	200	360	142	418
	1916-17	44	690,829	565	179	289	97	200	365	131	434
	1917-18	44	694,264	562	178	289	95	199	363	116	[illegible]
	1918-19	44	694,169	563	176	290	97	192	371	110	453
	1919-20	46	706,029	589	172	295	122	192	397	105	484
Rangoon	1915-16	1	284,935	25	1	5	19	3	22	14	11
	1916-17	1	284,935	25	1	5	19	2	23	14	11
	1917-18	1	284,935	25	1	6	18	2	23	11	14
	1918-19	1	284,935	25	1	6	18	2	23	12	13
	1919-20	1	284,935	25	1	6	18	2	23	12	13
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	56	890,684	774	15	268	491	162	612	57	717
	1916-17	57	899,408	795	15	276	504	160	635	58	737
	1917-18	57	893,052	790	10	274	506	155	635	52	738
	1918-19	59	925,219	813	23	283	507	158	655	45	768
	1919-20	59	921,257	816	21	251	544	144	672	43	773
Assam	1915-16	19	127,921	211	39	96	76	49	162	33	178
	1916-17	22	131,168	232	40	98	94	55	177	32	200
	1917-18	22	131,302	234	40	77	117	50	184	30	204
	1918-19	23	131,030	241	40	73	128	50	191	30	211
	1919-20	25	135,637	250	40	87	123	48	202	29	221
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	6	141,928	119	36	83	..	36	83	20	99
	1916-17	6	141,928	117	34	83	..	35	82	17	100
	1917-18	6	141,928	117	34	83	...	35	82	16	101
	1918-19	6	141,928	117	34	83	..	35	82	15	102
	1919-20	6	141,928	117	34	83	...	34	83	15	102
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	3	114,999	52	4	16	32	7	45	10	42
	1916-17	3	114,999	52	1	19	32	5	47	10	42
	1917-18	3	114,999	52	1	10	32	7	45	11	41
	1918-19	3	114,999	52	1	19	32	7	45	9	43
	1919-20	3	114,999	52	1	19	32	8	44	9	43
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1915-16	1	17,021	25	6	19	..	10	15	9	16
	1916-17	1	17,021	25	7	18	..	10	15	10	15
	1917-18	1	17,021	25	7	18	..	10	15	10	15
	1918-19	1	17,021	25	7	18	..	9	16	8	17
	1919-20	1	17,021	25	7	18	..	7	18	9	16
Coorg	1915-16	5	14,159	58	20	30	8	20	38	7	51
	1916-17	5	14,158	58	19	31	8	20	38	5	53
	1917-18	5	14,158	58	19	30	9	20	38	3	55
	1918-19	5	14,158	58	19	30	9	20	38	2	56
	1919-20	5	14,158	58	19	30	9	20	38	2	56
Bangalore	1915-16	1	100,834	26	8	1	17	8	18	14	12
	1916-17	1	100,834	26	8	1	17	8	18	14	12
	1917-18	1	100,834	26	8	1	17	8	18	14	12
	1918-19	1	100,834	26	8	1	17	8	18	14	12
	1919-20	1	100,834	26	8	1	17	8	18	14	12
TOTAL	1915-16	714	17,265,751	9,819	1,318	3,409	5,092	1,856	7,963	965	8,824
	1916-17	722	17,342,413	9,928	1,302	3,303	5,223	1,785	8,013	946	8,882
	1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,290	3,261	5,324	1,745	8,130	895	8,980
	1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,269	3,142	5,532	1,723	8,220	824	9,119
	1919-20	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,204	3,097	5,886	1,619	8,567	796	9,359

No 76—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

Heads of Income	1915 16	1916-17	1917 18	1918-19	1919 20
Opening Balance	3 00 5 242	3 27 53 863	[illegible] 7 68 565	3 60 11 5[illegible]3	3 9[illegible] 00 [illegible]67
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	79 0[illegible] 891	77 00 9[illegible]1	8[illegible] 43 044		—
II—Animals for slaughter	6 49 084	6 9[illegible] 965	6 68 [illegible]09		—
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	8 33 336	8 65 8 0	9 60 007		
IV—Building materials	11 33,[illegible]94	1 [illegible] 15[illegible]4	14 0[illegible] 396		—
V—Drugs gums and spices	6 30 151	6 38 751	7 0 [illegible] 5		
VI—Tobacco	5 97 5 [illegible]	6 81 4[illegible]9	7 46 18		—
VII—Cloth	17 11,259	[illegible]3 40 719	25 [illegible]7 9[illegible]4		
VIII—Metals	5 47,293	4 0 73	4 36 032		
Total	1 41 0 ,235	1 6 15 657	1 64 41 941	1 [illegible] 4 315	1 8[illegible] 97 384
Tax on houses and lands	1 87 30 1 [illegible]	1 93 61 198	[illegible] 00,8[illegible] 080	[illegible] 30 41 985	[illegible] 30 6[illegible],31[illegible]
" animals and vehicles	[illegible]0 74 623	1 [illegible] 5 [illegible]57	2 80 956	91 491	23 [illegible]4 563
" professions and trades	17 57 305	18 44 303	18 [illegible]3 511	19 73 883	[illegible] 50,2[illegible]3
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	16 9[illegible] 5 5	17 87 579	19 47 123	[illegible]1 48 351	[illegible] [illegible]9 873
Water rate	97 3[illegible] 73	1,[illegible]3 08 [illegible]0	1 07 5[illegible] [illegible]9	1 18 [illegible] [illegible]48	1,24 49 84
Lighting rate	15 36 911	16 69,2 [illegible]9	17 06 669	1 [illegible]18 [illegible]59	1 [illegible]84 6
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	61 34 89[illegible]	64 05 6[illegible]4	64 0 [illegible]0	7 49 586	72 [illegible]2 554
Other taxes	19 08 103	23 84 713	[illegible]5 02 347	25 38 114	35 60 800
Total municipal rates and taxes	5 80 35 505	6 11 5[illegible] [illegible]00	6 41,23 169	6 97 4 [illegible]432	7 41 [illegible]1 8[illegible]
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	3 96 540	4,14 576	4 44 449	5 3[illegible] [illegible]63	5 55 73[illegible]
" hackney carriages	1 79 940	[illegible]0 [illegible]94	[illegible] 34 639	3 4[illegible] 471	3 74,5[illegible]4
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	5,261	1 49 739	1 54 6 0	1 [illegible]0 360	1 5[illegible] 319
" other sources	4 84 841	3 59 046	3 61 879	2 43 654	[illegible] 89 503
Total	10 66 [illegible]91	11,26 355	11 95 587	1[illegible] 8[illegible],2[illegible]4	13 [illegible] 081
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers					
	2[illegible] 98 454	23 52 111	24 0[illegible] [illegible]75	26 03 755	28 01 36[illegible]
	20 34 [illegible]90	17 33 [illegible]10	22 64 415	8 80 710	[illegible]4 33 072
	8 14 733	8 46 346	8 [illegible]5 355	8 51 184	10 69 [illegible]0
	8 86 60[illegible]	9 0[illegible] 811	9 47 816	9 [illegible] 506	9 4 [illegible]78
" medical institutions	1 40 [illegible]49	1,3[illegible] 861	1,0[illegible] 237	1 31 98	1 43 433
" markets and slaughter houses	46 54 756	50 8 [illegible]375	54 03 0 0	59 63 13	65 7 [illegible]495
" tramways	1 81 11[illegible]	1 81 499	1 73 388	1 83 [illegible]84	4 99 489
Other fees	[illegible] 63 [illegible]34	30 3[illegible] 560	31 [illegible] 317	31 3 [illegible]595	31,57 096
Fines under municipal and other Acts	5 86 441	6 41 [illegible]33	6 30 575	6 48 138	6 [illegible]0 178
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	9 0[illegible] 8 3	9 44 7	10 52 994	16 3[illegible] 9 9	17 13 030
" educational purposes	12 033	11 447	15 458	[illegible]3 819	19 896
" medical purposes	5[illegible] 359	33 [illegible]6	[illegible]8 88	7 [illegible]44	31 241
Premium on loans	1 619	3 4[illegible]6	9 709	5 198	1 13 918
Total	1 51,30 312	1,59 08 327	1 71 13 494	1 89 60 031	2,01 67 963
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	59 83 8[illegible]3	44 17 011	44 46 6[illegible]4	45 47 601	59 81 120
" educational purposes	14 10 181	14 6[illegible] 506	[illegible] [illegible]3 951	[illegible]4 17 49	30 [illegible]0 761
" medical purposes	[illegible] 58 5[illegible]2	9 51 631	12, [illegible]6 338	8 9[illegible] [illegible]6	6 68 211
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	1 5[illegible] 651	1 79 696	[illegible] 08 187	38 45[illegible]	1 6[illegible] 6 6
" educational purposes	1 15 334	95 400	1 17 598	91 72	1 14 80[illegible]
" medical purposes	5 65 213	6 00 05	5 91 6 9	5 [illegible]3 1 4	5 57 [illegible]73
From other sources—					
For general purposes	[illegible] 71 084	[illegible],26 4	2,2[illegible] 387	4 31 319	[illegible] [illegible]4 4 0
" educational purposes	37 877	59 836	63 [illegible]6	3[illegible] 3[illegible]0	[illegible]7 49[illegible]
" medical purposes	1 8[illegible] 194	2 11	1 8 [illegible]310	1 34 [illegible]48	[illegible] 1, 4[illegible]
Total	9[illegible] [illegible]9 9 9	8 [illegible]06 [illegible]5	91 38 030	9 [illegible]14 6 [illegible]	1 10,58 [illegible]90
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	6 4 [illegible]34	6 74 643	7 [illegible]9 344	9 48 [illegible]5[illegible]	8 49 918
Other items	[illegible]1 71 596	[illegible]3,51,50[illegible]	31 10 715	58 30 0 6	65 03 310
Total	[illegible] 19 130	[illegible]0 6 145	3 [illegible] 0 [illegible]	[illegible] 8,[illegible]8	3 53 [illegible]
Total Income	8 67,31 467	8 94 19 [illegible]7	9 54 51 339	10 [illegible] [illegible],3[illegible]1	11 41 03,939
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	1 43,33 1 0	1 00 [illegible]5 101	[illegible],20 [illegible],5[illegible]0	1 [illegible]5 9[illegible] 11	2,[illegible]1,53 [illegible]67
Loans—					
From Government	15 99 601	18 [illegible] 1[illegible]4	[illegible],20,248	15 [illegible] 50	14 1[illegible],583
Raised in the market from private individuals	84 [illegible]1 100	6 19 600	31 [illegible] 400	41 19 940	6[illegible] 67 [illegible]00
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	19 86 [illegible]03	[illegible]0 39 44[illegible]	[illegible]5 08 043	15,23,24	[illegible]0 5,[illegible]03
Advances—					
Permanent	22 988	[illegible]3,541	22 4[illegible]3	[illegible]1,382	[illegible]9 [illegible]7
Other	57 [illegible] [illegible]06	52,[illegible]6 01[illegible]	4 [illegible] 94 187	[illegible] 19 [illegible] 6	81,3[illegible] [illegible]0
Deposits	[illegible]3,29 [illegible]	3 55,2 [illegible] 55	3 52 25 118	4 [illegible] 491	51 9[illegible],21[illegible]
Total	6 44,21 [illegible]	6 6[illegible]6 [illegible]8	[illegible]28 [illegible]3[illegible] 9	(b) 60 [illegible]4 8[illegible]1	[illegible] 9,5[illegible] 41 457
Total receipts excluding opening balance	15 11 [illegible]3 4[illegible]4	15,56 8 [illegible]	18 [illegible],03 [illegible]	18,20 [illegible]0 19[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]6 444
Total receipts including opening balance	(a 18 [illegible] 08 905)	18 84 3 [illegible]413	[illegible] 10 [illegible]1 9[illegible]3	[illegible]1 [illegible] 715	[illegible]1 94,26 711
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	3 36	3 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	4 [illegible]
Incidence of income per head of population	[illegible] 0	5 16	5 [illegible]	[illegible]	6 [illegible]

[illegible] ng balance (table No. 7[illegible]) of the [illegible]

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-i.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BENGAL *(excluding* CALCUTTA)

Heads of Income	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Opening Balance	21,44,613	16,59,012	15,82,831	16,84,481	19,37,668
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	..	..	...	..	..
Tax on houses and lands	16,30,735	16,97,559	16,64,723	18,87,170	19,49,883
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,25,227	2,29,273	2,27,532	2,36,452	2,46,933
„ „ professions and trades	84,291	94,409	1,05,147	1,19,119	1,25,528
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	83,943	92,657	87,252	95,774	85,631
Water rate	6,88,436	7,32,046	7,15,131	8,44,102	9,27,120
Lighting rate	1,92,294	1,96,117	1,88,075	2,38,434	2,65,580
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	10,92,020	11,39,867	11,61,638	12,81,774	13,25,436
Other taxes	4,13,713	4,26,066	4,10,363	4,30,275	4,26,020
Total municipal rates and taxes	44,10,659	46,07,994	45,59,861	51,33,100	53,52,134
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	41,196	41,828	38,883	45,841	46,978
„ hackney carriages	14,122	14,442	14,775	13,527	13,141
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	..	..	..	..	..
„ other sources	53,923	59,600	69,015	68,322	78,549
Total	1,09,241	1,15,870	1,22,673	1,27,690	1,37,668
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	1,19,337	1,30,388	1,24,735	1,39,690	1,33,787
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc	17,051	19,353	11,042	64,723	37,199
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	29,845	30,656	30,573	35,937	30,594
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	58,796	64,627	71,481	78,515	57,884
„ „ „ „ medical institutions	19,063	3,002	826	907	81
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	50,228	60,884	68,509	69,982	76,182
„ „ „ „ tramways	125	10,411	7,121	10,119	3,622
Other fees	1,17,878	1,37,308	1,37,745	1,64,152	1,62,382
Fines under municipal and other Acts	40,879	48,146	49,576	48,585	43,674
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	21,967	19,546	27,846	15,698	15,387
„ educational purposes	2,411	2,411	1,915	1,848	1,818
„ medical purposes	9,699	3,461	1,993	1,979	1,972
Premium on loans	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4,87,279	5,30,193	5,33,362	6,32,155	5,61,612
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	85,833	1,25,017	2,13,797	1,61,022	6,44,666
„ educational purposes	31,194	42,186	64,589	73,732	72,091
„ medical purposes	16,782	19,031	19,570	16,337	13,715
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	9,759	10,336	55,612	18,227	37,574
„ educational purposes	..	10	..	1,000	..
„ medical purposes	38,517	30,854	18,386	14,358	12,649
From other sources—					
For general purposes	60,943	71,943	73,363	1,38,470	1,17,621
„ educational purposes	434	2,045	6,379	2,113	1,198
„ medical purposes	46,720	30,047	11,753	10,457	9,696
Total	2,90,182	3,31,469	4,66,449	4,35,716	9,09,510
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	35,865	28,624	30,362	39,037	39,212
Other items	73,090	78,338	1,49,544	85,015	94,742
Total	1,08,955	1,06,962	1,79,906	1,24,052	1,33,954
Total Income	54,06,316	56,92,488	58,62,251	64,52,693	70,97,878
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	59,050	3,05,684	2,90,805	2,01,338	1,58,620
Loans—					
From Government	1,78,000	66,500	1,95,000	1,36,000	1,32,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	2,000	..	..	14,461	..
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	..	11,000	..	..	..
Advances—					
Permanent	1,246	1,216	790	1,060	1,150
Other	2,26,952	1,92,709	2,24,671	1,90,675	2,69,680
Deposits	2,96,232	1,85,678	2,02,623	2,25,688	2,32,308
Total	7,63,480	7,62,787	9,13,892	7,69,222	7,93,658
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	61,69,796	64,55,275	67,76,143	72,21,915	78,91,536
Total Receipts, including opening balance	(a)82,94,648	81,14,287	83,58,974	89,06,396	98,29,204
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	2·24	2·33	2·31	2·57	2·90
Incidence of income per head of population	2·71	2·88	2·97	3·32	3·55

(a) Excludes Rs 19,761 representing the value of uncashed cheques and closing balance of the old Serampore Municipality

No 76 A —INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA

Heads of Income	1915-16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919-20
Opening Balance	46 95 319	53 57 783	59 83,322	63 73 035	90 60 398
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi					
Tax on houses and lands	43 83 957	45 69 466	47 33 164	51 62 360	53 31 969
animals and vehicles	1 84 216	1 90,563	1 97 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 96	2 06 [illegible]7
professions and trades	7 84 840	8 10 075	8 37 [illegible]	8 [illegible] 633	9 65 782
Tolls (on roads and ferries)					
Water rate	20 35 386	21 21 458	21 97 441	23 43 3 [illegible]	24 19,275
Lighting rate	8 15 670	8 50 133	8 80 589	8 21 380	8 48,268
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	7 67 229	7 97 280	8 23 9[illegible]1	8 76 5 7	9 0[illegible] 355
Other taxes					
Total municipal rates and taxes	89 71,2 8	93,38 375	[illegible]	1 0[illegible] 88 904	1 [illegible] 74 3 6
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds					
hackney carriages	18 36	18 757	18 [illegible] 4	1 12 457	1 15 895
licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs				13 377	
other sources	1 88 812	1 97 473	2 00 611	9[illegible] 537	1 [illegible]3 718
Total	2 07 548	16 230	2 19 595	2,24 371	2 19 613
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands houses serais dak bungalows etc	1 09 178	1 03 431	1 13 733	1 10 416	1 09 806
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands etc	3 96 681	4 24 716	6 30 744	9 41 9[illegible]	5 96 0[illegible]1
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	6 727	18 948	[illegible]6,816	[illegible] 88	51 034
Fees and revenue from educational institutions					
medical institutions	2 689	1 084	1 3 1	3 8[illegible]8	6 967
markets and slaughter houses	6 53 172	7 04 684	8 95 360	8 98 [illegible]	10 17 556
tramways	80 63[illegible]	6 650	64 627	1 116	49 970
Other fees	9[illegible] 428	94 598	76 98	1 [illegible]3	30 [illegible]
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1 08 933	1 09 032	1 19 31	1 27 93	1,20 475
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	1 6 767	1 4 309	1 57 150	39 465	3 17,242
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
Premium on loans					
Total	20 37 155	16 73,28[illegible]	20 85 [illegible]60	25 [illegible]0 60	23 60 063
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	65 212	69 604	74 23	6 482	1 26 367
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes					
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
From other sources—					
For general purposes	9 963	11 671	17 240	8 9[illegible]	58,963
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
Total	[illegible] 175	81 2[illegible]5	91 4[illegible]	85 10	1 85 330
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals					
Other items	7 01 395	6 19 615	7 81 618	10 4 893	9 9 1 6
Total	7 01 395	6,19 615	7 81 618	10,4 893	9 9 1 6
Total Income	1 19 [illegible]	1 19 [illegible] 377	1 [illegible] 48 165	1 4[illegible] 04 835	1 41 78,588
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	25 618	26 4 5	27 801		
Loans—					
From Government					
Raised in the market from private individuals	27 1 600	12,85,[illegible]00	30 66 300	11 04 500	[illegible] 00
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	11 96,33[illegible]	11 68 100	14,83 711	4 50,200	9 04,539
Advances—					
Permanent	150	471	63		
Other	1,31 53			1 57 444	
Deposits		9 0[illegible]7	2 57 44	[illegible]0 19 [illegible]	
Total	40 71 266	[illegible] 3 [illegible] 3	48 35 691	(a) 37 6 5 6	(b) 35 31,803
Total Receipts excluding opening balance	1 60 66 817	1 44 67 23[illegible]	1 76 54 036	1 79 6 411	1 [illegible] 20 391
Total Receipts including opening balance	2 07 62 16[illegible]	1 98 25 013	2,29 67 3 8	2 4 88 446	2 [illegible] 99, 89
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	10·01	10·4	11·2[illegible]		
Incidence of income per head of population	13 38	13 [illegible]	14 91		

(a) Includes Rs 20,203 on account of [illegible] insurance fund, municipal buildings &c
(b) „ „ 20 5[illegible]5 „ „ „ „ „ „

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-iii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in MADRAS *(excluding the* CITY *of* MADRAS)

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	50,00,658	46,03,029	41,78,000	42,27,136	41,82,128
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi	..	..	..	..	..
Tax on houses and lands	15,78,021	16,80,718	17,62,300	18,66,293	19,65,652
„ „ animals and vehicles	3,37,269	3,56,416	3,68,150	3,73,404	3,66,220
„ „ professions and trade	2,76,939	2,94,044	3,04,272	3,32,792	3,61,857
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	6,86,613	7,58,516	8,29,712	9,34,762	9,83,594
Water rate	7,75,115	8,36,427	8,77,953	8,93,701	9,37,359
Lighting rate	..	..	..	..	..
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	..	..	..	..	..
Other taxes	11,417	12,548	13,957	16,764	13,993
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	36,65,374	39,38,669	41,56,344	44,17,716	46,28,675
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	616	493	495	335	428
„ hackney carriages	..	..	..	..	..
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	..	..	..	..	..
„ other sources	20,407	22,411	22,740	20,706	24,754
TOTAL	21,023	22,904	23,235	21,041	25,182
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	73,056	87,588	87,390	97,983	1,02,490
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	75,279	2,22,737	1,92,612	3,05,663	1,38,495
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,12,335	1,04,979	1,11,625	1,15,083	1,40,870
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,80,700	2,87,441	3,20,344	3,37,389	2,96,861
„ „ „ „ medical institutions	14,849	17,280	19,775	19,526	18,506
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	3,75,228	4,00,864	4,42,926	4,60,645	5,15,881
„ „ „ „ tramways	..	..	..	..	..
Other fees	1,86,920	1,91,452	2,01,810	2,09,955	2,23,177
Fines under municipal and other Acts	73,123	71,866	70,245	68,709	62,560
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	28,589	33,812	55,647	53,828	64,103
„ educational purposes	3,735	1,111	2,544	1,241	1,909
„ medical purposes	8,892	8,912	8,645	7,912	9,076
Premium on loans	..	..	..	2,750	2,832
TOTAL	12,32,706	14,28,042	15,13,563	16,80,684	15,76,760
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	16,98,349	9,15,090	7,45,384	5,92,723	10,38,232
„ educational purposes	2,10,833	2,08,226	5,61,734	6,50,394	6,71,778
„ medical purposes	86,333	47,238	2,02,602	1,05,369	1,12,501
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	15,506	18,017	29,873	14,641	4,511
„ educational purposes	9,855	5,000	1,748	3,994	3,000
„ medical purposes	1,45,549	1,71,862	1,97,732	1,49,583	1,34,351
From other sources—					
For general purposes	7,626	30,932	18,924	35,782	28,250
„ educational purposes	..	..	524	4,290	103
„ medical purposes	10,727	23,149	31,514	4,465	32,413
TOTAL	21,84,778	14,19,514	17,90,035	15,61,241	20,25,139
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	2,91,560	3,25,568	3,26,554	3,39,582	3,67,775
Other items	71,109	70,985	1,23,373	2,78,279	1,79,272
TOTAL	3,62,669	3,96,553	4,49,927	6,17,861	5,47,047
TOTAL INCOME	74,66,550	72,05,682	79,33,104	82,98,543	88,02,803
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	28,537	83,530	3,19,228	1,46,132	2,00,249
Loans—					
From Government	1,44,180	2,16,120	2,28,840	3,14,560	4,50,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	..	7,500	21,160	..	..
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	15,009	34,272	5,407	1,230	5,068
Advances—					
Permanent	1,809	757	1,648	2,945	1,778
Other	3,25,884	11,83,341	6,66,391	6,99,943	15,57,893
Deposits	4,69,441	5,68,149	6,05,670	7,10,789	10,95,423
TOTAL	9,84,860	20,93,669	18,48,344	18,75,599	33,10,411
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	84,51,410	92,99,351	97,81,448	1,01,74,142	1,21,13,214
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	1,34,52,068	1,39,02,380	1,39,59,448	1,44,01,278	1,62,95,342
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·68	1·76	1·96	1·94	2·01
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3·42	3·22	3·46	3·64	3·84

No "6 sc—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of MADRAS

Heads of Income	1915-16	1916-17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
Opening Balance	32,23 9"6	23 72 357	25 05 259	"4,57 819	26 88 412
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi					
Tax on houses and lands	9 37 880	10 15 508	10 6" "15	11 17 45"	11 38 188
animals and vehicles	1 11 030	1 1) 863	1 16,3 3	1,.4 09"	1 33,858
„ professions and trades	1 7.,437	1 75 705	1 9.,853	14 3	3 62 441
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	45 519	43 57C	50 3 7	55 031	5" 146
Water rate	6 08 540	6 58 568	6 90,235	7,26,347	7 39 991
Lighting rate	1 17 073	1 99 086	2 1" 416	2,23 492	2 "" 680
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)					
Other taxes	3 168	3" 049	33 00	34 494	39 839
Total municipal rates and taxes	"0,24 647	2. 44 355	23 67 431	24 95 635	26 94 162
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds					
hackney carriages					
licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs					
other sources					
Total					
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands houses serais dak bungalows etc	41 114	51 147	5 952	51 953	56 760
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands etc	67 889	8 404	1 03 441	69 513	72 385
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	"" 479	19 51	2 007	16 389	13 323
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1 19	1 349	1,555	115	
medical institutions	594	557	544	347	686
markets and slaughter houses	1 08 045	1 18 716	1 "4 149	1 18 697	1 "3 930
tramways					
Other fees	2 13 393	" 54,28	" 44 130	" 59 64.	2,50 916
Fines under municipal and other Acts	5 32	5 181	8 434	5 733	3 728
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	46 788	"3 577	34 829	1) 4 9	10,849
educational purposes					
medical purposes	" 953	1 714	" 124	1,9"	1 5"4
Premium on loans					
Total	5 17 479	5,57 433	5 97 215	5 43,790	5 34 091
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	7 60 657	1 37 8' 6	" 89 8.6	1 60 076	6,39 8"6
educational purposes					
medical purposes	300	300	300	300	275
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes					
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
From other sources—					
For general purposes					" 000
educational purposes					
„ medical purposes					
Total	7 60 957	1,38 1 6	2,90 1 6	1 60 376	6 42 101
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	38,202	44 019	44,168	4 733	54 0 1
Other items	1 96 804	3,34,442	"29 519	5 61 49	7 77 718
Total	2,35,006	3 8 461	" 73 68	6,08 48	8,31 "69
Total Income	35 38 089	33 18,381	35 18,459	38 08..83	47 0 113
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank					
Loans—					
From Government			4 00,000	9 00 000	
Raised in the market from private individuals		14,00 000			
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	1 50 411	1 64 032	2 17,663	1 99,313	1 86,217
Advances—					
Permanent	84	1,586			153
Other	53 6 9	40,398	2" 612	21 603	61,825
Deposits	8 93 710	17,3" 033	7 79 07"	10 49,389	12,53,86
Total	10.97 834	"8 43 049	14,24,347	2 0 ,05	15,0",06"
Total Receipts excluding opening balance	46,35 9 3	61 61 430	49,4 ",806	59 78,858	6 .04 175
Total Receipts including opening balance	78,59 899	85 33 "87	74,4" 065	"7	"" 617
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	3 9	4 3	4 5		
Incidence of income per head of population	6 8.	6 4	6 8		

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-v.—*INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BOMBAY *(excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY*)*

Heads of Income	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Opening Balance	54,21,654	41,91,788	41,28,816	50,17,705	59,38,649
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	13,99,749	15,36,651	18,23,478	..	..
II—Animals for slaughter	4,157	4,819	4,493	..	..
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	2,73,517	2,54,212	2,77,764	..	..
IV—Building materials	1,46,648	1,34,195	1,70,516	..	..
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	81,366	79,825	88,490	..	..
VI—Tobacco	75,804	97,406	1,16,278	..	..
VII—Cloth	2,05,377	3,87,948	3,90,606	..	..
VIII—Metals	1,98,320	44,856	43,960	..	..
Total	25,56,483	27,93,800	31,89,006	(b)34,08,479	(b) 34,98,536
Tax on houses and lands	10,03,384	10,60,021	11,02,172	12,54,742	14,67,126
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,26,833	2,37,104	2,53,455	2,69,893	2,83,945
„ „ professions and trades	17,924	16,291	15,348	17,400	17,354
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	2,81,730	2,69,169	3,01,830	2,93,400	2,88,514
Water rate	12,17,845	12,93,643	13,78,184	16,00,852	17,98,757
Lighting rate	3,600	3,507	4,179	4,422	4,597
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	5,74,463	5,99,803	4,33,888	5,84,048	4,44,208
Other rates	2,36,332	2,36,759	4,16,755	3,03,474	6,88,792
Total municipal rates and taxes	61,18,594	65,10,097	70,94,817	77,36,710	84,91,829
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	70,930	74,993	80,965	1,07,581	96,118
„ hackney carriages	2,541	1,591	1,583	1,665	1,053
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	..	..	..	..	..
„ other sources	2,034	1,604	2,359	817	2,153
Total	75,505	78,188	84,907	1,10,063	99,324
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	1,72,329	1,96,417	2,18,417	2,21,236	2,51,407
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	2,70,413	2,21,586	5,62,879	6,46,306	4,54,598
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	86,393	97,702	1,18,500	1,02,108	1,20,700
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,11,023	1,95,759	1,95,276	1,97,381	2,06,694
„ „ „ „ medical institutions	16,122	18,314	17,706	36,872	26,532
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	5,01,132	5,37,568	5,64,377	6,38,957	6,90,287
„ „ „ „ tramways	3,848	7,971	4,223	4,242	6,645
Other fees	1,22,702	1,04,430	1,23,823	1,28,580	1,32,682
Fines under municipal and other Acts	56,198	62,138	61,244	59,873	49,725
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	1,06,447	98,687	1,32,498	1,65,423	2,07,540
„ educational purposes	2,600	2,517	4,872	9,737	5,670
„ medical purposes	5,482	7,239	7,826	7,739	7,657
Premium on loans	62	50	1,880	145	582
Total	15,54,751	15,50,378	20,13,521	22,18,599	21,60,719
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	5,07,361	74,687	2,08,347	1,56,553	5,25,086
„ educational purposes	6,07,296	5,72,619	5,99,353	7,89,453	13,45,602
„ medical purposes	56,263	44,958	48,833	43,834	59,930
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	14,530	15,525	19,632	24,638	21,030
„ educational purposes	55,132	52,157	57,111	57,354	55,747
„ medical purposes	47,961	49,721	55,776	48,740	54,617
From other sources—					
For general purposes	21,863	8,676	15,861	1,54,518	26,530
„ educational purposes	10,909	28,689	20,950	17,998	19,850
„ medical purposes	7,713	10,103	47,115	10,812	26,952
Total	13,29,028	8,57,135	10,72,978	13,03,900	21,35,344
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	43,180	42,269	48,512	60,693	1,06,614
Other items	1,67,425	1,98,937	3,18,353	9,51,672	19,41,956
Total	2,10,605	2,41,206	3,66,865	10,12,365	20,48,570
Total Income	92,88,483	92,37,004	1,06,33,088	1,23,81,637	1,49,35,786
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	10,52,993	11,28,083	11,50,345	9,63,553	8,77,108
Loans—					
From Government	1,00,945	3,60,530	2,18,747	25,690	1,84,583
Raised in the market from private individuals	..	5,600	..	979	1,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	23,780	20,540	1,00.000	1,12,000	45,780
Advances—					
Permanent	4,608	2,944	5,431	2,774	41,241
Other	5,67,860	2,87,843	3,17,518	6,44,179	8,65,555
Deposits	8,05,356	18,90,876	10,02,345	17,00,166	12.99,700
Total	25,55,542	36,96,416	27,94,386	(a)34,49,380	33,14,967
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	1,18,44,025	1,29,33,420	1,34,27,474	1,58,31,017	1,82,50,753
Total Receipts, including opening balance	1,72,65,679	1,71,25,208	1,75,56,290	2,08,48,722	2,41,89,402
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	2·58	2·75	3·01	3·25	3·57
Incidence of income per head of population	3·92	3·90	4·51	5·21	6·27

(a) Includes Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates
(b) Includes Terminal Taxes

No 76 a —INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of BOMBAY

Heads of Income	1915 16	1916-17	1917 18	1918-19	1919 20
[illegible]ING BALANCE	[illegible] 46 178	3 6[illegible] 293	3 78 064	5 89 4[illegible]8	5 66,362
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Art cl s of foo l or dr nk for men or animals	18 13 526	14 59 404	15 56 91[illegible]	...	
II—An mals for sla ghter	2 [illegible]1 935	2,36 400	[illegible] 62 66		
III—Fuel and art les for l ght ng and wash ng		65 39[illegible]	85,369		
IV—B ll ng mater al	[illegible] 0[illegible] 71	3 45 53[illegible]	3 98 021		
V—Dr gs gu s and sp ces					
VI—Tobacco	3 04 644	3 5[illegible] 8 7	3 71,291		
VII—Cloth	...	...			
VIII—Metals					
TOTAL	2[illegible] 4[illegible] 67	[illegible]4,59 61	26 [illegible]4 158	23 40,5[illegible]	2[illegible] 19 01
Tax on houses an l lands	4,37 751	54,22 34	[illegible]6 91 394	[illegible]5 [illegible]4 01	77 58 036
an m ls a l vel l s	4 [illegible] 34[illegible]	5 40 649	5 64 601	5 80 140	5 86 146
profess ons and trades	1 18 730	1 18 471	1,33 846	1,36 198	1 45 288
Tolls (on roa l and f rr es)	[illegible] 433	[illegible]0 707	22 3 [illegible]	[illegible]4 500	25 667
Water rate	[illegible]3 10 903	[illegible]4 65 371	[illegible]6 90 933	29 7 461	30,83 009
L ght ng rate ( )					
Co servan y (nclud ng scaveng n and late ne rates)	14 68 [illegible]87	15 [illegible] 63	16 13 123	18 34 0[illegible]	19,39 162
Other taxes					
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	1 24 00 10	1 5[illegible] 84[illegible]	1,[illegible] 430	1,[illegible]3 91 971	1 60 57 009
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From po nds					
hackney carr ges	1 [illegible]97	3 786	14 48[illegible]	9 817	11 0 0
l censes f r the sale of sp r ts and drugs		1 43 [illegible]0	1 43 750	1 43 750	1 43 750
other sour es	1 50 910	8 816	10 610	7,3[illegible]4	10 156
TOTAL	1 5 607	1 50 35[illegible]	1 68 845	1 60 8[illegible]	1 64 9 6
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND PO VERS					
	1 64 291	1 48 404	1 80 [illegible]40	83 13[illegible]	83 542
	1 17 7[illegible]3	1 12 431	90 335	81 837	2 6 43[illegible]
	17,332	9 126	1[illegible] 69	1,297	
	37 682	40,517	43,386	43 871	45 4 9
r eu ns u s					
markets a d slaughter ho ses	3 55 649	3 66 7 6	3,0[illegible] 019	[illegible] 04 0[illegible]3	7 36 057
tramways	54 630	54 617	5[illegible] 689	56,344	66 510
Other fees	1 440	2 634	2 959	2 09	1 749
F nes under mun c pal an l other Acts	43 161	61 75	54 5 [illegible]	64,5[illegible]8	73 066
Interest of Inves ments—					
For general purposes	2 6 145	3 51 097	2 40 172	3 04 518	2 91 903
edu at onal purposes	1 306	6[illegible]	[illegible],525	[illegible] 5[illegible]3	2,553
med cal purposes					
Prem um on loans					
TOTAL	[illegible]0 09 449	11 48,209	10 77 966	13 41,885	15 77 [illegible]76
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For gen ral p rposes					
edu at onal p rposes		-		56 [illegible]	1 43 028
m d cal p rposes					
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes					
e lucat onal p rposes					
med c al p rposes					
Fro o her sources—					
For general purposes					
educat onal p rposes					
me l cal purpos s					
TOTAL				56 750	1 43 0 [illegible]
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recove es on acco nt of serv ces rend re l to private ind v [illegible] ls					
Other ite s	2,47 587	[illegible] 3[illegible] 760	2 38 [illegible]17	5,23,186	4 48 968
TOTAL	2,4 587	,32,[illegible] 0	[illegible] 38 217	5 23 186	4 48 968
TOTAL INCOME	1,38 153	1 40 90 1 0	1 48 75 4[illegible]8	1 74 7 683	1 83 91 [illegible]7
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
S le proceeds of Go ernment sec r t es an l w thdrawals from sav ngs b nk	1,23 98 984	1 [illegible],55 9[illegible]4	1,9[illegible] 03 3 6	1,88 [illegible],[illegible]81	[illegible] 05 8[illegible] 365
Loans—					
From Government					
Ra sed in the n arket from pr vate n l vid als	[illegible]01 [illegible]00			30 00 000	40 00 000
Real sat ons of s nk n f n l f r repayment of loans	6 00 007	6,38 160	7 01 [illegible]2	7 67,999	8,25 057
Advances—					
Permanent					
O her	1 3[illegible] [illegible]6 930	[illegible]4 94 80[illegible]	[illegible]5 08 1 7	43 0 023	43 [illegible],[illegible]1
Deposits	2 [illegible] 784	3 0[illegible] 6[illegible] [illegible]7	3 43 64,8[illegible]6	3 7[illegible] 48,[illegible]	4 [illegible],3[illegible] 3 [illegible]
TOTAL	5[illegible] 9 33 100	5 11,51 018	5 [illegible],67 651	6 11 [illegible]6 639	7 97 41 0[illegible]
TOTAL RECEIPTS EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	6 48 03,259	6 5[illegible] 41 [illegible]	[illegible] 17 43 109	[illegible] 56 64,34[illegible]	9 81,3[illegible] 332
TOTAL RECEIPTS INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	6 50 49 43[illegible]	6 56 01 081	7 [illegible]1 [illegible]1 1[illegible]	[illegible] 92,[illegible]3 [illegible]0	9 86 88 [illegible]94
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1[illegible] 60	1[illegible] 82	13 67	15	16 39
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	14 1[illegible]	14 39	15 19		[illegible]

(a) Included in tax on houses and lands

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-vii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the UNITED PROVINCES

Heads of Income	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Opening Balance	34,73,701	34,95,661	39,58,508	38,00,050	28,76,817
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	15,86,553	16,41,457	16,32,293	..	..
II—Animals for slaughter	1,92,536	2,13,803	1,75,009	..	..
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,62,987	1,71,332	1,83,860	..	..
IV—Building materials	2,79,863	3,16,734	3,45,344	..	..
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	2,14,619	2,37,663	2,61,687	..	..
VI—Tobacco	75,229	88,039	1,01,185	..	..
VII—Cloth	5,09,363	5,94,466	6,92,431	..	..
VIII—Metals	1,03,830	1,16,298	1,19,256	..	..
Total	31,42,669	33,95,289	35,30,277	37,43,355	34,17,262
Tax on houses and lands	4,28,841	4,45,054	4,95,158	5,29,636	5,59,179
" " animals and vehicles	98,669	98,945	1,10,415	1,13,472	1,11,112
" " professions and trades	1,83,168	1,84,401	1,62,958	1,55,923	1,35,850
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,63,684	1,82,429	2,15,551	2,49,869	2,59,582
Water rate	5,57,579	6,25,699	6,07,459	7,28,987	7,79,446
Lighting rate	..	..	..	..	..
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	68,473	79,663	86,114	94,226	90,402
Other taxes	8,49,535	11,57,261	11,24,867	10,56,407	15,86,498
Total municipal rates and taxes	54,92,618	61,68,741	63,32,799	66,71,875	69,39,331
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	76,313	76,144	81,177	1,04,878	1,02,050
" hackney carriages	45,904	49,486	57,674	58,139	58,144
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	5,261	5,978	5,845	7,213	8,537
" other sources	13,357	5,080	4,659	6,526	8,789
Total	1,40,835	1,36,688	1,49,355	1,76,756	1,77,520
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	6,23,304	5,76,413	6,13,693	6,63,599	6,45,308
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	1,59,631	88,022	70,703	98,453	1,50,380
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	2,33,609	2,47,341	2,29,242	2,31,986	2,63,667
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	37,391	39,773	41,600	42,823	42,580
" " " " medical institutions	1,574	2,450	1,767	2,126	1,838
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	2,27,489	3,24,226	3,12,766	3,40,586	4,18,894
" " " " tramways	47	..	..	..	..
Other fees	5,65,762	6,40,355	6,41,972	8,07,798	8,56,159
Fines under municipal and other Acts	78,828	83,486	86,100	97,561	1,10,794
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	59,637	45,258	88,880	1,79,797	2,18,750
" educational purposes	494	2,041	1,862	2,296	1,716
" medical purposes	683	683	385	385	3,190
Premium on loans	1,127	603	..	..	..
Total	19,89,576	20,50,649	20,88,970	24,67,410	27,13,276
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	13,21,179	8,59,811	9,60,638	9,91,261	5,36,150
" educational purposes	1,90,467	1,74,960	1,78,373	1,77,765	1,79,216
" medical purposes	4,514	18,814	15,270	27,668	43,658
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	11,819	13,945	14,515	13,709	19,447
" educational purposes	4,517	5,481	6,416	336	19,299
" medical purposes	4,520	4,613	878	5,113	4,514
From other sources—					
For general purposes	30,775	12,918	10,813	8,560	18,569
" educational purposes	126	517	1,070	1,144	3,193
" medical purposes	240	180	180	27,227	..
Total	15,68,157	10,91,239	11,88,153	12,52,783	8,24,046
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	1,21,953	1,04,797	1,56,568	2,01,541	1,46,884
Other items	1,29,124	2,12,082	4,76,588	11,30,218	6,76,608
Total	2,51,077	3,16,879	6,33,156	13,31,759	8,23,492
Total Income	94,42,263	97,64,196	1,03,92,433	1,19,00,583	1,14,77,665
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	5,27,686	1,61,003	1,543	65,494	1,88,190
Loans—					
From Government	4,18,300	5,39,700	7,03,261	95,000	1,50,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	..	..	..	..	..
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	..	5,041	..	..	..
Advances—					
Permanent	5,368	4,562	4,464	3,891	11,698
Other	6,574	2,396	14,945	33,601	6,043
Deposits	1,01,211	1,46,349	1,33,237	1,67,973	51,307
Total	10,59,139	8,59,051	8,57,450	3,65,962	4,07,238
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	1,05,01,402	1,06,23,247	1,12,49,883	1,22,66,545	1,18,84,903
Total Receipts, including opening balance	1,39,75,103	1,41,18,908	1,52,08,391	1,60,66,595	1,47,61,720
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	1·84	2·07	2·13	2·19	2·33
Incidence of income per head of population	3·17	3·27	3·50	4·00	3·84

No 76 viii —INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BIHAR AND ORISSA

Heads of Income	1915 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
Opening Balance	14,33 315	10 63 [illegible]63	11,24 8 0	10 17 120	12 54 401
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	1[illegible] 871	15 116	16 991		
II—Animals for slaughter	[illegible]38	[illegible]8	2[illegible]7		
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1 338	2,0 8	[illegible],244		
IV—Building materials	1[illegible] 8	1 99	1 7 9		
V—Drugs gums and spices	1,583	1 2[illegible]0	8[illegible]0		
VI—Tobacco	381	413	427		
VII—Cloth	4 6[illegible]1	2 911	2 [illegible]43		
VIII—Metals	9[illegible]0	747	318		
Total	23 312	[illegible]	[illegible]4 999	57 1[illegible]3	58 86[illegible]
Tax on houses and lands	6 14 7[illegible]0	6 87,3[illegible]	7 7 469	7 71,2 1	7 74 910
animals and vehicles	1 26 649	1,30 616	1,31 307	1 38 33[illegible]	1 4[illegible] 142
professions and trades	2[illegible] 8[illegible]7	26,838	[illegible]6,303	27 4[illegible]	30 714
Tolls (on road and ferries)	57 7[illegible]7	7[illegible] 45[illegible]	69 017	68 0 4	7[illegible] T6
Water rate	1 18 949	1 [illegible]7,273	1,27 [illegible]76	1,31 745	1 36,8[illegible]8
Lighting rate					
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	3 10 143	3 70 363	4,09 4[illegible]7	4 45,560	4 58 009
Other taxes	1 94 456	2 08,042	1 9[illegible] 43[illegible]	1 98 685	2,21,319
Total municipal rates and taxes	14,71 803	1[illegible] [illegible]0 543	17 08 6[illegible]	18,38 150	18 95 5[illegible]0
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	[illegible]9 944	29 13[illegible]	[illegible]9,84[illegible]	31 888	34 168
hackney carriages	7 672	8 450	9 087	9 471	8,356
licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs					
other sources	4 433	4 776	5,263	5 51[illegible]	5,397
Total	42 049	4[illegible],361	41 198	46 871	47 921
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
	26 701	29,330	3[illegible] 574	35 418	40,292
	8 349	13 918	29 6[illegible]7	9,833	17 [illegible]54
	[illegible] 167	1 69	1 9[illegible]	[illegible] 139	5 385
	6 3[illegible]	6 669	7 191	1 574	1 906
municipal institutions	31 587	[illegible]5 807	9 319	6 313	8 580
markets and slaughter houses	1 06,779	1 08 89[illegible]	1 19 930	1,28,058	1 44,287
tramways					
Other fees	19 178	18 711	19 453	[illegible]4 068	21 193
Fines under municipal and other Acts	21 645	[illegible]6 824	22,375	17 920	16 443
Interest of Investments—	34 844		13,828	13 441	20 019
For general purposes		8,532			
educational purposes	87	117	120	102	[illegible]10[illegible]
medical purposes	[illegible] 581	9 134	5 [illegible]60	5 8[illegible]0	5 917
Premium on loans					
Total	2 80 [illegible]46	2 48 719	2 62 978	2 41 686	2,81 878
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	1 8[illegible] 535	3 6[illegible],5 7	3,31 791	6 34 636	6 74 693
educational purposes	[illegible]4,932	5 4[illegible]	81,3[illegible]5	1 0[illegible] 749	89 639
medical purposes	1 [illegible]0 037	1 0[illegible] 9[illegible]5	1 46,200	1 [illegible]1 714	1 08 031
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	36 3[illegible]3	53 1[illegible]0	30 630	10 589	17 105
" educational purposes	[illegible] 216	1 416	1 3 6	636	703
medical purposes	1 [illegible]9 [illegible]28	1 93 [illegible]69	1 73 6[illegible]2	1 64 849	1 62,139
From other sources—	[illegible]4 189	60 094	49 058	38 101	9,296
For general purposes					
" educational purposes	[illegible] [illegible]02	6[illegible]6	886	3 18[illegible]	212
" medical purposes	71 261	75 108	77 0[illegible]4	63 4[illegible]	1 06 096
Total	6,92,923	9 08 604	8 93,84[illegible]	11,39 909	11 68 714
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	4 010	2 147	7,54[illegible]	4 183	2 7[illegible]3
Other items	1 2[illegible],15[illegible]	7[illegible] [illegible]31	4[illegible] 9 0	85 7 2	0 0[illegible]0
Total	1 [illegible]9 168	77 [illegible]	51 40[illegible]	89 90[illegible]	7[illegible] 868
Total Income	26 16 [illegible]19	[illegible]9 [illegible]8,0 5	29,03,349	33,59 5 1	34 60 971
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	1 17 33[illegible]	74 151	2,48 197	3 40 3[illegible]9	37,158
Loans—					
From Government	43,217	44 000		—	40 000
Raised in the market from private individuals					-
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans					—
Advances—					
Permanent	2 699	460	510	1 800	4 649
Other	2 47 4[illegible]6	[illegible],321	1,80,3[illegible]2	2 03 715	2 [illegible] 1[illegible]0
Deposits	[illegible]04 849	2,20 [illegible]	[illegible] 40,604	2 44 631	4,23,311
Total	6 15,532	5 [illegible] [illegible]4	6,[illegible] 6[illegible]3	7 [illegible]0 [illegible]	[illegible] 31,238
Total Receipts excluding opening balance	3[illegible] 31 8 1	34 9[illegible] [illegible] 9	3[illegible],73,0[illegible]2	41,50 106	41 98 209
Total Receipts including opening balance	46 [illegible]5 116	4 [illegible]6 42	4[illegible] [illegible] 909	51 [illegible]	54 [illegible] 610
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	1 [illegible]4	1 [illegible]			1 58
Incidence of income per head of population	2 43	[illegible] 65			[illegible]

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 76-ix.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the PUNJAB

Heads of Income	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Opening Balance	36,33,252	35,74,515	39,65,670	36,73,713	40,11,211
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	19,36,430	19,38,932	19,49,242	..	..
II—Animals for slaughter	1,56,446	1,66,333	1,51,898	..	..
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	2,49,688	2,50,616	2,62,001	..	..
IV—Building materials	3,76,039	3,68,119	3,57,406	..	..
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	1,60,618	1,61,504	1,89,174	..	..
VI—Tobacco	67,121	77,365	90,761	..	..
VII—Cloth	6,10,273	6,99,718	8,04,482	..	..
VIII—Metals	1,44,738	1,62,854	1,73,284	..	..
Total	38,66,639	39,92,744	41,81,177	42,97,596	53,14,134
Tax on houses and lands	3,02,172	3,19,863	3,29,869	3,72,372	3,69,165
" " animals and vehicles	43,767	51,484	52,059	14,032	54,852
" " professions and trades	1,997	15,391	12,783	18,563	15,876
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	6,646	4,530	15,227	18,910	20,059
Water rate	60,074	63,657	62,813	66,813	70,146
Lighting rate	..	..	..	..	..
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	2,921	3,661	3,855	4,171	4,008
Other taxes	9,874	45,049	65,930	1,19,124	1,10,114
Total municipal rates and taxes	42,94,090	44,96,379	47,23,713	49,11,581	59,58,354
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	27,739	27,188	31,435	42,335	49,572
" hackney carriages	19,928	20,570	20,834	25,812	34,626
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	..	11	5.025	26	32
" other sources	8,769	8,710	9,873	12,287	7,891
Total	56,436	56,479	67,167	80,460	92,121
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	3,38,294	3,90,684	3,56,433	3,69,970	4,62,510
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	2,12,483	4,39,235	4,38,202	5,23,637	4,55,397
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,64,892	1,67,084	1,70,934	1,39,519	2,48,293
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,62,171	1,68,850	1,71,002	1,66,682	1,87,921
" " " " medical institutions	25,946	25,145	25,551	27,133	28,327
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	36,418	41,710	44,074	46,104	49,253
" " " " tramways	..	..	..	..	3,30,964
Other fees	5,79,385	9,15,762	9,57,759	6,57,441	5,25,768
Fines under municipal and other Acts	33,119	36,006	40,998	18,107	42,017
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	30,496	44,735	73.061	1,66,126	2,42,873
" educational purposes	1,310	2,450	1,611	6,042	5,798
" medical purposes	2,014	2,043	1,997	1,933	1,755
Premium on loans	70	1,413	712	58	1,08,498
Total	15,86,598	22,35,117	22,82,334	21,23,052	26,89,374
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	4,03,514	5,33,967	6,58,778	6,09,194	7,31,270
" educational purposes	1,64,308	1,83,650	2.16,462	2,05,738	2,26,482
" medical purposes	27,252	20,486	69,041	37,155	25,854
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	9,987	10,113	12,623	13,753	10,798
" educational purposes	31,141	18,202	25,811	18,324	30,515
" medical purposes	72,326	77,633	78,870	79,772	1,26,236
From other sources—					
For general purposes	3,181	..	7,179	18,834	5,525
" educational purposes	4,003	3,731	31,343	5,900	1,931
" medical purposes	40,359	39,789	11,077	10,734	12,720
Total	7,56,071	8,87,571	11,11,184	9,90,404	11,71,331
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	55,347	59,127	44,499	44,032	30,276
Other items	1,32,444	1,41,009	3,22,694	3,04,904	6,87,675
Total	1,87,791	2,00,136	3,67,193	3,49,836	7,17,951
Total Income	68,80,986	78,75,682	85,51,591	84,55,333	1,06,29,131
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	1,22,765	..	8.13,001	1,001	89,628
Loans—					
From Government	2,49,625	1,11,274	2,10,000	40,000	3,07,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	..	1,000	51,000	..	..
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	..	..	..	2,500	1,08,807
Advances—					
Permanent	6,039	11,410	7,903	8,092	18,098
Other	1,28,365	1,74,587	96,448	1,27,829	1.58,353
Deposits	47,282	26,465	1,11,966	54,098	119,486
Total	5,54,076	3,24,736	12,90,318	2,33,520	8,01,372
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	74,35,062	82,00,418	98,41,909	86,88,853	1,14,30,503
Total Receipts, including opening balance	1,10,68,314	1,17,74,933	1.38,07,579	1,23,62,566	1,51,41,714
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	2·67	2·78	2·92	3·34	3·49
Incidence of income per head of population	4·27	4·87	5·29	5·14	6·54

No 76 r.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI

Heads of Income	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Opening Balance	6 49 803	10 2[illegible],267	7,99,251	10 34 9[illegible]0	9,3[illegible],756
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	3 06 097	3,27 616	4,3[illegible] 143		
[illegible]	14 113	9 [illegible]7	11 191		
[illegible]	40 5[illegible]6	35,317	31,9[illegible]9		—
[illegible]	37 [illegible]87	[illegible]4 [illegible]87	[illegible] 447		
—Tobacco	[illegible]7 49[illegible]	4 617	9 617		
VII—Cloth	4 648	[illegible] 01,687	[illegible],25 864		—
VIII—Metals	44 840	20 016	3[illegible] 488	—	
Total	4 76 869	6 43,[illegible]54	8 04 044	8 [illegible]0 0[illegible]0	8 4[illegible],311
Tax on houses and lands	1 18 961	1[illegible]8 66	1 40,281	1 36 647	1 48 54
,, animals and vehicles	17 [illegible]86	18,[illegible]1	6 5[illegible]7	[illegible]0 [illegible]90	19 [illegible]77
,, professions and trades					
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	10 [illegible]44	10 887	13 480	19,2[illegible]9	15,360
Water rate					
Lighting rate					
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)					
Other taxes					
Total Municipal Rates and Taxes	6 23 860	8,01 015	9 84,40[illegible]	10 46 480	10 [illegible] 490
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	2 486	[illegible] [illegible]68	3 56[illegible]	3 46[illegible]	3 399
,, hackney carriages	7 613	9 30[illegible]	11 429	10 [illegible]6	13 492
,, licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs					
,, other sources					
Total	10 1[illegible]9	1[illegible] 063	14,091	14 018	16 891
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
[illegible]	98 511	91 8[illegible]3	1 06 [illegible]	1 16 984	1 [illegible]4 839
[illegible]	61 913	4 078	6[illegible]10	25 060	66 608
[illegible]	1[illegible] 470	[illegible]0 [illegible]0	14 3[illegible]	18 43	[illegible]0 [illegible]49
[illegible]	3 396	3[illegible]	4 [illegible]80	3 3[illegible]	4 707
[illegible]	613	[illegible]0	1	1 600	1 419
,, markets and slaughter houses	3 [illegible]83	38 0[illegible]9	34 688	49 144	50 [illegible]9
,, tramways					
Other fees	[illegible]3 [illegible]1	[illegible]5,338	[illegible],23 10[illegible]	[illegible]41 536	2 4[illegible],358
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1 [illegible]3 4	1 [illegible]010	6 441	11 590	11 191
Interest of investments—					
For general purposes	2,[illegible]39	[illegible]6 [illegible]6	15 175	2[illegible] 013	[illegible]9,549
,, educational purposes					
,, medical purposes	30	15	30	30	1[illegible]5
Premium on loans					
Total	4,64 030	4 05 641	4 11 166	4 9[illegible] 681	5 [illegible]1 604
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	1 7[illegible] 190	[illegible] 98 453	3,81 612	[illegible] 0[illegible] [illegible]99	9 701
,, educational purposes	7 [illegible]5[illegible]	8,29[illegible]	11 [illegible]90	41 736	[illegible]9 481
,, medical purposes	13 880	15 150	23,200	[illegible]9 [illegible]90	[illegible]4 400
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes					
,, educational purposes				—	
,, medical purposes	1,200	1,200			
From other sources—					
For general purposes	[illegible] 3	1 000			
,, educational purposes		18 48[illegible]			
,, medical purposes	[illegible] 5[illegible]0	41[illegible]	4[illegible]	541	60[illegible]
Total	[illegible] 00 768	3 4[illegible] 0[illegible]6	4 16,597	[illegible] 73 0[illegible]9	[illegible]4 18
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	3[illegible]1[illegible]3	9 713	51 418	1 [illegible]8,2[illegible]6	4 [illegible]8[illegible]9
Other items	6 41[illegible]	8 60[illegible]	13,[illegible]15	7,5[illegible]4	1 [illegible]047
Total	39,[illegible]3[illegible]	48 319	64 933	1 [illegible]5 780	[illegible],8[illegible]6
Total Income	13 37 3[illegible]	16 10 063	19 9[illegible],09	[illegible]0 02 034	17 11 048
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank					
Loans—					
From Government					
Raised in the market from private individuals					
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans					
Advances—					
Permanent		1 [illegible]11			
Other	[illegible] [illegible],310	3[illegible]5		311	3 0[illegible]
Deposits	51 [illegible]6	12,5[illegible]8	11 [illegible]0	3[illegible]3 3	30,[illegible]0
Total	3 09 116	14 104	11,607	35 [illegible]17	33 [illegible]0
Total Receipts excluding opening balance	16 46 438	16 [illegible]4 16	1[illegible] 03 [illegible]	[illegible]0,3[illegible] 751	17
Total Receipts including opening balance	[illegible] 9[illegible],241	[illegible] 46 434	[illegible]7[illegible] [illegible]3		—
Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	[illegible]	3 49	4 30		
Incidence of Income per head of population	5 83	7 00	8[illegible]5		

No. 76-xi.—*INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BURMA (*excluding* RANGOON)

HEADS OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	19,80,505	16,47,515	16,82,632	16,80,125	23,04,062
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi	..	..	..	..	..
Tax on houses and lands	7,71,013	7,68,606	7,82,597	8,16,104	8,14,310
" " animals and vehicles	75,348	74,600	79,038	80,301	81,833
" " professions and trades	..	..	..	..	..
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	2,39,818	2,46,061	2,62,234	2,92,607	3,23,959
Water rate	1,56,829	1,66,974	1,67,859	1,81,277	1,85,839
Lighting rate	1,80,064	1,91,816	1,92,920	1,98,872	1,98,474
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	3,64,857	3,78,317	3,88,027	4,30,302	4,11,039
Other taxes	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	17,87,929	18,26,374	18,72,675	19,99,463	20,15,454
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	18,069	17,711	20,601	20,625	23,527
" hackney carriages	26,136	23,736	24,973	34,530	35,167
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	..	..	..	..	..
" other sources	10,624	13,025	13,153	11,594	12,170
TOTAL	54,829	54,472	58,727	66,749	70,864
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	28,723	32,028	30,372	31,351	35,999
Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	16,214	16,824	18,061	16,541	19,143
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates).	31,069	27,349	28,608	31,908	28,702
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,972	2,646	600	409	5,839
" " " " medical institutions	18,551	28,884	23,534	29,485	49,757
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	15,89,210	16,80,252	16,55,784	17,32,329	18,72,154
" " " " tramways	3,289	3,289	3,289	3,289	3,836
Other fees	1,55,966	1,60,101	1,83,694	1,84,635	2,51,625
Fines under municipal and other Acts	44,627	46,108	43,322	47,698	52,476
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	5,680	4,560	4,999	8,017	9,268
" educational purposes	..	..	..	..	..
" medical purposes	..	..	..	..	..
Premium on loans	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	18,96,310	20,02,041	19,92,263	20,85,662	23,28,799
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	5,66,726	7,63,913	2,99,449	5,58.782	80,325
" educational purposes	31,237	24,329	9,364	99,978	83,215
" medical purposes	26,878	52,635	39,038	1,10,368	50,050
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	29,127	34,023	19,907	11,022	27,499
" educational purposes	11,845	11,408	5,928	3,250	2,120
" medical purposes	1,21,532	67,117	61,740	56,459	58,870
From other sources—					
For general purposes	22,793	4,514	3,928	1,208	3,216
" educational purposes	..	..	..	159	535
" medical purposes	4,180	31,080	2,872	3,676	10,753
TOTAL	8,14,318	9,89,019	4,42,226	8,44,902	3,16,583
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	1,360	3,161	1,916	1,815	2,423
Other items	56,021	94,513	56,447	58,758	42,244
TOTAL	57,381	97,674	58,363	60,573	44,667
TOTAL INCOME	46,10,767	49,69,580	44,24,254	50,57,349	47,76,367
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	..	..	..	..	17,549
Loans—					
From Government	..	..	..	..	1,32,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	..	..	..	..	..
Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans	..	..	..	..	36
Advances—					
Permanent	30	50	120	..	335
Other	65,885	90,706	134,251	76.258	64,589
Deposits	1,16,637	1,11,002	1,19,193	1,21,534	1,37,286
TOTAL	1,82,552	2,01,758	2,53,564	1,97,792	3,51,795
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	47,93,319	51,71,338	46,77,818	52,55,141	(a)52,09,180
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	67,73,824	68,18,853	63,60,450	69,35,266	75,13,242
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·59	2·65	2·70	2·88	2·85
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	6·67	7·19	6·37	7·29	6·76

(a) Includes Rs. 81.018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government

No 76 x i —I' COME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of RANGOON

HEADS OF INCOME	1915 16	1916 1	1917 18	1918 10	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	9 63 780	1 0 790	—1 62 577	1 90 8.4	°,1. 633
MUNIC PAL I ATES AND TAXES—					
Octro					
Tax on l ous s and land	11 05 815	11 30 786	11 33,592	11 49 9.9	11 90,50°
„ an mals and vehicles	34 135	35 4°1	49,.01	34 6°9	37 935
profess ons and trades					
To s (on roa ls and f rr e)	5 583	4 089	5 038	6 000	6 000
Water rate	8 39 4	8,.2 1°0	8 5. 183	8 65,203	8 98 934
Lightin rate	2 °° 549	° 28 600	°,28 360	° 3 15.	° 40 019
Conservancy (nclud ng scavenging and latrine rates)	11 35 344	11 47 875	11,.1 975	11 68,246	12,11 677
Other taxes					
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	33,43 150	33 98 961	34 3 34.	34,56,.36	3. 85 0°2
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS					
From pounds	2 956	4,5.8	4 61°	3 8°9	4 98°
hackney carriages	°1 199	32 410	38 63°	39,203	47 917
l cens s for the sale of spir ts and drugs					
other sources	9 963	8 466	8,313	7 3 8	10 709
TOTAL	34 118	45 434	51,5.7	50 410	63 608
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXAT ON—					
I nts of lands houses sera s dák b ngalows etc	1 15 121	1 °0 960	1 47 392	2 27 488	°,50 06°
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands etc	4 572	8 3°8	8 602	8 1.7	8 865
Conservancy r ce ; ts (other than taxes and rates)	9 044	9 120	9 913	1° 589	25 570
Fees and revenu from educat onal institutions					
medical inst tut ons	8 529	8 1°5	° 9..	3 025	
markets and slaughte louses	4 19 318	4 °2 °°9	4 4. .°4	4 (7 01	5 06 014
tramways	38 496	38 496	38 496	37 8°9	37 890
O h r fees	1 93 542	° 1° 189	° °3 421	3 01 6°3	3 0. 1°0
F n s under mun c pal and other Acts	33 898	37 008	°9 966	31 185	37 99.
Interest of Investments					
For general purpos s	1,2° 87	1 31,533	1 53 893	1 94 393	1 98,581
educat onal purposes					
m d cal purposes					
Prem um on loans					
TOTAL	3,51 307	9 98 688	10 66 °	12 83 790	13 70 186
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Govern nent—					
For general purposes	13 845	35 000	35 000	3.,000	3 87 877
educat onal purposes					
m d cal purposes	3 500	3 500	3 500	3 500	3 500
F om Local Funds—					
For general purposes	10 000	10,000	10 000	10 000	10 000
educational purposes					
med cal purposes					
Fro n other sou ces—					
For general purposes	108	108	108	108	108
educat onal pu.poses					
med cal purposes					
TOTAL	°7 453	48,608	48 608	48 608	4 01 48.
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recover es on account of serv ces rendered to pr vate ind v duals		77.	3 322	3 06	5,2.7
Other items	63,316	6. 42°	38,°.7	49 ° 9	61 13.
TOTAL	63 31(°	6(.203	41,5 9	5 9 5	66,39°
TOTAL INCOME	41 19 374	45 4 894	46 31 315	48,((39	54 86,743
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Gove nment secur t es and with lrawals from sav ngs bank					
Loans—					
From Government					
I aised in the market from private individuals					
Realisations of s nk n fund for repayment of loans					
Advances—					
Perman nt					
Other	2 58 395	3 83,905	2,40 911	°,33,°°9	°1 139
Depos ts	1 80 9 0	1 30 854	1 75,866	1 4° 0°1	° 06,493
TOTAL	4,39,335	5 4 860	4 16 810	3 5,300	4,23 6.3
TOTAL RECEIPTS EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	45,58,709	50,6.,554	50,48 125	5.,6 .3.	5 10,36°
TOTAL RECEIPTS INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	55,22,489	51 63 344	48,55,548	54 58,173	61,20 004
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER H AD OF POPULATION	11 73	11-23	12 01		
IN IDENCE OF INCOM E PER HEAD OF POPULATION	15 51	1. 00	16 °.		

No. 76-xiii.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERA[R]

HEAD OF INCOME	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
OPENING BALANCE	11,72,984	10,97,611	12,05,008	[illegible]	16,11,3[illegible]
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I. Articles of food and drink for man or animals	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,80,819	..	
II. Animals for slaughter	[illegible]	1,272	[illegible]	..	
III. [illegible]	81,377	[illegible]	[illegible]		
IV. Building materials	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		..
V. Drugs, gums, spices, [illegible]	1,01,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,018[illegible]	..	
VI. Tobacco	[illegible]	2290[illegible]	26,7[illegible]	.	..
VII. Cloth	1,01,1[illegible]	1,56,891	1,824[illegible]	.	.
VIII. Metals	[illegible],721	27,[illegible]	[illegible]		.
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10,[illegible]	11,[illegible]
Tax on houses and lands	[illegible]	1,[illegible]719	[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	1,124[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible],174	7242
[illegible]	[illegible]	1,09,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]
[illegible]	41941	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Water rate	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10,874	[illegible]
Lighting rate	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,7[illegible]
Conservancy rate [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other taxes	[illegible]	2,11,157	27[illegible]	[illegible],481	140,722
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible],711
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
[illegible]	[illegible]	1,02,[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	1,32[illegible]	1,57,394
" [illegible]	[illegible]	9,151	[illegible]	1,110	1971
" [illegible]					
" [illegible]	[illegible]	27,[illegible]	17,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,51,[illegible]	[illegible]
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible],077	2,01,[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible],707	[illegible]759
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	720	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,7[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]					
Other [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12,111	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17,[illegible]	21,72[illegible]	18,[illegible]
[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10,708	15,75[illegible]
[illegible]		..	..	..	..
[illegible]			..	..	..
[illegible]			[illegible]	.	.
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,72[illegible]
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	34,[illegible]47	12[illegible]	70,[illegible]	1,17,752	85[illegible]
" special [illegible] purposes	[illegible]	1,7[illegible]	2,[illegible],714	1,8[illegible]	1,80,8[illegible]
" [illegible] purposes	[illegible]	4,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	[illegible],9,188	2,25,657
From Local Boards—					
For general purposes	10,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,321	9,237
" special [illegible] purposes	[illegible]	1,2[illegible]	18,[illegible]	[illegible],276	2,[illegible]
" [illegible] purposes	1,[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,197	1,191
From other sources—					
For general purposes	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	4,871	3,207	1,706
" [illegible] purposes	20[illegible]	[illegible]	2,079	581	177
" [illegible] purposes	..	..	..	1,082	55
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible],71,[illegible]	5,07,500
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	7,236	8,247	32,771	19,[illegible]	25,460
Other items	1,26,[illegible]	1,27,18[illegible]	2,26,7[illegible]	6,35,705	3,70,782
TOTAL	1,31,779	1,[illegible]	2,[illegible],121	[illegible],54,711	3,[illegible],242
TOTAL INCOME	[illegible],30,761	31,23,[illegible]	39,77,8[illegible]	[illegible]	45,14,62[illegible]
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	..	..	181	1,531	—
Loans—					
From Government	3,87,000	3,21,000	1,71,100	62,500	..
Raised in the market from private individuals	..	..	..	..	..
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	..	..	..	..	..
Advances—					
Permanent	820	861	975	675	565
Other	1,53,282	1,49,213	1,64,551	5,11,202	3,03,142
Deposits	1,25,353	1,15,927	1,76,565	2,11,272	2,64,621
TOTAL	6,66,461	5,86,001	5,16,477	7,90,180	5,68,328
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	39,57,227	40,0[illegible],[illegible]94	44,94,313	52,41,716	50,82,930
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	51,30,211	51,03,005	56,99,951	66,03,092	66,97,315
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·16	2·16	2·32	2·54	2·86
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3·69	3·85	4·46	4·81	4·90

No 76 xiv —INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in ASSAM

Heads of Income	1915-16	1916 17	1917 18	918-19	1919-20
Openi g Balance	4,29,2°6	4 05 69°	1 44 808	1 44 018	1 60 8°1
Mun cipal Rates and Taxes—					
O roi					
Tax on l ou es and lands	1 00 1.3	1 11 9 6	1 14 3°6	1,2°,233	1,20 4 0
an mals an l veh les	17 167	15 4°8	17 039	19 114	°6 395
,, profess ons and trades		614	05	9°1	700
Tolls (on roads and ferr es)	°7 935	27,31	°5 0°6	[illegible]	22,891
Water rate	3° °07	37 53	53 49	70 565	74 19°
Lig l ting rate	5 711				
Conservancy (includ ng scavenging and latrine rates)	61 8.1	8. 046	91 3°3	1 00,3°°	1 01 °07
Other taxes	16 93	°5 543	°8 607	29,225	33 017
Total municipal rates and taxes	..61 9 9	3 0 6	3 30 85	3 6 7	3 7.3 [illegible]
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	24 538	°7 6.7	°7 030	°°,269	° 059
hackney carriages	307	334	4 5	45°	49°
licences for the sale of sp r ts and drugs					
other sources	1 994	1°C4	1,58?	1 633	1 663
Total	26 839	29,. 5	29 098	°9 3 4	°9 °14
Revenue derived from municipal property and					
	8 19C	8 610	6 630	1°,280	11 183
	°0	50	10 533	3 441	1 020
	2 (38	3 °6.5	°,265	° 390	1 86
	1 °78	917	1 347	7 633	1 6.1
medica u s u ions					
markets and slaughter houses	46 2	48 227	49 819	49 507	58,514
tram ways					
Other fees	86.5	89°	1 476	1 491	1 844
F nes nder mun pal an l o her Acts	3, 9	3 4°0	3 8.5	4 489	3 952
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes		3°0	230	°40	200
edu at onal p rp ses		35			
medical purposes					
Prem m on loans		1 000	1 000	1 000	1 000
Total	6 4	67 43	7 45	8 ° 7	81,.3°
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For g neral purposes	9 171	1 15 401	99 7 3	91 042	1 00 175
ed at onal purposes	10,321	10 11°	1° 719	13 331	13,3.7
med cal p rposes	580	580	58	1 580	580
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	4 550	4 830	5 53(	14 5 0	5,675
ed at onal purposes	3°8	4.4	4	5. 6	456
m ed al purposes		91	310	3°6	340
From other sources—					
F r gen r l p rposes	597	103	740	6 0	° 971
ed ational p rposes	°°				
,, med cal p rposes	100	1°0	1°0	84	90
Total	1 11 307	1 31 734	1,.0 44	1,.3 189	1 83 644
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individual	3 °°0	1 61	7 400	4 064	3,2°6
Other items	4 089	6 640	13 98	8,923	9 041
Total	7 3(8	8,.57	°0 8 8	1°,987	1.,317
Total Income	4 70 568	5,4 161	5 78 43	6 18 081	6 65 °9
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank					
Loans—					
From Government	78 331		90 000		17 000
Rai ed in the market from private ind viduals					
Realisations of sinking fund f r repayment of loans	1,300				
Advances—					
Permanent	125	60		60	110
O her	3 180	°,835	° 046	1,3°1	°,520
Deposits	8 956	7 9°9	8 166	8,451	10,569
Total	91 384	10 8 4	1 0° 2	3,88°	30 19°
Total Receipts excluding opening balance	5 5°	3 51 035	6 8 64	[illegible]	° 1.9 °8
Total Receipts including opening balance	9,91 748	9,.6 °	8,23,510	° 71 084	8,°6.4°
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	°0	°32	0.5°		
Incidence of income per head of population	3.68	4 1°			

No 76 xvi —INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in AJMER-MERWARA

Heads of Income	1915 16	1916 17	1917 18	191 19	1919 ?0
Opening Balance	81 650	38,233	64 73?	8? ?08	1 64 780
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi —					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	94 755	98 300	89 003		
[illegible]	9 834	10 039	9 4?1		
[illegible]	14 968	11 467	10 630		
[illegible]	6 763	5,923	4 976		
[illegible]	12 916	11 816	16 0?0		
VI—Tobacco	4 996	6 969	5 3 6		
VII—Cloth	44 163	58,238	5? 196		
VIII—Metals	7 13	9,386	9 ?86		
Total	? 05 733	? 43,534	? 15 438	2 ?? ??9	3 1? 837
Tax on houses and lands					
animals and vehicles	7	16	168	6?7	339
professions and trades					
Tolls (on roads and ferries)					
Water rate					
Lighting rate					
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)					
Other taxes					
Total municipal rates and taxes	2 0? 740	2 43 550	2 15 606	? ?3 ?86	3 16 196
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	3 908	3 40?	4 312	6,00	6,208
hackney carriages	484	468	408	5 ?4	6??
licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs					
other sources					
Total	4,39?	3 8 0	4 7?0	6,500	6 830
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands houses serais dâk bungalows etc	13 ?51	10 18?	11 ?38	11 4?3	12,539
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands etc	?46	1 957	509	484	1,36?
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	?1 4?4	19 763	18 815	?0 6 3	19 017
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	331	727	593	81	635
" medical institutions					
markets and slaughter houses	6 65?	5 31?	5 706	6 7 9	6 89?
" " tramways	47	65	43	45	43
Other fees	1 155	796	1 5 0	1 391	1 411
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1 899	? 673	2 ?61	2 6 1	1 ?1
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	300	600	??	90?	605
educational purposes					
medical purposes					
Premium on loans	300	300	1 118	1 ?4?	1,?06
Total	45 095	4? 43?	42 0??	46 444	45,234
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes					—
educational purposes					—
medical purposes				—	—
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes				—	—
" educational purposes				—	
" medical purposes	500	500	500	421	[illegible]
From other sources—					
For general purposes	7,500	1? 000	15 000	[illegible]	15 [illegible]
educational purposes				—	
medical purposes			..	—	
Total	8 000	15,500	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	550	494	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other items	48 641	63,2??	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	49 191	63,?09	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total Income	3 13 019	3 69 0?4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank		—	—	—	—
Loans—					
From Government		40,00?	—	—	
Raised in the market from private individuals		—	—	—	
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans		—	—	—	
Advances—					
Permanent		—	—	—	
Other	18?	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Deposits	1 691	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Total	1,8?3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	3 14,? 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Total Receipts including opening balance	3,9?,?4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Incidence of Income per head of population	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

No 70 xvii —INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in COORG

Heads of Income	1915-16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
Opening Balance	25 731	17 160	15,961	[illegible]	27 845
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi					
Tax on houses and lands	10 805	11 [illegible] 7	11 [illegible] 81	1 [illegible] 5	11 4 [illegible]
„ „ animals and vehicles	863	1 293	1 0	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
„ „ professions and trades	3 646	4 2 [illegible] 9	6,3[illegible]7	7	6 8[illegible]3
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	869	1 118	1 131	1 1[illegible]	1 13[illegible]
Water rate	1 067	1 [illegible] 6	1 [illegible]1	1 315	1 [illegible]
Lighting rate					
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)					
Other taxes					
Total municipal rates and taxes	17,250	[illegible]	[illegible] 0	[illegible] 71	[illegible] 73[illegible]
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	2 770	3 16[illegible]	3 [illegible]50	[illegible] 617	3 [illegible]
„ hackney carriages					
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs					
„ other sources					
Total	2 770	3 16[illegible]	3 [illegible]	617	[illegible]
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dák bungalows, etc	8	36	[illegible]0		10
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc	10	58	[illegible]00		
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)			230	34	
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	267	[illegible]06	187	[illegible]	51
„ medical institutions		8	1		
„ markets and slaughter houses	5 901	5 648	5 406	5 5 [illegible] 4	[illegible] 8[illegible]
„ tramways					
Other fees	959	3 40	1 6 [illegible] 1	1 [illegible] 25	1,31[illegible]
Fines under municipal and other Acts	25[illegible]	187	236	[illegible]1	[illegible]0
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	62	61	61	61	61
„ educational purposes					
„ medical purposes					
Premium on loans					
Total	7 46[illegible]	9 [illegible]	[illegible] 6[illegible]	7 771	599
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes			30 6[illegible]1	[illegible]	[illegible] 072
„ educational purposes	3 606	[illegible]	[illegible] 760	3 8 [illegible] 4	1,236
„ medical purposes					
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes					
„ educational purposes					
„ medical purposes					
From other sources—					
For general purposes					
„ educational purposes			5[illegible]		
„ medical purposes					
Total	3 606	[illegible]	33 936	10 1 [illegible] 0	4,2 [illegible]
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	92		160	[illegible]6	181
Other items					
Total	92		16[illegible]	[illegible]	181
Total Income	31 180	35 0[illegible]7	66 815	[illegible] 8	6[illegible]
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank					
Loans—					
From Government					
Raised in the market from private individuals					
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans					
Advances—					
Permanent					
Other	736				
Deposits					
Total	736				
Total Receipts excluding opening balance	31 916	35 [illegible]	66,[illegible]4	45[illegible]	[illegible]
Total Receipts including opening balance	57 647	52 [illegible]17	8[illegible]	71 136	[illegible]
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	1 22	1 [illegible]	1 48		
Incidence of income per head of population	2 2[illegible]	1 [illegible]	4 [illegible]		

No. 76-xix.—INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CIVIL and MILITARY STATION of **BANGALORE**

Heads of Income	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Opening Balance	5,44,193	5,34,700	6,01,098	6,39,490	4,19,983
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi	72,569	55,152	1,05,686	1,09,197	1,15,659
Tax on houses and lands	1,81,333	1,79,771	1,98,131	1,85,731	2,17,409
„ „ animals and vehicles	14,032	15,798	18,212	20,033	19,641
„ „ professions and trades	2,127	2,429	2,128	2,126	2,231
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	20,707	19,610	20,625	22,782	21,951
Water-rate	10,511	8,477	8,379	9,751	11,193
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including receipts from Halalkhores)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	221	233	237	174	172
Total municipal rates and taxes	3,01,700	3,11,088	3,62,751	3,53,002	3,87,911
Realisations under the Cattle Trespass Act—					
From pounds	2,098	2,451	2,420	2,8[illegible]	2,0[illegible]
„ fines	5,087	5,6[illegible]	6,629	6,957	6,740
„ [illegible]	...	...	...	...	...
„ other [illegible]	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7,185	8,140	9,058	9,823	9,770
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	16,881	17,114	18,788	21,115	21,192
Sale proceeds of land and produce of land	8,671	8,733	9,843	5,4[illegible]	1,274
Conservancy receipts (not being taxes or fees)	11,9[illegible]	16,725	23,814	17,737	[illegible]
Fees from educational institutions	22	82	110	120	168
„ „ hospitals and dispensaries					...
„ „ markets and slaughter-houses	20,891	36,817	43,470	53,908	62,709
„ „ [illegible] ways					...
Other fees	17,035	17,830	16,347	16,740	21,431
[illegible]	4,834	5,728	7,540	9,623	11,415
Interest on investments—					
From [illegible]	4,591(a)	24,372(a)	22,642	29,940	17,227
„ [illegible]	...	...		...	...
„ [illegible]	...			...	...
[illegible]		...	...	...	...
Total	1,15,145	1,35,219	1,43,914	1,41,170	1,56,529
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	72,489	70,833	31,240	75,263	1,25,362
„ [illegible] purposes	...	1,250	11,900	12,817	10,099
„ [illegible] purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...		...
„ [illegible] purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ [illegible] purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	3,410	3,629	3,716	3,519	3,932
„ [illegible] purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ [illegible] purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	75,899	75,712	46,865	91,629	1,39,494
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of [illegible] to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	10,679	2,453	2,198	2,873	5,575
Total	10,679	2,453	2,198	2,873	5,575
Total Income	5,10,599	5,32,613	5,55,186	5,99,006	6,03,091
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—	...	...	...	...	...
Permanent	2,812	1,159	2,348	6,812	10,219
Other	48,458	21,258	20,234	25,068	31,047
Deposits					
Total	51,270	22,417	22,582	31,880	41,266
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	5,61,869	5,55,030	5,78,068	6,30,886	7,34,357
Total Receipts, including opening balance	11,06,062	10,89,730	11,79,166	12,70,376	11,54,340
Incidence of Taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	2·99	3·08	3·50	3·47	3·85
Incidence of Income per head of population	5·06	5·28	5·51	5·91	6·87

(a) Fixed deposits

No 77 —EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA

Heads of Expenditure	1915 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administrat on	33 94 060	34 77 354	36 46 428	39 83 663	45 26 080
Collect on of taxes	30,27,257	31 41 407	3 ,5 21	31 9 08	38 03 9 4
Collect on of tolls on r ads and f rr es	1 02 928	97,2	1 05 352	1 16 975	1,31 009
Survey of land	1 99 484	2 17 693	2 8 48	2 11 9 9	2 14 60
Refunds	*3 60 616*	*5 19 88*	*2 95 298*	*3 9 ,29*	*2 7 96*
Pens ons and gratu ties	5 09 55	5 11 692	6 03 8	5 89 009	7 00 898
Total	(a) 75,99 060	79 68 240	81,38 99	(c) 87,86 868	96,5 515
Public safety—					
Fire	8 91 423	6 6 ,538	7 03 836	7 86 490	11 03 075
Light ng	43 2 645	4 11 503	45 93 013	50 31 110	53 23 101
Pol e	4 785	41 841	38 597	49 301	1 49 303
Rewards for the d struct on of w ld animals and snakes	17 761	18 990	20 757	20 695	30 646
Total	53,2 614	5 39 872	53 62 133	58 87 5 6	60 06 125
Public health and convenience—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	68,50 082	55 97 14	3 23 329	24 05 734	30 84 475
Establishment repa rs e c	51 13 645	50 43 926	55 61 65	59 20 394	7 11 65
Dra nage—					
Capital outlay	41 63,876	33 54 4 1	24 15 20	23 98 3 8	9 99 915
Es ablishment repairs etc	26,59 315	26 01 403	27 94 085	32 55,845	3 49 384
Conservancy	1 44 00 790	1 43 59 213	1 49 58 131	1 67 93 934	1 9 4 517
Sanitary charges	13,25 901	14 46 971	16 8 351	20 4 671	2 4 03
Ho p tals and di pensar es	47 15 613	48 1 866	49 5 593	51 6	56 65 783
Plague charges	*5,3 9 5*	*5,23 709*	*6,9 5*	*6,48 73*	*5 57 077*
Vaccina n	3 06 0 3	3 01 354	2 9 409	3 10 413	3 9 723
Markets and slaughter houses	23 37 9 0	18 63 950	15 73 579	19 00 943	25 08 717
Pounds	1 22 726	1 14 4	1 407	1 56 038	1 63 4 8
Dâk bungalows and serais	72 566	63 598	81 737	86 491	85,528
Arbor culture gardens etc	8 13 562	7 53 685	7 77 954	8 68 7 4	10 61 698
Veterinary charges	1 40 99	1 45 215	1,52,377	1 59 983	1 73 13
Registration of births and deaths	2 30,202	2 50 280	2 60 970	3 31 269	3 10 674
Publ c Works—					
Establishment	16 71 074	18 23 45	18 17 553	19 13 150	21 12 953
Buildings	26 23 394	20 62,250	19 11 8 3	2 06 953	20 93 011
Roads	92 10 4 1	83 88 99	84,97,208	1 05 9 243	1 16 61 358
Stores	1 21 428	1 05 423	1 17 537	1 39 6 4	1,78 144
Miscell neous works	61 506	2,53 181	55,76	72 07	4 42,356
Total public health and convenience	5 74 0 056	(c)5 38 89 244	5 18 82 317	(f)5 73 58 525	6 00 43 99
Public instruction—					
Schools and coll ges	48 48 145	50 11 263	50 75 6 3	9 82 060	75,25,652
Contr but ns	11 26 925	12 91 335	12 04 63	13,43 004	14 31 010
Libraries museums menager es etc	1 89 178	1 80 644	1 93 851	2 0 355	1 99 234
Total	61 64 248	64 83 21	64 74 156	75 27 419	91 49 796
Contributions for general purposes	26 81 798	3 39 893	20,33 204	31 83 710	36,32,013
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest d e on ac ount of years previous to year of report	8,34,607	8 98 084	8 08 328	9,20 487	8,56 978
Interest due on account of year f report	68 15,133	70 51 8 8	69 57 78	69 69,208	70,69 743
Discount	33 863	1 49 731	2 256	6 52 066	1 71,829
Actual cost of works done for pr ate ind viduals	2 49 645	2 90 128	3 30,3 1	5 63 138	3 43 26
Miscellaneous charges	39 73 944	44 71 494	46 94 013	76 01 992	94 0 107
Total	1 19 07 19	1 26 61 325	1 28 17 30	1 67 12 951	1 78 4 ,984
Total Expenditure	9 11 44 977	8,96 81 816	8 77 04 869	9 94 56 799	11,29 32 232
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securit s (other than for sink ng funds)	33,51 66	39 08 0 1	1 06 21 2	74 91 9 9	9 40 8 6
In Savings B nk	1 48 02,511	1 0 56,394	1 01 48 408	1 28 10 117	1 43 49 352
Payments to sink ng fund	30 92,472	35 42 5 3	37 63 9 2	38,36 354	37 90 710
Repayment of loans	51 89 246	48,36 030	20 4 965	41,26 208	46 57 49
Advances—					
Permanent	25 44	41 836	3 ,583	32 144	68 605
O her	68 06,347	9 16 631	1 01 46 471	1 05 98 225	1 41 96 229
Depos ts	3 10 30 574	3 4 69,310	3 61 92,198	3 98 1 001	5 1 ,29,227
Total extraordinary and debt	(b)6,33 74 760	(d)6 21 61 69	(d) ,6 ,58 249	(g)7 83 01 598	9 6 32 91
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	15 45 19 737	15 8 43 511	16 7 63 618	17 8 ,58,397	20 96,96,09 (j)
Closing balance	3,26 89 168	3,25 22 90	3,33 08,345	3,89 03 318 (i)	3 92,52,415 (h)

(a) See footnote (e) on page 182
(b) See footnotes (a) on page 1 9 and (b) on page 182
(c) See footnote (d) on p ge 182
(d) Includes Rs. 20 000 for pa m nt to Impro emen t Trust Fund

(e) See footnote (f) on page 182
(f) „ „ (b) „ 1
(g) „ ( ) „ 1
(h) See „ (e „ 182
(j) See „ (i „ „ 183

No. 77-i.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BENGAL *(excluding* CALCUTTA)

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	1,81,743	1,97,069	2,01,806	2,12,499	2,36,885
Collection of taxes	2,14,419	2,20,144	2,33,027	2,47,571	2,72,549
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1,489	325	1,005	1,029	729
Survey of land	50,639	57,289	24,778	15,350	17,963
Refunds	7,970	1,20,805	22,221	7,991	12,499
Pensions and gratuities	661	1,335	1,341	3,430	1,602
Total	4,56,921	5,87,858	4,84,181	4,87,861	5,12,127
Public safety—					
Fire	79,537	80,177	77,729	93,359	1,30,378
Lighting	3,73,692	4,35,618	4,21,378	4,61,400	4,85,532
Police	61	..	..	..	32
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,864	2,006	1,732	1,304	1,798
Total	4,55,154	5,17,801	5,00,839	5,56,063	6,17,740
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	5,39,752	2,53,380	3,03,675	2,68,102	6,43,641
Establishment, repairs, etc.	4,12,067	4,19,386	4,84,522	5,33,409	5,66,699
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	1,61,231	1,68,037	1,19,825	96,036	3,65,652
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,64,298	1,64,910	1,62,773	1,70,386	1,99,508
Conservancy	15,59,947	15,66,419	15,88,368	16,77,636	18,81,259
Sanitary charges	79,541	98,788	1,23,632	1,58,870	1,68,701
Hospitals and dispensaries	3,86,068	3,35,150	2,90,273	2,74,372	2,76,299
Plague charges	4,874	3,033	4,753	5,375	18,776
Vaccination	19,711	19,479	20,096	21,906	25,251
Markets and slaughter-houses	38,569	40,271	22,903	31,690	39,621
Pounds	2,751	3,159	2,904	5,029	2,646
Dāk bungalows and serais	66	62	75	100	135
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	6,451	7,889	6,530	7,072	8,394
Veterinary charges	7,263	8,333	7,720	7,599	8,029
Registration of births and deaths	9,641	8,932	10,061	11,594	11,764
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,10,598	1,35,119	1,42,601	1,50,791	1,65,707
Buildings	58,775	58,459	1,62,356	98,875	1,09,220
Roads	6,86,237	6,50,949	6,63,167	7,48,238	7,29,981
Stores	4,641	3,973	6,179	6,949	5,927
Total public health and convenience	42,58,484	39,76,628	41,12,413	42,74,335	52,27,090
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	1,13,953	1,18,030	1,13,515	1,27,208	1,16,657
Contributions	1,03,391	1,25,672	1,42,042	1,57,299	1,68,059
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	4,612	5,073	5,957	10,211	7,678
Total	2,21,956	2,48,775	2,61,514	2,94,718	2,92,394
Contributions for general purposes	11,458	5,342	2,939	6,592	6,985
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	1,109	2,800	..	3,707	2,346
Interest due on account of year of report	1,82,511	1,78,902	1,76,796	1,65,546	1,68,667
Discount	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	26,560	25,049	23,837	25,789	24,906
Miscellaneous charges	1,83,706	1,82,048	2,24,886	2,43,825	2,44,141
Total	3,93,886	3,88,799	4,25,519	4,38,867	4,40,060
Total Expenditure	57,97,859	57,25,203	57,87,405	60,58,439	71,26,396
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	900	950	81,682	1,690	550
In Savings Bank	1,69,414	1,51,593	1,00,596	2,00,244	1,00,234
Payments to sinking fund	1,100	3,441	..	..	1,728
Repayments of loans	2,36,129	2,64,453	2,69,870	2,64,572	3,01,164
Advances—					
Permanent	1,730	1,738	1,380	1,680	1,520
Other	2,44,832	1,89,815	2,46,374	3,08,389	4,13,079
Deposits	1,83,672	1,93,602	1,86,995	1,32,648	1,88,444
Total extraordinary and debt	8,37,777	8,05,592	8,86,897	9,09,223	10,06,719
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	66,35,636	65,30,795	66,74,302	69,67,662	81,33,115
Closing balance	16,59,912	15,83,492	16,84,672	19,38,734	16,96,089
Net amount of debt	45,48,883	43,50,935	42,76,067	41,62,855	40,11,960

No 77 u—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	5 93 386	[illegible] 68 856	6 2[illegible] 556	10 60[illegible]	8 53 41[illegible]
Collection of taxes	3 35 880	3,[illegible] 367	3 59 348	3 [illegible] 8	3 65,001
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries					
Survey of land					
Refunds					
Pensions and gratuities	1 40 605	1,20 673	1 78 [illegible]64	1 67 100	[illegible] 55 500
Total	10 69 871	10 41 896	11 63 168	1[illegible] 67 759	14 73 913
Public safety—					
Fire	1 71 873	1,39 303	1 3 [illegible] 8 5	1 65 1 [illegible] 0	[illegible] 66 163
Lighting	7 5[illegible] 759	6 81,215	4 91 189	7 17 567	6 77 158
Police					
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	79[illegible]	449	[illegible] 7	945	683
Total	9 [illegible] 6 4[illegible]	8[illegible] 967	[illegible] 8 341	8 83 66[illegible]	9 44 004
Public health and convenience—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	3 09 404	61 52[illegible]	11 [illegible]	3[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]8 3[illegible]5
Establishment repairs etc	9 49 922	9 19 6 6	9 1[illegible] 99	[illegible] 73,[illegible]	11 [illegible]3 507
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	1 91 431	1 31 409	[illegible] 636	83 034	[illegible] 51 058
Establishment repairs etc	4 31 137	3 74 [illegible]57	3 [illegible] 53	4 33,[illegible] 0	5 71 50[illegible]
Conservancy	15 77 8 3	15 6 99	1 03 09	19 4 441	[illegible] 1 277
Sanitary charges	1 75 180	1 9 60	2 01 0 1	3 56 406	3 [illegible] 3
Hospitals and dispensaries	1 59 7[illegible]0	1 8[illegible] 371	[illegible] 16 [illegible]	2 38 579	[illegible] 9,201
Plague charges					
Vaccination	5 565	45 413	44 390	3 820	35 58.
Markets and slaughter houses	7 81 156	4 9[illegible] 56	3 [illegible] 4 8	4 7[illegible] 6 8	8 41 68
Pounds					
Dâk bungalows and serais					
Arboriculture gardens etc	87 891	58 580	41 7 9	8[illegible] 8	1 6 995
Veterinary charges					
Registration of births and deaths					
Public Works—					
Establishment	2 16 44[illegible]	2 40 349	2 3 155	2 43 104	[illegible] 71 01
Buildings	[illegible] 36 895	1 87 507	1,3[illegible] 09[illegible]	9 061	9 425
Roads	15 50 181	13 63 476	11 30 084	19 6 [illegible]74	31 19 057
Stores					
Miscellaneous work	295	6 691			
Total public health and convenience	67 [illegible]9 12[illegible]	58,[illegible] 87	5[illegible] 14 964	(b)68 96 797	93 5[illegible] 367
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges					
Contributions	54 950	66,05[illegible]	68 4[illegible]0	4 [illegible]96	91,205
Libraries museums menageries etc	15,907	15,471	15 947	17 58[illegible]	19 343
Total	70 [illegible] 66	81 526	84 39	91,8 8	1 10 608
Contribution for general purposes	8,48 409	8 69 5 6	9 04 030	9 [illegible],080	9 99 030
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report					
Interest due on account of year of report	[illegible]1 45 803	[illegible]8 116	[illegible]0,49 5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]0 07 [illegible]06
Discount	33 501				1 [illegible]5 181
Actual cost of works done for private individuals		[illegible] 001	[illegible]	[illegible] 317	1 008
Miscellaneous charges	1 30 [illegible]3	1 0 944	1 64 531	[illegible]3 649	3 61 5[illegible]
Total	3[illegible] 8 7	[illegible] 864	[illegible] 581	47 64	[illegible]2 540
Total Expenditure	1 19 [illegible] 46	1 [illegible] 1 116	1 [illegible] 01 484	1,23 1[illegible] 816	1,54 0[illegible] 468
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
* In securities (other than for sinking funds)					
In Savings Bank					
Payments to sinking fund	9 3[illegible] 813	11,[illegible]6,344	13 84 0[illegible]	13 53 445	1[illegible] 40 93[illegible]
Repayment of loan	2[illegible],07 000	[illegible]4 [illegible]1,900	4[illegible] 50 000	1[illegible] 51 [illegible] 00	1[illegible] [illegible]0 [illegible]00
Advances—					
Permanent				87	310
Other		5[illegible],332	[illegible] 08 [illegible]8		2 0[illegible]
Deposits	6,89[illegible]				16,44,857
Total extraordinary and debt	(a) 34 49 913	30 40 [illegible] 6	64 4 [illegible] 9	[illegible]9 0[illegible] [illegible]32	49 91 [illegible]
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,54 04 35[illegible]	1 43,41 [illegible]9	1 [illegible] 41,343	1 [illegible] 048	[illegible]
Closing balance	53,[illegible] [illegible]84	62,83,221	63,23 035	90	
Net amount of debt	4 66 80 66[illegible]	4 [illegible] 91,64[illegible]	4 42,51,2[illegible]		

(a) Includes R303 on account of storm water loan and municipal buildings loan

(b) „ R1,333 „ „ model cow houses and milk depots

No. 77-iii.—*EXPENDITURE* (*in rupees*) *of the MUNICIPALITIES in* MADRAS (*excluding the* CITY *of* MADRAS)

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	2,46,171	2,46,936	2,63,633	2,96,760	3,10,943
Collection of taxes	1,07,642	1,17,756	1,27,885	1,55,927	1,76,901
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	14,808	10,911	10,623	11,745	11,720
Survey of land	49,459	67,870	97,994	85,123	72,034
Refunds	14,273	25,584	50,907	1,06,526	20,839
Pensions and gratuities	32,607	33,131	38,985	39,425	44,471
Total	4,64,960	5,02,188	5,90,027	6,95,506	6,36,908
Public safety—					
Fire	2,448	1,976	2,081	2,586	11,510
Lighting	2,86,174	3,12,833	3,51,309	3,82,219	4,04,938
Police	..	..	..	..	..
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	2,947	2,366	3,197	3,595	3,978
Total	2,91,569	3,17,175	3,56,587	3,88,400	4,20,426
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	5,28,850	9,63,669	5,48,138	6,29,214	2,88,657
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,12,986	3,55,482	3,68,190	4,01,394	4,72.239
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	4,66,119	4,45 068	2,74,456	74,579	2,18,124
Establishment, repairs, etc.	61,619	63,776	74,017	88,752	1,11,205
Conservancy	12,42,952	11,48,679	11,93,795	13,69,456	16,41,373
Sanitary charges	..	1,48,702	1,93,960	1,90,565	1,91,618
Hospitals and dispensaries	6.58,451	6,54,364	7,85,933	7,35,854	7,97,200
Plague charges	65,205	54,880	80,960	1,16,513	40,505
Vaccination	25,036	26,023	27,935	31,740	35.151
Markets and slaughter-houses	22,047	26.175	24,834	27,810	34.774
Pounds	351	727	316	184	403
Dâk bungalows and serais	23,078	23,495	24,513	25,182	28,580
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	8,135	7,657	7,486	8,802	11,483
Veterinary charges	3,338	5,310	6,415	9.684	13,365
Registration of births and deaths	22,801	23,656	24,863	27,781	30,099
Public Works—					
Establishment	94,773	97,655	1,00,792	1,08,972	1,20,493
Buildings	12,14,459	7,85,367	7,55,129	7,34,617	6.73,502
Roads	6,44,447	6,83,309	7,62,255	8,38,526	8,84,738
Stores	38,413	15,022	18,817	11,119	9,462
Miscellaneous works	..	1,86,808	..	..	..
Total public health and convenience	54,33,060	57,15,824	52,72,804	54,30,744	56,02,871
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	6,19,374	6,43,616	6,98,487	8,45,857	9,51,105
Contributions	57,596	61,231	56,815	39,124	25.412
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	31,697	29,301	30,426	34,157	2,703
Total	7,08,667	7,34,148	7,85,728	9,19,138	9,79,220
Contributions for general purposes	78,068	4,14,674	1,19,594	27,258	35,973
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	3,562	79	147	4,799	5,414
Interest due on account of year of report	1,26,141	1,30,960	1,23,205	1,30,603	1,34,793
Discount	..	..	..	36	1,666
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	24,509	43,466	22,624	18,319	29,920
Miscellaneous charges	2,64,642	3,10,090	2.56,486	4,17,301	6,23,579
Total	4,18,854	4,84,595	4.02,462	5,71,058	7,95.372
Total Expenditure	73,95,178	81,68,604	75,27,202	80,32,104	84,70,770
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	67,396	2,75,498	4,37,200	2,15,100	3,81,000
In Savings Bank	36,872	6,570	1,35,496	72,046	11,213
Payments to sinking fund	8,421	11,403	8,630	7,800	9,300
Repayment of loans	1,85,984	2,21,898	2,16,329	2,78,370	2,02,368
Advances—					
Permanent	2,211	1,361	1,435	2.493	2,878
Other	8,48,565	5,89,607	8.43,650	7,51,591	13,80,672
Deposits	4,06,312	4.79,377	5,69,976	6,96,927	10,43,361
Total extraordinary and debt	15,55,761	15,85,714	22,12,716	20,24,323	30,30,692
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	89,50,939	97,54,318	97,39,918	1,00,56,427	1,15,01,462
Closing balance	45,01,129	41,48,062	42,19,530	43,44,851	47,93,880
Net amount of debt	25,98,532	33,61,193	32,67,915	31,35,458	34,07,174

No 77 ic—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of MADRAS

Heads of Expenditure	1 15 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	65 793	64,2 [illegible]	74 080	[illegible]	[illegible]
Collection of taxes	1 06 836	1 [illegible] 91	1 0[illegible] 403	1 1[illegible] 168	1 [illegible]
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries					
Survey of land	20 914	20 633	20 737	23 515	25,39
Refunds	6 6[illegible]3	[illegible]	30 968	[illegible]	36 [illegible]
Pensions and gratuities	4 168	26 0[illegible]	8 1[illegible]4	[illegible] 550	451
Total	2 44 414	[illegible]	2 69 32[illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible] 39
Public safety—					
Fire	6,244	21 [illegible]	1 486	1[illegible] 133	1 439
Lighting	2,51 654	1 [illegible] 9	2 3[illegible] 3	2,71 [illegible]	[illegible] 18[illegible]
Police					
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	3 393	4 0 8	4,23[illegible]	4 33[illegible]	4 718
Total	3 11 191	1 8[illegible] 7 9	2 6[illegible] 644	2, 3 042	3 [illegible] 316
Public health and convenience—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	4 37 699	8 15 610	[illegible] 199	4[illegible] 62	23 0[illegible]
Establishment repairs etc	2,28 696	2 30 1[illegible]	2 38 [illegible]	2 63 819	[illegible]
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	5,99,373	5 83 8 1	5 0[illegible]	14 314	4 [illegible] 74
Establishment repairs etc	4 90 914	4 81 9 4	5 12 474	[illegible]	6 47 249
Conservancy	5 93,240	[illegible] 1 1	6 34 [illegible] 6	7 1[illegible] 149	[illegible]
Hospitals and dispensaries	1 0[illegible] 7 2	1 01 [illegible]	[illegible] 86	9[illegible] 081	1 0[illegible] 83
Plague charges	19 665	1 806	14 03	0[illegible]	10 71[illegible]
Vaccination	14,284	1 [illegible]	15 143	15 579	3[illegible] 81
Markets and slaughter houses	30,2 3	[illegible] 8	3 0[illegible]1	9 0[illegible]3	33 384
Pounds					
Dâk bungalows and serais					
Arboriculture gardens etc	31,295	33 978	38,668	9 476	44 6[illegible]8
Veterinary charges					
Registration of births and deaths	18 573	18 04	20 5[illegible]	[illegible] 597	
Public Works—					
Establishment	60 510	[illegible]	[illegible]	6[illegible] 5[illegible]	73 [illegible]
Buildings	7[illegible] 359	49 919	3 001	7[illegible] 863	[illegible]
Roads	4 26 068	3 [illegible]	3 63 6	3 91 51[illegible]	5 [illegible] 346
Stores	17 674	7,214	13 613	8 039	13 393
Miscellaneous works	14 5[illegible]7	[illegible]			
Total public health and convenience	31 70 895	33 70 40[illegible]	26 47 [illegible] 04	29 42 [illegible] 8	31 [illegible]
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	1 53 099	66 [illegible]	43 [illegible]	64 418	8[illegible] 741
Contributions	25 0 0	3 [illegible] 638	34 491	36 614	36 319
Libraries museums menagerie etc	14 968	14 71[illegible]	16 8 8	1 10[illegible]	16 176
Total	1 93 137	1 13 731	[illegible] 664	1 16 1 0	1 39,2[illegible]
Contributions for general purposes					
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	4 150	[illegible]	3 064	[illegible] 19[illegible]	5 [illegible]
Interest due on account of year of report	3 3[illegible]3	3 1 08	3 [illegible] 69	4 37 931	4 06 213
Discount		[illegible]	63		
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	29 345	3[illegible] 410	3[illegible] 8 0	40,333	4[illegible] 810
Miscellaneous charges	68 006	1 93 6 0	73 08	[illegible] 406	1 0[illegible]
Total	4,55,9 0	[illegible] 13 8 [illegible]	[illegible]	7 61 [illegible]	6 27 714
Total Expenditure	43 75 817	[illegible]	3 90 609	44 15 6[illegible]9	45,41 413
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)					
In Savings Bank					
Payments to sinking fund	1 29 448	1 [illegible]	1 64 179	1 [illegible]	[illegible]
Repayment of loans	3 [illegible] 337	1 1 194	40 418	[illegible] 490	1 43,[illegible]
Advances—					
Permanent	1 510	20 40	22	10[illegible]	110
Other	44 43	1[illegible]	14,202	[illegible]	4 [illegible],231
Deposits	5,98 [illegible]	11 94 [illegible] 6	[illegible]	10 16 [illegible]	11 81[illegible]
Total extraordinary and debt	11 11 [illegible]	14 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	13[illegible] 2 [illegible]	[illegible]
Total disbursements	[illegible] 87 [illegible]	[illegible]	49 [illegible] 46	[illegible]	[illegible] 43 11[illegible]
Closing balance	23 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	29,06,44[illegible]	[illegible]
Net annual result	[illegible] 02	[illegible]	6,[illegible] 4		

No. 77-v.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BOMBAY *(excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY)

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	4,58,246	4,78,092	5,23,614	5,99,634	6,66,096
Collection of taxes	3,91,015	3,87,779	4,10,649	4,65,073	5,40,333
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	41,562	47,968	48,429	54,231	65,457
Survey of land	19,533	22,952	30,559	26,038	30,694
Refunds	49,755	36,797	32,807	37,795	27,447
Pensions and gratuities	49,636	58,951	47,554	53,352	55,663
Total	(a) 10,14,940	10,32,539	10,93,612	(f) 12,36,320	(g) 13,85,690
Public safety—					
Fire	80,079	80,377	80,709	89,828	1,34,142
Lighting	4,97,772	5,34,606	5,86,576	5,96,344	6,73,712
Police	666	740	627	789	589
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,510	1,439	1,622	1,779	1,982
Total	5,80,027	6,17,162	6,69,534	6,88,740	8,10,425
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	15,90,571	5,82,535	4,33,028	3,03,636	5,87,268
Establishment, repairs, etc.	6,54,851	6,28,839	7,65,366	8,22,144	9,70,652
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	1,56,878	1,69,664	1,19,088	72,287	1,20,226
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,46,992	2,38,059	3,26,832	3,25,376	3,46,835
Conservancy	14,82,772	14,83,658	15,49,971	19,01,740	22,04,919
Sanitary charges	1,14,232	1,27,131	1,37,786	1,54,817	1,89,087
Hospitals and dispensaries	5,04,617	4,58,705	5,18,497	5,88,198	6,40,591
Plague charges	1,07,214	1,14,971	1,62,088	1,17,634	95,054
Vaccination	34,863	36,444	36,027	35,281	46,441
Markets and slaughter-houses	1,95,085	1,60,578	1,22,859	1,48,324	2,00,800
Pounds	24,404	25,657	26,430	34,438	32,047
Dāk bungalows and serais	17,998	15,251	22,912	23,429	19,814
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	1,18,518	1,12,582	1,26,286	1,42,815	1,57,932
Veterinary charges	17,011	16,146	19,427	20,575	17,305
Registration of births and deaths	18,689	16,698	18,274	24,423	27,604
Public Works—					
Establishment	59,976	73,409	96,180	93,979	1,05,799
Buildings	1,97,585	1,63,521	2,17,511	2,03,800	2,95,557
Roads	9,30,013	8,92,462	8,11,547	7,89,965	9,78,161
Stores	10,888	22,946	17,919	54,988	61,662
Miscellaneous works	2,735	9,761	8,215	26,080	17,911
Total public health and convenience	64,85,892	(d) 53,54,617	55,36,243	58,83,929	71,15,665
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	15,34,833	15,38,551	15,68,104	20,38,647	25,27,092
Contributions	77,208	72,703	76,346	97,242	1,05,003
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	27,781	31,620	31,419	36,138	37,274
Total	16,39,822	16,42,874	16,75,869	21,72,027	26,69,369
Contributions for general purposes	49,397	73,370	48,556	66,148	69,732
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	8,263	5,379	9,319	13,428	6,863
Interest due on account of year of report	2,70,954	2,79,842	2,64,804	3,01,504	2,64,292
Discount	337	1,403	27,200	17,774	14,982
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	32,834	29,169	35,207	33,588	56,096
Miscellaneous charges	2,11,851	3,20,204	3,51,158	13,14,792	23,28,411
Total	5,24,239	6,35,997	6,87,688	16,81,086	26,70,644
Total Expenditure	1,02,94,317	93,56,559	97,11,502	1,17,28,250	1,47,21,525
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	8,17,155	8,89,264	9,70,557	9,86,511	9,40,510
In Savings Bank	2,52,957	1,73,124	65,298	1,43,002	17,088
Payments to sinking fund	1,67,887	1,84,492	1,62,399	1,47,364	1,38,243
Repayment of loans	3,93,186	2,14,573	2,83,648	2,46,921	1,99,407
Advances—					
Permanent	7,183	4,203	10,104	4,605	37,990
Other	3,23,259	2,51,918	3,33,118	7,85,251	7,96,884
Deposits	7,76,569	19,29,217	8,89,788	15,23,324	10,10,694
Total extraordinary and debt	(b) 28,24,496	(e) 37,16,791	(e) 27,84,912	(e) 39,06,978	31,40,846
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,31,18,813	1,30,73,350	1,24,96,414	1,56,35,228	1,78,62,371
Closing balance	41,46,866	40,51,858	50,59,876	52,13,494	(h) 63,39,735
Net amount of debt	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)

(a) Includes R5,163 on account of Mulkana for land, and construction of new Municipal Hall, and repairs
(b) Includes R86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works and to Improvement Trust Fund
(c) Complete information not available
(d) Includes R5,600 paid towards Depreciation Fund
(e) Includes R70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund
(f) Includes R197 for annuities
(g) Includes R127 for annuities
(h) Includes R5,204 on account of Port Trust bonds and R7,500 as 15 five years cash certificates (Postal) deposited with the Accountant General

No. 77-vi.—*EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the* CITY *of* BOMBAY

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	3,32,317	3,54,672	3,65,480	3,94,616	4,25,203
Collection of taxes	4,51,226	4,93,020	5,33,083	5,28,591	5,18,600
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	413	377	413	536	3,083
Survey of land	..	..	..	..	..
Refunds	..	..	..	..	..
Pensions and gratuities	1,15,167	1,46,581	1,75,960	1,04,955	1,88,988
TOTAL	8,99,123	9,91,650	10,71,972	10,88,698	11,33,964
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	2,52,641	1,57,367	1,86,527	2,23,195	2,49,116
Lighting	4,25,679	4,75,366	4,95,430	4,91,848	4,37,716
Police	..	.			..
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	660	1,188	1,721	1,604	2,302
TOTAL	6,78,980	6,33,921	6,83,678	7,16,647	6,89,134
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	8,99,436	96,640	– 21,890	41,696	2,15,198
Establishment, repairs, etc	3,89,430	3,92,011	4,66,820	4,27,591	8,03,136
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	8,98,740	7,78,676	4,70,904	6,40,986	7,11,917
Establishment, repairs, etc	6,51,381	6,62,868	6,78,142	8,11,058	8,98,313
Conservancy	21,23,798	22,44,086	23,13,511	26,86,332	29,87,660
Sanitary charges	1,18,196	1,51,796	1,52,184	2,16,296	2,16,107
Hospitals and dispensaries	5,12,087	5,32,960	5,10,608	6,59,303	6,31,081
Plague charges	1,01,152	1,09,671	1,12,351	1,07,251	99,062
Vaccination	24,296	22,728	25,205	28,192	30,314
Markets and slaughter-houses	2,00,512	2,40,438	2,47,731	3,83,515	5,08,706
Pounds	..	.	.	.	..
Dak bungalows and serais	590	326	384	227	1,332
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	89,738	90,793	86,828	1,00,285	98,016
Veterinary charges	10,089	9,987	9,036	13,637	15,568
Registration of births and deaths	1,04,612	1,19,516	1,22,919	1,83,864	1,68,331
Public Works—					
Establishment	2,94,338	3,10,115	3,23,874	3,19,711	3,80,367
Buildings	3,82,110	3,95,868	1,59,371	4,55,413	2,11,270
Roads	14,25,931	11,20,734	11,97,159	23,18,159	16,13,858
Stores	..	..	..	.	..
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	83,50,436	71,29,276	71,88,702	91,91,165	96,23,550
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	5,17,949	5,43,388	6,75,137	7,87,791	12,19,791
Contributions	58,781	93,208	1,00,783	1,15,874	1,19,913
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	46,230	42,156	43,791	43,311	41,893
TOTAL	6,22,960	6,78,752	8,19,711	9,47,005	13,81,600
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	10,53,430	11,36,289	11,83,113	12,17,687	15,39,800
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	95,462	1,59,499	99,580	1,72,212	1,06,118
Interest due on account of year of report	29,05,020	31,84,366	30,85,512	31,20,081	32,40,904
Discount	..	1,20 312	.	6,34,256	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals (a)	..	..	.	.	.
Miscellaneous charges	10,13,139	13,57,565	13,47,059	16,67,000	21,27,823
TOTAL	40,13,621	48,21,742	45,32,151	55,93,681	54,75,175
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,56,21,540	1,53,91,620	1,54,82,327	1,80,71,887	1,98,18,2[illegible]
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	20,70,789	22,81,115	52,94,001	31,23,[illegible]24	63,78,[illegible]
In Savings Bank	1,12,70,[illegible]	96,27,207	92,88,579	1,19,86,577	1,41,25,[illegible]
Payments to sinking fund	11,24,064	15,76,849	16,41,558	16,[illegible]	17,61,[illegible]
Repayment of loans	1,45,037	1,63,780	93,361	2,26,[illegible]	2,94,722
Advances—					
Permanent	78	..	..	..	.
Other	29,14,532	67,47,635	70,70,266	64,70,145	[illegible]
Deposits	2,82,26,073	2,94,34,801	3,27,20,623	3,57,51,[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	4,90,12,[illegible]	4,98,21,287	5,60,49,415	(b) 5,96,12,[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,46,57,144	6,52,26,017	7,15,31,745	7,86,47,[illegible]	[illegible]
CLOSING BALANCE	3,62,292	3,74,[illegible]	5,59,428	5,[illegible]	
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	5,84,92,341	5,53,60,521	5,43,22,212	[illegible]	

(a) Included in advances.
(b) Includes Rs. 11,000 for plant and machinery.

No. 77-vii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the UNITED PROVINCES

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	4,48,795	4,51,111	4,85,259	5,14,871	5,60,374
Collection of taxes	4,01,466	4,11,438	4,29,895	4,52,070	4,69,555
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	17,379	20,683	27,033	31,093	41,436
Survey of land	21,133	13,777	12,810	31,522	38,846
Refunds	34,145	21,881	34,590	88,223	47,791
Pensions and gratuities	4,985	4,983	6,185	5,708	9,909
Total	9,31,203	9,26,873	9,86,772	11,23,487	11,67,911
Public safety—					
Fire	6,618	10,596	9,066	14,167	46,173
Lighting	5,79,314	6,42,902	6,62,958	7,11,783	7,54,269
Police	739	630	497	158	371
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	786	1,439	2,638	1,634	8,224
Total	5,87,457	6,55,667	6,75,159	7,27,742	8,09,037
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	10,19,668	9,37,388	6,96,131	2,27,141	2,07,578
Establishment, repairs, etc.	6,43,310	7,20,719	8,45,264	9,10,601	9,67,122
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	5,59,360	5,46,624	3,95,136	4,02,750	5,39,131
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,05,767	1,15,094	1,12,180	1,87,301	1,94,315
Conservancy	14,12,311	14,34,511	14,87,958	16,81,673	18,56,705
Sanitary charges	1,92,189	2,05,263	2,46,113	3,63,146	3,87,760
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,82,684	1,89,904	1,97,601	2,41,965	2,50,912
Plague charges	844	546	5,602	23,842	4,539
Vaccination	29,966	29,841	28,955	29,737	30,544
Markets and slaughter-houses	1,11,347	1,01,054	75,260	88,730	89,337
Pounds	25,717	24,965	21,788	27,845	29,571
Dak bungalows and serais	6,175	6,597	9,216	5,809	6,708
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	93,936	96,192	92,915	1,03,713	1,11,217
Veterinary charges	1,059	2,717	5,055	9,541	7,082
Registration of births and deaths	17,520	17,582	17,729	19,162	20,493
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,26,916	1,13,316	1,14,103	1,69,055	1,75,469
Buildings	1,23,854	1,53,875	1,00,211	1,07,983	1,00,819
Roads	7,59,843	8,09,294	7,93,775	9,21,368	9,00,182
Stores	17,226	21,028	9,860	15,070	18,161
Miscellaneous works	..	..	..	..	..
Total public health and convenience	54,72,487	55,55,210	53,21,195	55,39,465	58,97,936
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	5,27,314	5,69,568	5,78,615	5,67,682	6,76,653
Contributions	75,417	1,19,402	1,53,500	1,59,145	1,42,160
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	15,866	11,115	12,582	11,398	24,960
Total	6,18,597	7,00,085	7,44,697	7,38,225	8,43,773
Contributions for general purposes	2,30,322	2,56,825	2,66,978	2,91,640	2,82,353
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	100	..	..	..	..
Interest due on account of year of report	4,94,523	4,87,770	4,90,561	4,98,892	4,89,904
Discount	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	86,369	93,324	1,33,082	1,70,199	87,972
Miscellaneous charges	8,28,905	6,51,686	9,16,087	13,61,332	11,33,773
Total	14,09,897	12,32,780	15,39,730	20,30,423	17,11,649
Total Expenditure	92,49,993	93,27,340	95,34,531	1,04,50,982	1,07,12,659
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	3,28,123	19,886	10,20,780	16,27,072	86,428
In Savings Bank	..	2,900	15,155	1,11,625	..
Payments to sinking fund	17,531	17,531	17,531	17,531	17,531
Repayment of loans	6,54,896	6,39,605	6,65,130	7,05,602	8,07,972
Advances—					
Permanent	3,598	3,261	4,056	8,972	6,303
Other	24,587	59,743	30,668	22,034	8,243
Deposits	1,12,533	80,687	1,25,321	1,09,420	1,16,317
Total extraordinary and debt	11,41,268	8,23,613	18,79,511	26,02,256	10,42,794
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,03,91,261	1,01,50,953	1,14,14,072	1,30,53,238	1,17,55,453
Closing balance	35,83,842	39,67,955	37,94,319	30,13,357	30,06,267
Net amount of debt	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

No 7/ ι ι —EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BIHAR AND ORISSA

Heads of Expenditure	1915 16	1916 17	191 18	1918 1ɔ	1919 20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administ ation	66 ɔ38	ር9 596	7? 04?	"9 337	83 87
Collect on of taxes	93 "7	1 00 6ɔ7	1 00 "33	1 09 C2	1,2ɔ,234
Collec ion of tolls on roads and ferries	"ɔ4	306	3ɔ1	37ɔ	3 "
Survey of land	6 039	8 5ɔ4	10 6ɔ0	5 41"	4 839
Refunds	4 ɔ18	" 084	" 319	3 3"1	45 ɔ17
Pens ns and gratuit es	373	40ɔ	613	450	0ɔ
Total	1 71 449	1,8" 432	1 8ı "08	1 98 ɾɔ7	" 6ι " 3
Public safety—					
Fire	1 69ɔ	1"9	1ɔɔ	94	1 "6
Lighting	1 "6 704	1 44 "37	1 4" 3"1	1 66 "6	1 ɔ 410
Police					"59
Rewards for the des ruct on of wild animals and snakes	1 0ɔ1	811	86ɔ	741	748
Total	1 "9 4ɔ0	1 45 ""	1 43 344	1 67 00	1 77 679
Public health and convenience—					
Wate -supply—					
Cap tal outlay	" 76 648	" 80 "60	3 6 463	4 01 531	" 77 043
Establishment repa rs etc	1 31 641	1 41 344	1 766	1 51 3 0	1 23 "79
Dra nage—					
Cap tal outlay	3 43 ɔ6ɔ	1 58 8ɔɔ	41 588	51 534	" 187
Es abl shm nt re| a rs e c	70 140	56 07"	61 066	9 441	ɔ8 6"1
Conser ancy	6 15 "11	6 59 ɔ50	8 19 668	8 5 01ɔ	9 10 017
Sani ary harge	8 ɔ7	48 910	1,30 57ɔ	68 306	6ɔ 46
Hosp tals and dispensaries	5 6 238	ɔ 75 6ɔɔ	5,2 941	4 56 930	5 37 5ı 3
Plague char_ges	14 717	10 67	10 410	13 547	1" 7ɔ
Vacc nat on	10 1ɔ0	9 ɔ8	9 ɔɔ7	1 449	13 9 9
Markets and slau_ghter hou es	51 ɔ11	31 434	64 8 0	79 9 6	90 8"9
Po nds	" 488	1 971	" 851	3 4	4 406
Dak bun_galows and se ais	3 ር83	3 808	5 "82	11 569	6 1ɔ)
Arbor culture gardens etc	7 53	6,71"	6 "98	5 9ɔ3	8 726
Veterinary charges	7 166	84	664	8 306	7 4 "
Re_gistrat on of births and deaths	1 ɔ81	1 619	967		
Publ c Works—					
Establishment	48 790	49 93"	50 648	54 "41	57 139
Build ngs	37 ɔ91	26,417	30 58"	56,033	48 0ɔɔ
Roads	2,9" 584	" 0 25	"7 69"	" 83 18	2 9 381
Stores	4 544	3 084	4 531	2,498	ɔ 665
Tota public health and convenie ce	" 76,828	"3 "4 8 6	"5 87 863	26 "6 719	25 93 6"4
Public instruction—					
Sch ools and colle_ges	5" 0 6	49 643	43 008	33 085	48 969
Contr but ons	91 737	1 "9 "4	1 12,421	1,34 31ɔ	1 17 749
L braries museums menager es e c.	1 487	1 110	1 0"8	848	1 ɔ"
Total	14 300	1 7ɔ 093	1 56 457	1 69 1 9	1 67 7 0
Contributions for general purposes	13 31	14 816	11 643	14 1 6	6,337
Miscellaneous—					
In e e t on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report					
Interest due on account of year of report	3" 369	3" 291	30 9"1	"8 " 5	"3,863
Discount			33		
Actual cost of works done for pr vate indiv duals	4 1	2 4 "	10" 9	1 8"9	1 805
M scellaneous charges	53 688	1 10 544	63 609	1 10 891	" "3 "39
Total	90 "1"	1 4 307	1 0ɔ 54"	1 40 9 5	" 50 907
Total Expenditure	31 26 7 0	"9 9" 661	31 91 6ɔ	33 16 823	34 57,240
Extraordinary and debt—					
In e men s—					
n securit es (other than for s nk ng funds)	1 9 1	1,25 000	10 ɔ00	3 000	" 604
In Savings Bank	39 199	2,000	18,"18	8 814	11 179
Payments to s nk ng fun l			8 4 5		
Repayme t of loans	57,2 0	61,2"0	63,6ɔ4	6ɔ 3"6	66 9 "
Advan es—					
Permanent	8 3	40ɔ	830	3 "66	6 645
O h r	2,53 0"0	1 "5 60	2,18,5ɔ4	1 3 019	2,69 100
Depos s	1,20 199	1 54,54	"26 911	" 49 4 1	" 49,383
Total extraordinary and debt	4 4 "	5,18 "	5 47,088	5,"" 696	6,28 81"
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	36 01 33	35 11 439	3" 38,"4ɔ	38 8' ,319	40,86 ɔ2
Closing balance	10 63, 64	10 4 11"	10 19 1ɔ7		"3
Net amount of debt	7 83 1 1	7 "0 9ɔ0	0",3"		

No. 77-iv.—*EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the* PUNJAB

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	2,72,293	2,80,899	2,87,150	2,85,992	3,68,122
Collection of taxes	4,26,219	4,27,574	4,41,286	4,55,070	5,62,605
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	177	180	637	106	355
Survey of land	4,908	2,185	1,524	915	1,272
Refunds	46,080	15,771	7,406	6,590	20,154
Pensions and gratuities	25,071	16,255	15,937	21,590	16,021
Total	7,75,667	7,51,774	7,57,330	7,71,193	9,68,829
Public safety—					
Fire	50,131	37,299	37,320	31,064	53,021
Lighting	3,10,801	3,35,284	3,82,334	4,06,374	4,93,848
Police	38,674	37,276	36,953	47,966	54,626
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	764	730	370	207	246
Total	4,00,370	4,10,589	4,56,977	4,85,611	6,01,741
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	3,26,319	3,33,733	3,01,832	1,07,506	4,39,672
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,18,877	3,05,267	2,71,701	3,03,379	4,10,018
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	3,03,100	1,82,397	1,12,130	1,00,297	2,35,214
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,43,737	1,13,717	1,22,727	95,282	1,29,171
Conservancy	8,42,314	8,45,216	8,93,975	8,70,622	12,71,796
Sanitary charges	1,17,876	79,200	95,141	1,01,894	1,39,288
Hospitals and dispensaries	6,89,831	7,18,624	7,03,113	7,80,681	9,45,564
Plague charges	50,736	26,709	53,131	68,505	53,180
Vaccination	20,285	21,111	19,255	25,723	26,132
Markets and slaughter-houses	49,846	62,389	28,098	31,001	61,036
Pounds	9,852	11,631	10,181	13,714	19,629
Dâk bungalows and serais	1,066	4,588	5,329	6,214	6,811
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	1,71,408	1,64,281	1,84,986	1,09,709	2,57,366
Veterinary charges	5,879	7,969	9,842	7,031	11,648
Registration of births and deaths	6,598	6,483	6,788	5,966	8,258
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,13,763	1,23,780	1,21,531	1,12,434	1,47,209
Buildings	1,17,905	1,39,867	1,63,698	1,66,142	2,60,540
Roads	5,60,889	6,60,406	5,13,095	5,88,123	7,13,796
Stores	9,107	16,136	21,012	26,800	55,729
Total public health and convenience	38,92,418	38,53,487	36,70,865	36,11,319	52,01,627
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	5,75,906	6,07,858	6,02,755	6,49,171	8,32,821
Contributions	1,79,121	1,86,317	2,17,861	1,79,020	2,50,605
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	17,431	18,439	19,959	18,492	20,638
Total	7,72,458	8,12,614	8,40,575	8,46,683	11,04,064
Contributions for general purposes	1,56,857	1,85,197	1,94,148	2,52,134	3,01,731
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	36,360	41,034	1,800	..	..
Interest due on account of year of report	1,07,015	1,11,324	1,10,428	98,613	1,28,859
Discount	—25	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	2,130	2,902	1,067	828	970
Miscellaneous charges	8,77,591	8,86,215	8,63,155	10,19,471	14,05,404
Total	10,23,071	10,41,475	10,06,450	11,18,912	15,35,224
Total Expenditure	70,29,861	70,55,136	69,26,345	70,85,852	97,16,216
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	5,700	67,716	20,93,966	9,95,163	27,866
In Savings Bank	21,063	1,63,000	3,09,062	72,214	64,280
Payments to sinking fund	..	..	..	8,379	4,498
Repayment of loans	3,05,557	3,31,036	4,08,222	3,08,513	3,61,698
Advances—					
Permanent	7,081	6,236	12,368	7,641	9,514
Other	30,121	1,38,275	85,568	1,08,142	54,555
Deposits	91,339	47,864	13,032	24,404	41,648
Total extraordinary and debt	4,63,861	7,54,127	29,22,218	15,24,456	5,64,059
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	74,93,722	78,09,263	98,48,563	86,10,308	1,02,80,275
Closing balance	35,74,502	39,65,670	39,59,016	37,52,258	51,61,439
Net amount of debt	37,01,758	34,81,993	33,34,174	32,07,515	20,32,406

No 77-x—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY in DELHI

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 "0
General administration and collection charges—					
G neral Adm nistrat on	40,3 0	39 4 0	36,215	43,3"8	49,831
Collect on of taxes	56 41	58 0 5	57,0 8	69 145	83,2"0
Col ection of tolls on roads and ferries	1 668	653	40	300	300
Survey of land	49	4			
Refunds	1 139	1,22,540	71,226	3 3 3	5,5 4
Pen ons and gratu t es		"97		3 6 0	50
Total	99 641	2,20,901	1 64,39	1 19 96	1,39 014
Public safety—					
F re	1 922	2 467	5,316	"81"	"0 521
Lighting	61 538	59 068	60 724	71,28"	74 743
Police					
Rewards for the destruct on of w ld an mals and snakes	5""	553	320	523	8"3
Total	63,98"	6",088	66,390	74 617	96 037
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Cap tal outlay	23 2 4	1" 773	91 717	1 0" 74"	1 09 712
Establ shment repa rs etc	1 10 814	10 77"	1 11 780	1 43 809	1 61 19"
Drainage—					
Cap tal outlay	9 787	1",612	4,389	34 3 7	40 99
Establ shment repairs etc	26 131	3 0 5	3 777	4 " 2	7 61"
Conservancy	1 59,202	1 9" 9 5	1 81 417	" 33 851	3 12 459
San tary charges	61 138	48 119	4 0	61 746	51 8
Hospitals and dispensaries	89 10	1 0 981	1 10 849	1,2" "19	1 44 485
Plague cha ges	4,287	3 999	4 398	5 795	6 017
Vacc nat on	1,891	1,899	1 640	1 6 6	2 1 6
Markets and slaughter houses	61 748	99 9 6	13 ""4	10 913	10 794
Pounds	1 168	867	08	899	8 "
Dak bungalows and sera s					
Arboriculture gardens etc	17 630	27 449	48,091	"9 999	3 451
Veterinary charges	4 "46	5 40	4 938	6 244	6 01"
Regist at on of births and deaths	689	79	8 8	894	1,407
Public Works—					
Establishment	40 073	40 3"	47 002	57 "00	61 741
Bu ldings	6 874	16 879	26 3"7	35 669	32,444
Roads	1 80 330	1 48 7"8	3 17 140	3 37 146	4,8" "14
Stores					
Total public health and convenience	8 04 3"7	8 29,556	10 10,717	11 94 371	14 73,5"4
Public instruction—					
Schools and col eg s	"8,215	43 375	35 4	4" 455	1 4" 438
Contribut ons	17,083	2 7 "	18 6 4	"4 611	2 9,3
Libraries museums, menageries etc.	8 0	870	8 0	1 "00	1 200
Total	46 168	64 987	55 069	68 "66	1,"9, 01
Contribut ons for general purposes	30 000	28 7 0	"8 500	41,300	46 8"0
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest d e on account of years prev ous to year of report					
Interest due on account of year of report	48 898	46,383	43 706	41 044	38,"1"
D sco nt					
Actual cost of wo ks done for private ind v luals	23,560	30,910	34 948	",38 3"5	35,299
Miscellaneous ch rges	65 614	56,679	46 148	7 08	78 466
Total	1,38 07"	1,33 97"	1,24 8""	3,54 454	1,51 9"7
Total Expenditure	11,8" 230	13 40,294	14 50 077	18,52,804	"0 77 113
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securit es (other than for s nking funds)					
In Sav ngs Bank	" 040	1,20 000	1 17,315	2,00 000	
Payments to s nk ng fund	18 90	10,000			
Repaym nt of loans	6",25"	64 67	"7,384	"0 106	7",938
Advances—					
Permanent	400	"0		800	
Other	1 1"9	13 898	11 4 7	633	2,9"3
Deposits—	7 118	2,98,201	21,7 0	15 ""	17 636
Total extraordinary and debt	91 744	5,06,886	" 17 906	2,87 161	93, 67
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	12,73 974	18 47 180	16 67 983	21,39 965	"1 "0 &"
Closing balance	10 "2,"77	7,99,"4	10,34 9"0	9,22,"60	,06,344
Net amount of debt	(a)	(a)	(a)		

(a) Information not available

No. 77-xi.—*EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in* BURMA *(excluding* RANGOON)

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	2,44,036	2,46,179	2,44,704	2,61,773	2,75,363
Collection of taxes	71,391	68,322	66,951	73,402	80,803
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	16,190	7,338	6,996	9,282	6,573
Survey of land	20,629	23,058	22,508	20,279	18,832
Refunds	1,61,929	1,31,877	16,337	62,721	38,551
Pensions and gratuities	17,497	15,623	5,118	5,508	4,642
Total	5,31,672	4,92,397	3,62,614	4,32,965	4,23,764
Public safety—					
Fire	35,270	38,267	37,677	38,468	40,056
Lighting	2,34,450	2,49,423	2,56,030	2,66,851	3,03,464
Police	300	..	..	..	..
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	..	..	..	..	5
Total	2,70,020	2,87,690	2,93,707	3,05,319	3,43,525
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	1,72,518	3,49,224	3,000	3,081	1,16,154
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,59,012	66,550	1,24,284	1,17,594	1,27,107
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	91,486	1,59,648	..	16,148	7,177
Establishment, repairs, etc.	38,510	21,428	40,194	30,555	20,295
Conservancy	8,15,723	8,29,425	8,55,632	8,39,583	9,60,821
Sanitary charges	1,47,653	1,23,928	1,18,114	1,29,878	1,63,101
Hospitals and dispensaries	6,08,532	7,16,385	7,52,409	6,78,424	7,44,228
Plague charges	27,837	19,283	23,312	32,566	34,715
Vaccination	18,737	20,008	20,242	23,570	23,160
Markets and slaughter-houses	4,97,831	3,35,820	3,42,649	3,36,276	3,40,510
Pounds	13,617	12,707	12,891	13,923	14,308
Dâk bungalows and serais	2,640	2,231	1,778	2,560	3,447
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	18,774	11,251	11,116	14,276	12,326
Veterinary charges	4,382	4,606	5,042	5,961	5,449
Registration of births and deaths	11,233	10,360	11,734	11,045	11,609
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,90,865	1,98,755	1,94,266	2,01,749	2,09,720
Buildings	10,349	11,940	13,092	8,762	22,568
Roads	6,65,246	6,19,777	5,86,316	5,51,434	5,50,829
Stores	632	102	2,123	25	81
Miscellaneous works	25,198	23,212	39,938	17,407	4,04,861
Total public health and convenience	36,20,775	35,36,640	31,58,132	30,34,817	37,12,466
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	1,16,343	1,03,991	80,861	1,09,447	1,13,105
Contributions	95,685	1,03,683	1,00,998	1,62,382	1,90,229
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,797	872	1,489	1,834	1,558
Total	2,13,825	2,08,546	1,83,348	2,73,663	3,04,892
Contributions for general purposes	59,402	56,539	62,524	68,401	81,827
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	55,598	60,284	64,676	66,727	1,18 112
Interest due on account of year of report	58,632	69,183	58,846	54,151	..
Discount	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	3,302	3,678	2,100	1,680	3,409
Miscellaneous charges	20,440	25,033	12,610	21,458	44,339
Total	1,37,972	1,58,178	1,38,232	1,44,016	1,65,860
Total Expenditure	48,33,666	47,39,990	41,98,557	42,59,181	50,32,334
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	..	..	56,894	82,632	697
In Savings Bank	10,000	10,000	6,000	8,998	18,400
Payments to sinking fund	29,500	78,400	15,400	55,400	..
Repayment of loans	70,170	70,760	1,43,723	68,474	67,632
Advances—					
Permanent	135	180	430	245	1,410
Other	72,711	1,03,207	1,11,854	74,025	51,090
Deposits	1,10,127	1,34,897	1,17,219	1,19,829	1,31,160
Total extraordinary and debt	2,92,643	3,97,444	4,81,520	4,09,603	2,70,389
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	51,26,309	51,37,434	46,80,077	46,68,784	(a) 53,24,697
Closing balance	16,47,515	16,81,419	16,80,373	22,66,482	21,88,545
Net amount of debt	27,80,834	26,55,392	25,66,473	24,97 876	25,92,244

(a) Includes Rs. 21,974, the expenditure of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available

No 77—x i—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of RANGOON

Heads of Expenditure	1915 16	1916 17	191 18	1918 19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Adminis rat on	1,5° 86	1 58 600	1 ,, 55J	1,59 0°3	° 1,,2°8
Collection of taxes	86 876	9 690	93 8 8	1 0° 011	1 1,012
Collection of tolls on roads and ferr es					
Survey of land	249	4 r	68	290	144
Refunds	6 894	8 401	10 61	10 "6	5 667
Pens ons and gratu t es	30 881	6 369	6 53°	11 58	6 891
Total	° 77 48,,	° 70 46	° 71 840	° 83 8,,0	3 4° 045
Public safety—					
Fire	1 27 287	74 438	4 ,,13	71 3°	,,9 08
Lighting	2,09 °01	° 15 393	2 13 474	° 1 712	° 51 096
Police					
Rewards for the destruct on of wild animals and snakes					
Total	3,36 488	2 89 831	2 87 °87	89 414	3 40 1 8
Public health and convenience—					
Wat r supply—					
Cap tal outlay	3° 667	14 456	7 407		
Establishment repairs etc	° 69 °13	° 90 211	3 14 °14	3 48 16	4 56 °18
D a nage—					
Cap tal outlay	27 907	11 4 5	74		
Establisl ment repairs etc	1 6° 8 8	1 93 691	° °6,562	70 164	2 31 454
Con ervancy	7 43 691	7 24 ,,06	7 71 113	7 ,,9 356	8 40 877
Sanitary charges	1 5 ° 3	1 7 390	1 58 450	1 65 088	1 95 67
Hosp tals and dispensar es	11 600	1° 000	1° 000	1° 000	1° 600
Plague charges	80 893	84 181	63 936	6 243	4 847
Vaccinat on	°4 °00	°8,27	° ,27°	,,164	31 43
Markets and slaughter houses	1 78 °00	1 68 006	1 38 37	1 68,226	1 61 ,, 6
Pounds	3 11°	1 568	1 311	° 604	946
Dak bungalows and serais					
Arbor culture gardens etc	4° 1	36,3 0	31 998	6 1°°	47 085
Veterinary charges	4 598	51 931	5 96°	47 991	50 °33
Registration of births and deaths	15 18°	16 435	16 154	1 91,,	18 810
Publ c Works—					
Establishment	°,20,283	2,11 104	° 10 54	2 13 597	° 38 °98
Bu ldings	14 286	8 85	11,230	16,3 6	5 19
Roads	6 77 3 7	4 79 140	3 1° 507	2 94 684	3 45 310
Store					
Total Public health and convenience	°7 07 041	°,, 09 64	°3 50 409	24 38 68	2 11 383
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges					
Contr butions	° °8 918	2,24 93°	66 388	1 02 03°	9 9°8
Librar es museums menageries etc					
Total	2 28 918	°,24 93	66 388	1 0 03	9 9°8
Contributions for general purposes	15 °80	4 840	41 093	44 653	64,207
Miscellaneous—					
Int rest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	5 87 146	5 83 091	5 8 8 1	5 7 8 9	5 4 496
Interest due on account of ye r of report					
Discount					
Actual cost of works done for pr vate individuals		1 6°	3 181	3 10	" 623
Miscellaneous charges	56 5 6	64 9°9	"6 98	1 11 357	1 °5 679
Total	6 43 67	6 0 608	6 60 110	6 ° 6	7 7
Total Expenditure	4° 8 895	39 93 315	°8 8 816	38 ,,1 371	4° 4 °09
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securit es (other than for sinking funds)	°8 628	°8 °	30 017	31 045	°,6 5
In S vings B nk					
Payment to sinking fun l	3,49 903	3 81,, °8	° ,,8 478	3 8 7°	4
Repayment of loans	57 00	5 ,,00	5 ,,00	57 500	
Ad ances—					
Permanent					
Otl er	9 07,200	2 166	4 °9 00	" 85 °	
Deposits	1 64 ,,83	1 48 3°0	1 38 901	1,33 8	1
Total extraordinary and debt	1,,07 814	13 3 006	10 13 8,,6	13 91 164	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	5" 16 699	53,30 0 1	4° 91 14		
Closing balance	1 0,, "00	—1 62 5"	1 9 °34		
Net amount of debt	1 0 °9 300	1 01 71 8 0	1		

No. 77—xiii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	1,73,167	2,03,651	1,85,623	2,13,625	2,34,187
Collection of taxes	1,55,290	1,50,365	1,62,850	1,83,495	2 05,227
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	7,180	7,058	8,355	6,551	4,846
Survey of land	2,606	1,007	6,185	3,329	4,536
Refunds	5,221	9,250	1,832	5,835	14,698
Pensions and gratuities	61,207	76,902	93,137	73,546	81,782
Total	4,05,271	4,48,242	4,63,882	4,86,382	5,45,276
Public safety—					
Fire	11,650	9,871	11,676	15,035	15,091
Lighting	1,32,213	1,42,818	1,52,978	1,36,379	1,58,930
Police	..	1,977	128	..	..
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,316	996	1,349	1,342	1,289
Total	1,45,230	1,55,662	1,69,031	1,52,756	1,75,310
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	5,34,597	5,11,666	2,79,445	1,61,805	80,647
Establishment, repairs, etc	2,32,766	2,28,971	2,63,587	2,79,878	4,70,650
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	3,21,023	1,80,408	2,80,680	1,36,696	27,431
Establishment, repairs, etc	36 907	36,742	45,713	57,174	55,383
Conservancy	5,82,611	5 59,182	6,30,876	7,54,420	8,74,031
Sanitary charges	12,992	35,991	40,320	39,275	80,850
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,12,387	1,17,459	1,14,314	1,38,208	1,35,163
Plague charges	12,313	64,925	60,058	50,991	83,330
Vaccination	11,786	11,609	13,104	15,089	16,455
Markets and slaughter-houses	95,613	59,662	69,663	68,698	77,030
Pounds	29,122	29,220	36,992	41,219	46,[illegible]68
Dâk bungalows and serais	12,220	11,260	10,116	9,346	10,304
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	33,145	28,400	32,279	38,681	39,042
Veterinary charges	17,703	14,151	11,606	12,429	12,775
Registration of births and deaths	2,323	2,048	3,184	3,037	4,590
Public Works—					
Establishment	12,480	43,034	45,085	45,631	52,676
Buildings	11,091	18,163	16,159	40,256	17,064
Roads	1,85,968	1,67,631	2,16,795	2,82,105	2,63,814
Stores	14,635	11,829	17,165	11,299	5,904
Total public health and convenience	23,65,012	21,63,341	21,87,531	21,86,267	23,53,207
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	4,89,879	4,86,675	5,12,174	5,88,697	6,46,523
Contributions	18,621	18,595	18,838	21,155	21,482
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc	3,363	3,118	3,993	4,650	4,431
Total	5,11,863	5,08,688	5,35,005	6,14,502	6,72,436
Contributions for general purposes	40,128	42,615	52,866	58,814	58,815
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	13,487	18,807	25,599	37,300	15,913
Interest due on account of year of report	82,724	87,853	86,374	80,565	93,095
Discount	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	3,545	3,897	4,483	13,486	28,394
Miscellaneous charges	76,917	61,339	1,75,813	4,40,976	3,46,026
Total	1,76 673	1,71,896	2,92,269	5,72,327	4,83,428
Total Expenditure	36,44,486	31,90,147	37,00,584	40,71,048	42,88,472
Extraordinary and debt					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	..	.	1,24,739	64,138	1,133
In Savings Bank	..	..	92,689	918	..
Payments to sinking fund	.	..	..	..	.
Repayment of loans	1,26,503	1,35,671	1,37,786	1,54,855	1,46,430
Advances—					
Permanent	446	3,844	810	570	1,140
Other	1,21,869	1,40,850	1,81,543	5,28,936	3,30,286
Deposits	1,43,296	1,26,582	1,23,850	1,68,262	1,92,806
Total extraordinary and debt	3,92,114	4,06,950	6,61,417	9,17,679	6,71,795
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	40,36,600	38,97,397	43,62,001	49,88,727	49,60,267
Closing balance	10,93,611	12,05,608	13,37,950	16,14,365	17,37,048
Net amount of debt	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

No 7 —xiv—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in ASSAM

Heads of Expenditure	1915 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	20 031	21 841	25 [illegible]6	26,9 8	28 041
Collection of taxes	15 069	17 231	17 910	17 [illegible]0	20 862
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1 508	1 421	1 44	1 727	138
Survey of land	18	31	35	156	50
Refunds	283	210	209	499	24
Pensions and gratuities	560		105	108	1 536
Total	37 469	41 0[illegible]7	44 697	47 48	51 47
Public safety—					
Fire	641	8 9	10	228	151
Lighting	28 628	31 03	33 400	29 591	33 636
Police					
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	159	191	233	222	211
Total	29 428	32 709	33 733	30 [illegible]1	34 0[illegible]8
Public health and convenience—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	69 540	2 80 7 7	1 12 886	3 699	33 313
Establishment repairs etc	34 618	39 358	6 0 9	59 809	70 54
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	4 297	3 0 2	3 414	8 145	13 49
Establishment, repairs etc	10 630	10 30	10 5 5	11,307	12 35
Conservancy	1 75 213	1 1 449	1 6 283	1 9 181	1 93 6 8
Sanitary charges	6 10	6 018	8 083	9 9	9 834
Hospitals and dispensaries	13 889	17 5 8	14 4 6	16 839	18 731
Plague charges					
Vaccination	1,384	106	2 3 0	2,446	2 04
Markets and slaughter houses	8 946	1 096	8 050	6 71	7 58
Pounds	6 59	8 12	7,208	8 301	138
Dâk bungalows and serais	3 5	367	332	19	58
Arboriculture gardens etc	4 6	4 538	4 444	4 152	4 6 6
Veterinary charge	50	530		50	50
Registration of births and deaths					3
Public Works—					
Establishment	13 850	13 985	14 411	15 163	15 045
Buildings	8 885	13 581	11 918	6 016	10 881
Roads	7 38	9 991	73 6 0	84 731	87 9 9
Stores	1 715	8 9	450	137	1 429
Total public health and convenience	4,38 3	6 65 1	5 08 60	4,30 501	4 84 9
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	26 827	24 174	28 029	27 93	29 877
Contributions	15 612	9 388	8 49	10 845	1 147
Libraries museums menageries etc	3 034	1 919	1 957	2, 13	3 525
Total	45 473	3 4 1	38 11	4 301	44 549
Contributions for general purposes	1 8	0	981	1 15	1 022
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report					
Interest due on account of year of report	2,723	2,509	4 673	3 7 9	7 9 8
Discount					
Actual cost of works done for private individual	899	3 4 9	7,5 6	1 6 3	2 479
Miscellaneous charges	12 9 4	1 8 7	13,3 1	16 28	16 9 7
Total	15 6 6	18 4	5,520	1,440	25 29
Total Expenditure	5,68 3 5	7 3 9 3	6,5 47	5, 6	6 41 1 5
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)			4,503		
In Savings Bank				1 600	922
Payments to sinking fund				19	
Repayment of loans	5 640	4 924	1 11	12,4	2 62
Advances—					
Permanent	185	140	3	60	[illegible]
Other	5 11	4,515	2,8 6	2,5 1	2,7
Deposits	12,324	6,285	7,029	3 94	11 5
Total extraordinary and debt	23 840	1 5	26 660	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	5 4 15	5,0 3	6		[illegible]
Closing balance	3 9 33	14 04	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
Net amount of debt	1 11 2	1,4 1 3			

No. 77—xv —EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	33,199	33,252	32,922	33,331	43,474
Collection of taxes	47,042	47,409	49,863	51,579	69,910
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	..	..	..	..	..
Survey of land	..	..	..	..	..
Refunds	78	109	140	135	65
Pensions and gratuities	994	664	253	30	100
TOTAL	81,313	81,434	83,178	85,075	1,13,549
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	12,944	12,761	18,926	21,121	21,383
Lighting	34,894	39,434	44,991	46,825	52,360
Police	265	1,135	262	290	93,312
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	70	40	72	46	16
TOTAL	48,173	53,370	64,251	68,282	1,67,071
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-Supply—					
Capital outlay	1,945	7,326	9,652	31,379	25,084
Establishment, repairs, etc.	28,669	33,083	35,375	40,035	27,262
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	35,996	9,558	17,539	26,690	13,583
Establishment, repairs, etc.	13,297	11,817	11,872	18,112	20,847
Conservancy	1,05,309	1,05,075	1,32,770	1,39,596	1,91,675
Sanitary charges	4,085	2,875	3,626	3,156	4,369
Hospitals and dispensaries	80,121	71,791	80,962	90,622	98,934
Plague charges	488	613	629	1,859	730
Vaccination	5,473	5,444	5,490	5,497	6,832
Markets and slaughter-houses	9,281	3,329	708	1,112	3,364
Pounds	..	..	..	..	..
Dâk bungalows and serais	414	380	393	426	708
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	58,363	46,308	42,210	55,058	79,923
Veterinary charges	8,289	5,614	10,486	7,062	9,099
Registration of births and deaths	612	582	658	766	1,002
Public Works—					
Establishment	7,149	8,417	7,440	7,183	8,331
Buildings	57,604	20,525	56,939	85,077	90,393
Roads	29,051	20,924	25,731	37,421	56,817
Stores	836	1,337	846	364	670
Miscellaneous works	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	4,46,982	3,54,998	4,43,335	5,51,420	6,39,632
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	58,794	1,72,257	52,926	56,280	68,591
Contributions	17,914	17,764	18,603	18,802	19,837
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,110	1,775	1,250	1,998	1,710
TOTAL	77,818	1,91,796	72,779	77,080	90,138
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	..	..	..	..	..
Interest due on account of year of report	236	154	69	..	..
Discount	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous charges	28,326	25,886	37,230	1,97,592	83,165
TOTAL	28,562	26,040	37,299	1,97,592	83,165
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	6,82,848	7,07,638	7,00,842	9,79,149	10,93,555
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	..	2,00,000	5,86,313	80,000	68,200
In Savings Bank	..	..	..	..	..
Payments to sinking fund	..	..	..	..	..
Repayment of loans	2,015	2,127	1,723	..	..
Advances—					
Permanent	5	25	..	530	20
Other	33	3,593	982	1,569	736
Deposits	1,100	22,783	18,587	11,076	14,021
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	3,183	2,28,528	6,07 505	93,175	82,977
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,86,031	9,36,166	13,08.347	10,72,624	11,76,532
CLOSING BALANCE	11,31,188	12,15,086	9,77,122	10,47,977	12,44,430
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	3,851	1,728	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

No 77—xxi —EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in AJMER MERWARA

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	30 300	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Collection of taxes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries					
Survey of land					
Refunds					
Pensions and gratuities	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,575
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	46 614	[illegible]	51 445
Public safety—					
Fire	[illegible]	131	7	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lighting	16 719	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18 197
Police	60	83	60	[illegible]	114
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes					
Total	[illegible]	17,549	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Public health and convenience—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	[illegible]	34 099	6 410	[illegible]	6,500
Establishment repairs etc	39 584	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	320				
Establishment repairs etc	110	116	48	[illegible]	8
Conservancy	[illegible]	[illegible]	75,345	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sanitary charges					
Hospitals and dispensaries	10,211	9 619	9 464	[illegible]	[illegible]
Plague charges	433	819	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Vaccination	1,330	1,314	1,388	1,340	[illegible]
Markets and slaughter houses	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	330	519
Pounds	[illegible]	1 495	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dâk bungalows and serais					
Arboriculture, gardens etc	[illegible]	10 406	[illegible]	[illegible]	11,331
Veterinary charges	46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Registration of births and deaths	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Public Works—					
Establishment	[illegible]	5 141	5 100	[illegible]	[illegible]
Buildings	[illegible]	[illegible]	3 681	[illegible]	[illegible]
Roads	[illegible]	[illegible]	23 640	[illegible]	[illegible]
Stores	3	3	[illegible]	325	19
Miscellaneous works	[illegible]	149	184	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total public health and convenience	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 69 909	[illegible]	[illegible]
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	[illegible]	[illegible]	13 147	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contributions	3,886	4 008	3,850	[illegible]	[illegible]
Libraries museum menageries, etc	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,913
Total	[illegible]	22,533	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contributions for general purposes	603	[illegible]	1 169	[illegible]	[illegible]
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	[illegible]	22,365	23,322	22,440	[illegible]
Interest due on account of year of report			—	—	
Discount	—				
Actual cost of works done for private individual	[illegible]	[illegible]	396	[illegible]	[illegible]
Miscellaneous charges	8 939	13,737	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] (b)
Total	39 080	[illegible]	[illegible]	41 423	[illegible]
Total Expenditure	3,31,281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	—	11,000		—	—
In Savings Bank	—	—		[illegible]	—
Payments to sinking funds	—		—	—	—
Repayment of loans	25 019	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Advances—					
Permanent	—	18		10	—
Other	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Deposits	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,061	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total extraordinary and debt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Closing Balance	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Net amount of debt	(a)	(a)	(a)	[illegible]	[illegible]

(a) Information not available
(b) Includes Rs. [illegible] as income tax

No. 77—xv.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	33,199	33,252	32,922	33,331	43,474
Collection of taxes	47,042	47,409	49,863	51,579	69,910
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	..	..	..	..	..
Survey of land	..	..	..	..	..
Refunds	78	109	140	135	65
Pensions and gratuities	994	664	253	30	100
TOTAL	81,313	81,434	83,178	85,075	1,13,549
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	12,944	12,761	18,926	21,121	21,383
Lighting	34,894	39,434	44,991	46,825	52,360
Police	265	1,135	262	290	93,312
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	70	40	72	46	16
TOTAL	48,173	53,370	64,251	68,282	1,67,071
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-Supply—					
Capital outlay	1,945	7,326	9,652	31,379	25,084
Establishment, repairs, etc.	28,669	33,083	35,375	40,035	27,262
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	35,996	9,558	17,539	26,690	13,583
Establishment, repairs, etc.	13,297	11,817	11,872	18,112	20,847
Conservancy	1,05,309	1,05,075	1,32,770	1,39,596	1,91,675
Sanitary charges	4,085	2,875	3,626	3,156	4,369
Hospitals and dispensaries	80,121	71,791	80,962	90,622	98,934
Plague charges	488	613	629	1,859	739
Vaccination	5,473	5,444	5,490	5,497	6,832
Markets and slaughter-houses	9,281	3,329	708	1,112	3,364
Pounds	..	..	..	..	..
Dâk bungalows and serais	414	380	393	426	708
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	58,363	46,308	42,210	55,058	79,923
Veterinary charges	8,289	5,614	10,486	7,062	9,099
Registration of births and deaths	612	582	658	766	1,002
Public Works—					
Establishment	7,149	8,417	7,440	7,188	8,331
Buildings	57,604	20,525	56,939	85,077	90,393
Roads	29,051	20,924	25,731	37,421	56,817
Stores	836	1,337	846	364	670
Miscellaneous works	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	4,46,982	3,54,998	4,43,335	5,51,420	6,39,632
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	58,794	1,72,257	52,926	56,280	68,591
Contributions	17,914	17,764	18,603	18,802	19,837
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,110	1,775	1,250	1,998	1,710
TOTAL	77,818	1,91,796	72,779	77,080	90,138
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	..	..	..	..	..
Interest due on account of year of report	236	154	69	..	..
Discount	..	..	..	..	..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous charges	28,326	25,886	37,230	1,97,592	83,165
TOTAL	28,562	26,040	37,299	1,97,592	83,165
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	6,82,848	7,07,638	7,00,842	9,79,449	10,93,555
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	..	2,00,000	5,86,313	80,000	68,200
In Savings Bank	..	..	..	..	..
Payments to sinking fund	..	..	..	..	..
Repayment of loans	2,045	2,127	1,723	..	..
Advances—					
Permanent	5	25	..	530	20
Other	33	3,593	882	1,569	736
Deposits	1,100	22,783	18,587	11,076	14,021
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	3,183	2,28,528	6,07,505	93,175	82,977
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,86,031	9,36,166	13,08,347	10,72,624	11,76,532
CLOSING BALANCE	11,31,188	12,15,086	9,77,122	10,47,977	12,44,430
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	3,851	1,728	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

No 77—xvi —EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in AJMER MERWARA

Heads of Expenditure	1915 16	1916-17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	30 300	29 622	29 540	27 693	30 177
Collection of taxes	14 785	15 545	15,151	16 074	19 693
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries					
Survey of land					..
Refunds				..	
Pensions and gratuities	754	662	1 923	2 816	1,575
Total	4 339	45,829	46 614	46 583	51 445
Public safety—					
Fire	22	131	7	24	192
Lighting	16 719	17 335	18 729	10 727	18 187
Police	80	83	60	98	114
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes			..		
Total	16 8_1	17,549	18 796	10 849	18 493
Public health and convenience—					
Water supply—					
Capital outlay	17 347	34 099	6 410	9 250	6,500
Establishment repairs etc	39 584	26,363	13,076	20 807	36 420
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	370				
Establishment repairs etc	110	116	48	456	8
Conservancy	96 679	1 07,301	75 345	1 07 461	1 38,593
Sanitary charges					
Hospitals and dispensaries	10 911	9 619	9 464	10 812	12 397
Plague charges	433	819	19 279	3 496	507
Vaccination	1 330	1 314	1 358	1 340	1 618
Markets and slaughter houses	250	370	278	380	819
Pounds	1 054	1 485	1 975	1 755	7,314
Dāk bungalows and serais					
Arboriculture gardens etc	10 497	10 406	8 516	11,299	14 331
Veterinary charges	2 469	2 142	1 972	2 099	2 081
Registration of births and deaths	969	296	282	295	373
Public Works—					
Establishment	5 115	5 141	5 100	5 736	6 497
Buildings	31	690	3 681	1 5_9	1 155
Roads	3 11	21 219	23 640	35 181	26 565
Stores	3	3	21	375	19
Miscellaneous works	26	149	184	72	402
Total public health and convenience	2 13 753	2 21 412	1 69 900	2 06 888	2,60 988
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	9 974	16 962	13 147	13 379	16 412
Contributions	3 886	4 008	3 880	3 891	3 870
Libraries museums menageries etc	1 825	1 563	5 075	1,585	1 943
Total	15 685	22,533	22 102	18 855	21 1 5
Contributions for general purposes	603	1,137	1 188	884	1 209
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	29 197	22 366	23 322	22 440	21 560
Interest due on account of year of report					
Discount					..
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	942	476	396	959	974
Miscellaneous charges	8 939	13 737	8,292	18 024	40,371 (b)
Total	39 080	36,5 9	32 010	41 423	71 855
Total Expenditure	3,31,281	3 45 039	2 90 619	3,25,452	4 15,158
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)		11 000			..
In Savings Bank			..	4 999	
Payments to sinking funds			...	...	..
Repayment of loans	25 019	25 712	19,588	19 008	19,838
Advances—					
Permanent	..	18	..	10	..
Other	52	539	1,866	1 984	403
Deposits	1 955	1 890	1 001	1,581	1 639
Total extraordinary and debt	27 076	39 158	22,455	27,582	21,950
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	3,58,307	3 84 197	3,13 074	3,53,074	4,3 ,138
Closing Balance	38,234	64 732	87,665	1,64,826	1 91,572
Net amount of debt	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available
(b) Includes 1 a. 370 as income tax

No. 77—xvii.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BALUCHISTAN

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	14,250	14,028	14,952	15,820	17,896
Collection of taxes	13,862	14,374	16,879	18,403	14,680
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	8	...	...	...	...
Refunds	...	...	...	...	...
Pensions and gratuities	420	...	192	2,730	...
Total	28,540	28,402	32,023	36,953	32,576
Public safety—					
Fire	291	298	833	494	395
Lighting	9,721	13,439	13,531	15,239	13,844
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	828	1,341	711	681	490
Total	10,840	15,078	15,075	16,414	14,729
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	34,763	18,881	689	1,262	...
Establishment, repairs, etc.	12,553	14,100	15,326	14,377	15,700
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	...	3,838	5,228	10,830	3,636
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,216	1,194	1,505	1,531	1,726
Conservancy	53,036	59,710	61,421	66,092	93,688
Sanitary charges	...	...	1,978	2,612	7,513
Hospitals and dispensaries	4,210	3,960	8,960	4,610	4,736
Plague charges	3,462	3,240	2,220	2,826	5,972
Vaccination	420	426	427	533	505
Markets and slaughter-houses	754	817	825	1,447	1,690
Pounds	...	...	...	...	...
Dâk bungalows and serais	1,271	1,233	1,408	1,441	1,391
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	8,594	6,791	3,503	4,017	3,504
Veterinary charges	477	353	1,011	526	445
Registration of births and deaths	79	93	121	81	73
Public Works—					
Establishment	665	711	853	826	2,820
Buildings	8,489	4,140	7,809	6,976	10,604
Roads	17,176	28,342	33,423	41,794	14,309
Stores	142	156	99	70	156
Miscellaneous works	2,109	7,863	3,490	1,471	1,746
Total public health and convenience	1,50,416	1,55,848	1,50,296	1,63,322	1,70,214
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	8,012	7,861	8,194	9,107	9,713
Contributions	5,540	5,657	5,454	6,150	6,979
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Total	14,752	14,718	14,848	16,457	17,892
Contributions for general purposes	81,026	94,583	97,364	1,19,141	1,24,182
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	165	...	...	...	...
Interest due on account of year of report	...	...	...	...	...
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	11,465	10,297	11,776	16,183	14,652
Miscellaneous charges	1,778	1,492	7,351	41,690	28,339
Total	13,408	11,789	19,127	57,873	42,991
Total Expenditure	2,98,982	3,20,418	3,28,733	4,10,160	4,02,584
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	31,000	10,400	38,000	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	3,524	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	10	...
Other	10,150	...	8,000	...	22,074
Deposits	3,306	18,474	8,998	1,878	4,150
Total extraordinary and debt	47,980	28,874	54,998	1,888	26,224
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	3,46,962	3,49,292	3,83,731	4,12,048	4,28,808
Closing Balance	77,531	96,521	82,404	97,022	1,96,568
Net amount of debt	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

[illegible]

Heads of Expenditure	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
General Administration and Collection Charges—					
General Administration	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Refunds	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pensions and gratuities	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Public Safety—					
Fire		[illegible]		[illegible]	
Lighting	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Police			[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Public Health and Convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Establishment, repairs, etc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Drainage—					
Capital outlay		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Establishment, repairs, etc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Conservancy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Hospitals and dispensaries					[illegible]
Plague charges	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Vaccination	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Markets and [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pounds	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]		
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Veterinary charges					
[illegible]					
Public Works—					
Establishment	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Buildings	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Roads	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Miscellaneous works	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total public health and convenience	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Public Instruction—					
Schools and colleges	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contributions	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Libraries, museums, [illegible]					
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Contributions for general purposes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on Loans—					
Interest due on account of [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
Interest due on account of [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
Discount	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
Actual cost of works done for [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Miscellaneous [illegible]					
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total Expenditure	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Investments—					
In securities [illegible]	[illegible]				
In Savings Bank				[illegible]	[illegible]
Payments to sinking fund	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Repayment of loans					
Advances—					
Permanent	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other					[illegible]
Deposits					
Total extraordinary and debt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Closing Balance	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued

No.	Name of Municipality	Population (census of 1911)	Income (excluding opening balance)					Expenditure				
			1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	MADRAS—*continued*											
21	Guntúr	40,529	1,25,031	1,44,809	1,60,123	1,42,866	2,07,055	1,44,962	1,71,388	1,73,093	1,81,830	1,71,262
22	Tuticorin	40,185	2,21,952	1,70,810	2,12,070	2,21,082	2,75,200	1,58,598	1,42,454	1,60,381	1,74,406	1,59,263
23	Ellore	37,819	3,13,428	2,10,493	1,20,231	1,10,372	1,22,103	3,08,740	2,05,956	1,80,012	1,42,669	1,15,376
24	Vizianagram	37,550	1,02,269	1,09,025	1,50,615	1,00,720	1,27,963	92,591	1,09,907	1,18,859	1,41,314	1,19,242
25	Nellore	33,246	99,150	1,00,146	1,20,858	1,14,487	1,88,509	1,17,447	1,08,979	1,24,265	1,25,597	1,85,930
26	Bezváda	32,867	1,32,151	1,54,010	1,51,292	1,63,682	1,92,410	1,40,256	1,55,279	1,43,144	1,43,680	1,63,686
27	Adóni	31,645	86,528	71,851	1,18,121	1,12,217	1,33,239	82,480	84,154	94,010	1,58,336	1,36,143
28	Berhampore	31,456	76,114	88,410	83,103	79,077	92,155	1,03,189	90,737	1,34,072	83,109	75,257
29	Tellicherry	29,258	81,037	83,459	89,281	1,17,452	1,00,035	1,13,809	85,351	80,965	1,11,735	93,056
30	Bellary	29,236	1,19,608	1,04,834	2,17,913	1,66,830	1,33,406	1,20,871	1,19,472	1,32,014	1,17,666	1,66,569
31	Srivilliputur	29,066	32,827	37,702	42,506	48,472	50,803	43,191	30,308	38,371	40,336	53,100
32	Cannanore	28,957	54,201	52,210	55,311	60,654	75,226	66,390	66,548	57,512	57,566	77,809
33	Máyavaram	27,121	89,130	1,13,074	1,08,787	1,08,686	1,30,440	1,17,678	1,39,321	1,04,124	1,21,912	1,31,216
34	Karnul	26,010	98,075	1,15,830	1,75,228	2,25,521	2,22,559	1,10,748	1,16,597	1,22,770	2,38,461	2,31,026
35	Dindigul	25,052	1,03,938	1,05,023	1,27,611	1,25,066	1,34,415	1,24,500	1,02,731	95,018	1,07,151	1,10,680
36	Srirangam	24,799	54,855	51,039	63,084	78,304	74,795	58,800	71,310	58,931	95,647	59,583
37	Gudiyattam	23,399	32,110	36,083	36,762	59,302	50,371	42,908	55,540	41,468	48,610	42,695
38	Mannárgudi	21,298	44,303	55,170	57,221	54,496	54,114	58,396	63,146	50,158	53,875	57,541
39	Chidambaram	21,327	56,995	59,831	66,525	78,531	86,175	68,249	92,712	60,077	82,067	65,272
40	Tiruvannamalai	21,244	43,329	83,315	52,012	59,889	74,049	54,288	68,739	57,839	71,854	54,771
41	Annakapalle	20,625	46,912	75,104	55,358	57,982	69,301	51,094	72,839	66,621	61,291	70,822
42	Vaniyambadi	20,406	30,154	30,129	41,836	48,983	54,476	51,383	47,945	47,831	49,784	49,605
43	Cochin	20,023	64,135	45,601	89,028	93,716	64,855	68,103	53,484	55,277	1,27,374	2,96,810
	BOMBAY											
1	Bombay	983,363	1,38,70,153	1,40,90,170	1,48,75,458	1,74,77,683	1,83,91,257	1,56,24,540	1,53,94,630	1,54,82,327	1,90,74,887	1,98,48,223
2	Ahmedabad	214,000	12,59,046	10,63,100	10,02,145	11,90,215	17,95,483	12,00,099	9,10,736	8,82,530	10,53,487	11,95,534
3	Karáchi	146,515	13,61,501	17,08,500	23,99,590	25,08,547	35,51,739	17,12,675	16,90,093	19,12,608	26,98,070	40,33,772
4	Poona	120,201	4,37,834	4,36,477	5,50,174	5,83,557	6,92,384	4,31,328	4,60,228	5,28,073	5,91,113	6,92,969
5	Surat	114,733	5,33,314	5,16,381	5,64,237	6,10,198	6,58,201	4,84,881	4,59,691	4,98,455	5,51,802	5,87,162
6	Hyderabad	75,023	3,82,327	3,15,951	3,82,656	9,16,244	8,03,525	3,13,825	3,44,750	3,50,477	4,68,365	5,04,304
7	Hubli	61,440	1,99,414	1,98,829	2,24,452	2,19,890	2,72,620	5,31,354	2,04,725	2,22,751	2,50,983	2,82,470
8	Sholapur	61,032	2,85,042	2,89,991	3,68,515	3,62,150	4,20,182	2,93,839	3,98,766	3,40,822	3,93,741	4,26,639
9	Shikárpur	53,944	1,90,037	1,90,335	1,77,908	2,30,506	2,96,071	1,79,858	1,84,500	1,91,492	2,47,318	3,40,669
10	Broach	43,353	1,52,108	1,34,656	1,82,690	1,96,882	1,82,573	1,44,828	1,50,590	1,64,616	2,01,665	2,38,106
11	Sukkur	34,916	2,14,570	2,23,132	2,39,339	3,01,434	3,04,558	2,33,821	2,38,151	2,03,579	2,92,919	3,21,126
12	Ahmadnagar	33,878	1,39,943	1,25,505	1,33,552	1,44,694	1,52,214	2,68,715	2,72,116	1,66,908	1,51,997	3,02,190
13	Násik	33,163	1,24,262	1,32,791	1,36,655	1,55,450	2,15,724	1,76,816	1,24,804	1,32,910	1,53,990	1,87,869
14	Belgaum	31,451	90,748	95,016	1,00,070	1,27,160	1,25,027	98,392	87,712	1,03,006	97,506	1,17,455
15	Dhulia	30,757	87,942	83,167	1,08,108	1,25,434	1,33,838	97,989	81,097	87,323	1,17,361	1,32,956
16	Gadag-Betigeri	30,429	1,04,182	95,539	1,22,649	99,246	98,677	1,31,182	1,04,069	98,959	1,13,404	1,10,720
17	Dharwar	29,317	1,08,963	1,00,630	1,47,626	1,17,035	1,57,653	90,792	95,980	98,261	1,41,087	1,36,757
18	Pandharpur	28,550	1,51,519	1,62,138	1,42,134	1,59,968	1,86,820	1,37,505	1,41,595	1,75,071	1,53,274	1,65,011
19	Bijapur	27,569	97,886	1,05,809	1,42,507	1,29,823	1,38,213	94,975	75,354	1,76,931	1,19,121	1,28,459
20	Nadiád	27,145	83,998	88,400	1,13,748	1,09,951	1,16,058	1,00,695	1,01,226	98,573	1,00,217	1,23,640
21	Bandra	22,855	1,47,784	1,58,323	1,73,291	2,33,818	2,80,469	1,46,108	1,53,589	1,85,893	2,44,991	2,30,317
22	Godhra	22,102	36,859	36,228	49,060	63,798	82,771	46,471	39,242	35,352	69,085	78,447
23	Viramgam	20,769	49,921	57,531	67,148	(a)	72,195	58,363	60,192	46,384	(a)	62,369
	UNITED PROVINCES											
1	Lucknow	240,016	13,03,728	9,77,613	12,67,376	13,64,921	12,62,488	10,17,541	11,60,734	12,93,133	12,48,671	11,31,721
2	Benares	199,868	7,10,751	7,38,789	7,33,679	8,24,361	8,12,227	7,78,495	7,63,552	7,28,668	7,45,215	7,17,237
3	Cawnpore	195,498	9,72,559	13,23,012	12,75,839	18,72,352	17,57,829	8,56,659	9,27,604	10,50,985	14,28,806	16,44,556

(a) Records destroyed in the riots

No 78—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20 000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—continued

No.	Name of Municipality	Population (census of 1911)	INCOME (excluding opening balance) 1915 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918-19	1919 20	EXPENDITURE 1915 16	1916 17	1917 18	1918 19	1919 20
	UNITED PROVINCES—continued											
4	Agra	163,935	7 93 78	7 31,8 3	6 91 720	8,35 719	8 20 3°1	6,80 991	8,25 131	8,87 129	8 36,090	7,00 483
5	Allahabad	159 701	8,12 3.8	8 61 9 3	8,59,251	8,09 508	7 71,249	7 60 139	7 9.,316	7 63,085	8 19 8°8	8,15 004
6	Bareilly	117 5 1	2 91 296	3 54 9°3	3 60 007	5,20 61-	4,30,216	2 0° 778	3 00 °09	3 3° 097	5 01,253	4 59 612
7	Moradabad	81 108	1,54 018	1 91 °9°	3,3 190	2,37 083	2,47,561	1,23 915	1 36 947	1 6 °47	1,83,867	1 98 830
8	Meerut	76,351	2 90 093	3 4 457	2 74 383	3,97,269	4,04 3 5	° 83 401	2 79 937	3 01 406	3 °° 51°	3 84 761
9	Shahjahânpur	71 773	1 42 373	1 44 616	1 45 467	1 73 7°9	1 °° 916	29 863	1 39 639	1 44 914	1 47 341	1 67 587
10	Koil (Aligarh)	64,8 3	2,14 506	1 70 001	1 6 365	1 83 °43	1 86 3°9	1 61 955	1 79,2°°	1,24 °19	1,34 4..1	1 46 3 1
11	Saharanpur	62,8 0	1 43 866	1 49,2..0	1,43 377	1 44 190	1 64 500	1 67 239	1 46 231	1 34 684	1 34 577	1 63,4 5
12	Fyzabad	6° 567	96 803	1 76 809	1 81 750	1 72 59	1 56,543	1,72 423	2 39 690	1 43,877	1 27 0°3	1 77 468
13	Jhânsi	58,236	1 02 449	1 33 7 8	1 27 751	1 38 345	1 43 737	1 08 472	1 °9 422	1 °1 708	1,33 413	1 41 509
14	Fatehgarh and Farukhabad	56,373	9° 04	1 03 577	1 0° 617	1 41 940	92,996	90 117	9 ,3 5	1 04 729	1 3° 00°	97 1°7
15	Mirzapur	55,304	1 44 564	1 29 70.	1 41 979	1 58 164	1 70 208	1 19 417	1 05 759	1 03 970	1 2 730	1,88 049
16	Muttra	54 332	2,71 408	2,18,289	1 93 745	1 66 463	1 93 548	4 2..,597	3 64,662	1 68 475	1 66 78°	° 31 915
17	Gorakhpur	48 858	1,03,940	1 16 351	1,25 055	1 74 143	1 77 581	1 01,548	1 00 901	1,23 488	1 34 317	1,69 448
18	Etâwah	45,350	91 74	1 00 446	1 05 437	1,27 80	1 15 184	1 06 966	9 216	93 0 0	1 11,8 4	1 15,56°
19	Sambhal	45,276	31 576	37 377	41 33°	39 260	40 536	2 ,553	33,870	40 167	41,911	42 287
20	Amroha	42 410	40 233	39 04.	42 174	51,312	48 68°	36 °0.	38 935	45 720	47 731	4° 032
21	Budaun	39,230	79.598	86 977	95 985	1 02 091	98 393	73,561	6 4 9	77 6 5	91,041	1,0° 149
22	Hâthras	37,354	6 °86	77 661	83,819	84 984	1 15,535	61 562	63 0 7	60 3 0	71 499	80 8°5
23	Jaunpur	3 ,880	65 942	69 4°9	70,150	94 339	79 636	61 657	66 46°	6°,5 °	81 0 3	77,890
24	Pilibhit	31 554	86 255	84,830	85 133	97 93°	98 704	93,618	77 734	95 °18	91 160	91,520
25	Dehra	30 301	1 48,314	1 76,71..	2,11,370	1 65 733	1 51 692	2,29 390	1 86 719	1 77 487	1 66 483	1 17 543
26	Hardwar Union	28,68°	2,1 459	1,21,310	1 4..,162	1 0° 759	1,25 143	2,01,154	95 153	70,0°0	96,848	1 07,806
27	Khurja	°7 887	42 710	46,876	41 330	60 386	49 413	40,807	44 384	43 606	49,305	46 606
28	Bahraich	26,907	40,802	61,86	63,177	76 040	60 717	97 184	37 176	38 153	65,576	54,640
29	Muzaffarnagar	°3,811	38 039	65 675	38,877	38 6°1	37,21	41,149	29 110	36,792	39 10°	41,296
30	Chandausi	2 ,255	59 662	56 996	72,°97	81,291	85 111	45 419	54,29.	53,000	58 992	66 7 0
31	Ghazipur	22,165	42,137	42,757	45,038	37 670	51 098	40 716	4° 751	43 956	59 °68	65,261
32	Sitapur	21 578	49 985	52,018	50 741	54,659	59 696	63,034	49 347	48 531	53 005	56,8 6
33	Bânda	21 061	35,868	36 620	44,008	40 060	49,276	53 704	37 341	39 675	44,281	52,877
	BIHAR AND ORISSA											
1	Patna	136 153	4,0° 570	5 47 636	5 70 900	3,°4 874	7 ..6 71°	4 08,830	5 39,504	7 06 °20	7 01 048	6 77 110
2	Bhâgalpur	4 352	1 70 627	1 74,630	2,35 945	2 01,..84	1 89 954	1,59 613	1 74 940	2,56 270	1 7° 016	1 66 857
3	Darbhanga	62,628	1 07,261	1 07 642	1 05,426	83 995	1 10 °11	1,22,809	1 03 209	1 03,976	1,00 145	1,22,822
4	Cuttack	5 ,528	84 725	96,216	96,402	65 936	87 309	87 657	1 01 744	91 66°	93 107	85 775
5	Gaya	49 0°1	° 63 151	2,66,234	2,44 410	3 0 291	2 26 012	4 54 693	3 02,367	2 20 09°	2 16 990	2,19 4°0
6	Monghyr	46 913	1 34 645	1 29,200	1 51 °19	1,°4,904	1,3 °41	1 31 8°9	1,25 077	1,25,7°3	1,71 021	1 ..6 9
7	Muzaffarpur	43 669	1 43,299	2,35 740	1 59 411	2,38 869	1 55,599	2,71,351	2,16 311	1 89 818	1,59 1 0	1 79 544
8	Chapra	42,3 2	9 631	91 7..3	1 47 118	1,04,742	10° 46	1,14,252	1 03 496	89,004	93 915	1,07 0°9
9	Puri	40 011	1,02,817	95,296	1,20,569	1,50 931	1 3° 030	1,04,193	1,1..,651	1 11 9 ..	1,05 308	1,21,3°0
10	Daudnagar	39,245	9 009	9 187	9 136	10 842	10 691	9 8..5	9 & 5	9 4°2	9 894	11,283
11	Arrah	3°,549	70,267	49 7°1	72, 81	67,8°0	75,137	1,24,445	70 913	58 22°	1,024	°0 7 6
12	Bihâr	35 151	33 7°	36,646	41 867	44 637	40 963	38,736	2 384	41 274	45 687	39,004
13	Ranchi	3°,896	1 18,831	1,38,366	1 17,349	1,16,868	1,23 6°9	1,19 812	1,29 215	1 11 44	1 27 485	1,3..,°°9
14	Dinapore Nizamat	31 025	24 218	26 8 6	21,6 3	33 969	33 9°4	22,919	27 0 8	..0 447	35,49	31,9..4
15	Bettiah	25 793	22,°19	2..,924	24,093	37 016	39, 93	31 719	23,311	26 693	34 904	41,319
16	Sasaram	23 097	2 446	2° 133	32,349	4 72°	26,..15	32,585	23 667	2° 1	31 190	61,3 3
17	Balasore	21,352	36,29	30 1°9	31,444	43 9 1	°9 7°9	34,324	2°,4°°	37 131	3 49	4..,1°
18	Purulia	20 981	3 450	4 097	47 334	53,..0°	5° 938	5 334	51,249	51 924	5 ,27°	
19	Jamalpur	20 3°4	40,3°3	39,903	38,°94	42,819	85,4°0	34,3°6	3 9°°			

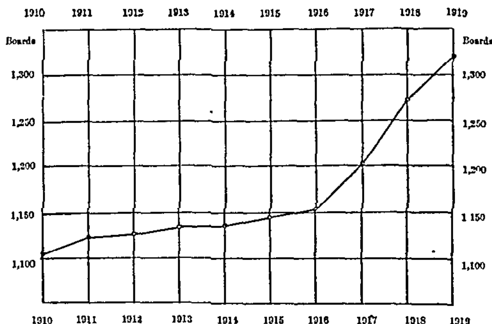
No. 78.—NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing POPULATION of 20,000 and above with INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees)—concluded

No.	Name of Municipality	Population (census of 1911)	Income (excluding opening balance) 1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	Expenditure 1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	PUNJAB											
1	Lahore	210,271	11,51,514	12,47,483	13,91,696	15,25,883	15,58,742	10,67,312	11,02,317	11,54,508	13,79,617	14,92,436
2	Amritsar	151,339	8,00,433	10,81,927	11,63,527	*	13,07,589	11,21,782	10,46,016	8,34,523	*	13,40,171
3	Mooltan	85,747	2,64,958	3,26,660	3,30,961	4,50,112	5,97,902	2,30,919	2,69,988	3,38,828	3,67,679	4,49,714
4	Jalandhar	55,354	98,053	1,64,489	2,72,811	1,44,794	1,81,018	92,551	1,04,250	1,25,162	1,82,219	2,33,788
5	Siálkot	48,595	2,58,878	2,23,861	2,81,853	3,11,973	3,73,487	2,90,657	2,35,865	2,16,560	2,62,529	2,97,559
6	Ráwalpindi	46,642	3,24,327	3,28,134	3,43,812	4,51,027	4,75,572	3,08,242	2,93,868	2,83,551	4,25,982	5,00,640
7	Ludhiána	43,152	1,43,200	1,53,022	1,55,406	2,02,475	2,09,438	1,35,825	1,32,669	1,36,916	1,85,915	1,60,250
8	Simla	33,282	7,98,446	10,74,210	10,25,728	12,50,618	13,85,961	9,00,566	7,52,678	7,79,528	9,80,007	13,52,756
9	Bhiwáni	31,100	70,526	70,253	93,929	1,00,783	1,13,933	64,744	90,954	83,832	79,600	1,03,335
10	Gujránwála	29,472	1,21,094	3,44,462	3,01,199	2,80,584	1,56,603	1,21,774	1,40,030	1,61,891	1,50,969	1,98,799
11	Batála	26,430	24,911	85,914	68,950	84,221	89,701	70,785	72,037	81,504	94,711	89,303
12	Pánipat	26,342	42,688	42,295	78,323	50,669	64,250	46,930	38,630	38,267	47,101	50,029
13	Jhang	25,914	77,636	77,557	86,453	99,317	3,26,209	77,474	76,451	77,165	88,290	1,08,322
14	Kasúr	24,783	91,506	84,591	1,48,377	1,42,797	1,35,249	86,653	92,625	93,778	1,15,440	1,22,094
15	Rewári	24,780	1,20,038	1,09,781	79,947	67,355	1,76,283	57,959	1,80,516	1,09,494	81,558	1,51,010
16	Ferozepur	24,678	86,904	80,693	77,659	1,00,627	1,06,574	95,780	95,773	87,350	83,821	94,752
17	Ambála	24,493	93,078	1,74,593	90,027	1,08,227	1,80,983	92,991	84,544	1,80,830	92,562	1 21,250
18	Karnál	21,018	49,025	90,028	49,339	51,609	62,922	45,613	41,170	47,845	48,727	51,516
	DELHI											
1	Delhi	229,144	13,37,322	16,10,063	18,92,092	20,02,034	17,11,048	11,82,230	13,40,294	14,50,077	18,52,804	20,77,113
	BURMA											
1	Rangoon	284,935	44,19,374	45,47,894	46,31,315	48,92,039	54,86,743	42,08,885	39,93,315	36,80,816	38,51,371	42,64,399
2	Mandalay	124,914	8,43,118	9,79,152	8,58,819	8,74,329	9,16,051	8,88,054	8,86,667	8,59,836	8,62,538	9,34,611
3	Moulmein	58,509	3,73,111	3,84,832	3,74,288	3,94,031	4,23,641	4,24,411	3,63,999	3,48,646	3,78,875	3,57,645
4	Bassein	67,081	2,47,047	2,56,607	3,07,895	2,63,139	2,94,686	2,68,599	2,44,010	2,50,872	2,69,748	2,73,780
5	Akyab	31,537	2,61,100	3,29,575	2,92,415	2,68,446	2,95,547	2,59,196	3,28,122	2,61,426	2,41,482	2,61,119
6	Prome	26,911	1,74,942	1,73,585	1,69,583	1,86,568	2,00,236	1,68,362	1,66,169	1,67,458	1,82,434	1,70,471
7	Tavoy	25,074	1,08,223	2,28,868	1,66,333	1,97,301	1,93,165	1,05,921	1,55,557	2,07,053	1,91,753	2,05,490
8	Henzada	25,052	1,21,227	1,19,846	1,34,913	1,37,372	1,11,830	1,05,521	1,10,960	1,30,224	1,23,473	1,20,724
9	Pakkokku	20,010	67,562	90,799	65,296	81,252	90,281	74,674	60,243	60,760	87,532	90,472
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR											
1	Nagpur	134,008	7,75,639	6,92,191	8,74,841	9,27,386	9,35,848	7,87,897	6,56,783	8,45,312	7,82,715	8,28,968
2	Jubbulpore	79,009	3,18,425	3,33,813	3,80,011	4,54,132	4,63,662	2,76,174	2,82,095	2,89,248	3,59,743	4,35,965
3	Raipur	35,335	1,63,772	1,53,926	1,90,675	1,91,689	1,90,760	1,58,553	1,58,969	1,58,601	1,66,511	1,79,945
4	Saugor	34,876	1,02,874	1,08,431	1,23,850	1,35,000	1,36,343	1,03,051	1,11,223	1,09,716	1,27,081	1,47,435
5	Amráoti	34,270	98,212	1,36,308	1,54,670	1,96,814	2,39,830	1,08,346	1,15,290	1,55,946	1,74,209	2,01,639
6	Burhánpur	30,435	1,10,020	97,897	92,048	1,28,960	1,28,309	1,09,612	82,862	1,10,040	1,09,626	1,21,916
7	Akola	27,183	1,78,692	2,28,400	2,47,313	1,80,453	1,77,322	3,37,625	3,09,206	2,41,505	2,96,038	1,82,141
8	Ellichpur	24,435	29,981	40,537	35,777	35,433	41,529	28,496	29,184	34,513	40,642	44,456
9	Khandwa	20,972	1,10,504	98,031	1,17,191	1,37,294	1,95,361	64,775	68,643	97,337	1,15,778	1,04,892
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE											
1	Peshawar	74,062	5,68,231	6,32,372	6,19,128	5,72,455	6,73,356	3,23,838	3,97,115	3,55,563	5,73,874	5,77,119
2	Dera Ismail Khan	29,401	1,36,587	1,06,922	1,41,708	1,88,559	1,59,875	1,25,041	1,00,709	1,10,671	1,30,357	1,86,991
	AJMER-MERWARA											
1	Ajmer	86,222	2,47,894	2,66,623	2,48,030	3,20,960	3,44,406	2,56,121	2,65,532	2,08,766	2,39,681	3,20,002
2	Beáwar	22,800	49,338	81,033	66,329	89,028	90,616	63,354	60,550	64,927	69,741	75,343
1	BANGALORE	100,834	5,10,599	5,32,613	5,55,486	5,99,006	6,93,091	5,07,335	4,53,541	4,95,789	5,91,596	6,73,115

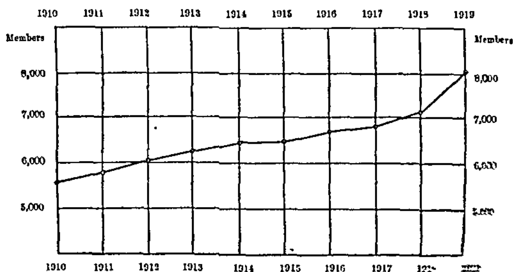
* Figures not available on account of destruction of records

2. DISTRICT AND SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS.

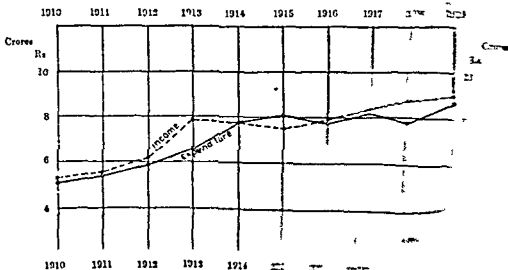
(1) Number of Boards.



(2) Number of Elected Members



(3) Income and Expenditure.



NOTE.—The curves are based on the statistics in [illegible] Volume.

No. 79—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—continued

Province		Number of Boards	Number of members: Elected	Number of members: *Ex-officio* and nominated	Income: From Provincial rates	Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues	Income: From other sources	Income: Total	Expenditure: Educational	Expenditure: Medical	Expenditure: Public Works	Expenditure: Other charges	Expenditure: Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
					R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	58	205	075	23,55,823	..	25,03,030	48,58,853	7,42,038	3,17,406	28,28,182	9,82,652	48,70,278
	1912-13	58	212	668	23,56,721	..	26,42,232	49,98,953	8,55,818	3,36,492	28,48,435	9,54,790	49,95,535
	1913-14	59	249	634	48,19,898	...	36,33,568	84,53,466	11,57,938	4,43,425	37,61,328	9,79,380	63,42,071
	1914-15	59	275	614	51,16,085	..	31,87,887	83,04,872	14,33,305	5,68,860	53,76,488	14,32,632	88,11,285
	1915-16	59	270	603	51,69,007	..	30,99,499	82,68,506	15,93,495	7,06,108	55,10,203	14,01,520	92,11,326
	1916-17	(a)59	270	607	55,42,258	..	30,78,901	86,21,159	15,04,165	6,38,190	49,48,829	14,28,104	85,19,297
	1917-18	(a)64	286	666	54,60,780	..	33,86,688	88,47,468	15,29,714	7,04,770	47,94,209	16,29,831	86,58,614
	1918-19	(a)64	303	644	57,60,214	..	41,73,281	99,33,495	15,88,090	8,05,491	48,12,919	22,93,367	94,09,867
	1919-20	(a)64	307	639	59,93,221	..	63,55,149	1,23,48,370	17,18,981	8,95,861	50,50,329	43,53,216	1,20,18,387
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910-11	46	552	884	27,14,323	..	26,26,360	53,40,683	12,62,064	6,05,212	19,18,099	12,48,645	50,34,020
	1911-12	46	580	850	27,55,215	..	27,36,650	54,91,865	13,15,151	5,85,423	22,40,441	13,03,553	54,44,568
	1912-13	46	592	872	30,11,413	..	38,56,099	68,67,542	15,35,052	6,30,313	27,65,389	14,47,702	63,78,454
Punjab	1913-14	41	577	829	32,75,881	..	48,89,487	81,65,368	18,50,682	6,75,211	33,82,167	11,67,571	70,75,631
	1914-15	41	530	858	33,74,145	..	50,07,980	83,82,125	20,85,421	7,03,007	35,46,684	11,44,096	74,79,208
	1915-16	41	542	854	34,72,693	..	41,80,383	76,53,076	23,14,740	7,64,047	43,19,741	12,12,237	86,30,765
	1916-17	41	545	852	36,78,467	..	44,07,975	80,86,442	24,09,227	7,76,901	34,94,979	15,76,790	82,57,897
	1917-18	38	521	828	38,28,757	..	46,60,278	84,89,035	25,36,830	7,86,998	28,22,926	18,55,143	80,01,897
	1918-19	38	489	835	41,37,804	..	55,31,740	96,69,544	28,80,846	8,59,310	32,69,638	19,70,370	89,80,164
	1919-20	29	355	778	43,41,741	..	67,15,010	1,10,56,751	35,29,586	10,21,469	39,04,358	17,10,393	1,01,65,806
Delhi	1913-14	1	..	21	32,471	..	46,580	79,051	23,623	9,206	23,450	9,987	66,266
	1914-15	1	..	21	31,833	..	31,418	63,251	29,395	10,858	15,374	22,419	78,046
	1915-16	1	..	21	35,193	..	66,726	1,01,919	32,613	10,788	34,911	10,339	88,651
	1916-17	1	..	20	31,080	..	85,732	1,16,812	36,508	11,363	45,269	13,288	1,06,428
	1917-18	1	..	20	31,327	..	72,459	1,03,786	37,819	11,229	53,510	20,460	1,23,018
	1918-19	1	..	20	27,201	..	1,19,838	1,47,039	45,853	18,648	47,789	24,003	1,36,293
	1919-20	1	..	18	33,663	..	2,70,892	3,04,555	54,011	20,556	42,826	22,010	1,39,403
Central Provinces and Berar	1910-11	99	1,304	516	9,95,714	..	17,22,330	27,18,044	8,60,016	2,13,152	7,62,888	6,47,281	24,83,337
	1911-12	100	1,326	524	10,37,981	..	20,23,964	30,61,945	9,07,281	2,12,492	8,23,876	7,88,019	7,31,668
	1912-13	100	1,324	525	10,42,567	..	23,12,393	33,54,960	9,56,110	2,17,722	10,99,697	8,50,583	31,24,112
	1913-14	101	1,328	530	10,49,031	..	26,89,189	37,38,220	10,26,000	2,08,407	13,86,623	8,97,053	35,18,083
	1914-15	102	1,377	487	10,81,283	..	30,68,601	41,49,884	11,18,625	2,36,106	17,23,113	10,46,632	41,24,476
	1915-16	102	1,369	495	11,18,614	..	30,87,322	42,05,936	11,09,472	2,94,034	18,89,905	11,47,425	45,30,836
	1916-17	102	1,368	496	10,67,562	..	31,65,715	42,33,277	12,15,336	2,53,324	17,17,925	10,59,309	42,45,894
	1917-18	102	1,375	489	12,27,577	..	38,68,809	50,96,386	12,91,971	2,49,280	18,18,592	13,86,223	47,46,066
	1918-19	102	1,375	486	11,67,601	..	47,87,879	59,55,480	16,81,834	2,64,174	18,69,299	18,72,519	56,87,826
	1919-20	103	1,375	498	13,93,203	..	53,54,014	67,47,217	20,09,311	2,77,837	20,83,353	20,36,749	64,07,250
Assam (b)	1910-11	(c)66	412	555	23,33,125	..	28,12,001	51,45,126	13,60,563	3,76,848	26,99,384	8,24,991	52,61,786
	1911-12	19	176	140	7,59,974	..	9,39,538	16,99,512	5,18,651	2,08,031	8,49,708	1,87,361	17,63,751
	1912-13	19	180	136	7,45,328	..	15,82,195	23,27,523	5,63,657	2,11,508	12,35,539	1,25,791	21,36,495
	1913-14	19	184	134	7,99,875	..	24,10,282	32,10,157	6,32,365	2,48,452	19,44,001	1,86,368	30,11,186
	1914-15	19	184	134	7,72,143	..	20,01,331	27,73,474	7,81,242	2,77,114	16,10,974	2,29,603	28,98,933
	1915-16	19	202	121	7,83,196	..	13,38,247	21,21,443	7,46,546	2,66,836	10,99,412	1,88,174	23,00,968
	1916-17	19	202	121	7,98,628	..	13,65,215	21,63,843	7,56,644	2,78,221	8,81,033	2,11,814	21,27,712
	1917-18	19	202	121	8,34,925	..	12,39,027	20,73,952	7,57,003	2,83,862	7,94,314	2,44,460	20,79,639
	1918-19	19	208	122	8,95,645	..	13,28,149	22,23,794	7,95,673	3,00,462	7,62,940	2,73,324	21,32,399
	1919-20	19	208	122	9,15,937	..	15,95,876	25,11,813	8,06,001	2,99,960	9,19,346	3,00,718	23,26,025
North-West Frontier Province	1910-11	5	..	218	2,05,442	..	2,38,202	4,43,644	90,141	62,916	1,18,171	1,15,511	3,86,739
	1911-12	5	..	218	2,01,620	..	1,91,218	3,92,838	97,031	59,546	1,42,989	1,12,168	4,11,734
	1912-13	5	..	218	1,99,017	..	3,57,692	5,56,709	1,45,867	61,502	1,65,550	1,06,852	4,79,771
	1913-14	5	..	219	2,05,203	..	3,43,802	5,49,005	1,68,833	67,809	1,65,962	81,015	4,83,619
	1914-15	5	..	219	2,15,677	..	3,62,096	5,77,773	2,04,618	74,572	2,28,430	70,680	5,78,300
	1915-16	5	..	220	2,07,782	..	3,63,570	5,71,352	2,39,892	61,656	1,78,541	82,878	5,62,967
	1916-17	5	..	218	2,06,430	..	3,84,460	5,90,890	2,56,121	62,060	1,30,171	1,07,941	5,56,293
	1917-18	5	..	218	2,19,009	..	4,23,654	6,42,663	2,81,153	66,432	1,40,441	1,67,938	6,56,014
	1918-19	5	..	218	2,21,955	..	5,19,628	7,41,583	3,25,053	65,357	1,51,721	1,52,353	6,94,484
	1919-20	5	..	218	2,00,764	..	6,12,247	8,13,011	4,09,880	77,378	1,81,953	1,11,520	7,80,731

(a) Exclusive of 27, 33, 38 and 78 Union Committees in 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19 and 1919-20 respectively

(b) Includes Eastern Bengal Boards in 1910-11

(c) Exclusive of 9 Union Committees whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

No 79.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and SUB DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE—concluded

Province		Number of Boards	Number of members		Income				Expenditure				
			Elected	Ex-officio and nominated	From Provincial rates	Contributions from Provincial Revenues	From other sources	Total	Educational	Medical	Public Works	Other charges	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
					R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Ajmer-Merwara	1910-11	1	16	25	19,304		34 997	54 301	7 720	6,248	31,06[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1911-12	1	16	25	17 98[illegible]		35 52[illegible]	53,504	8,238	6 372	31,171	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1912-13	1	16	25	20 903		42,968	63,871	7 599	6 555	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1913-14	1	16	25	18 72[illegible]		43,137	61,859	5,523	7 834	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1914-15	1	16	25	19 276		39 018	58,294	6 742	7 75[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	56 376
	1915-16	1	16	25	17,221		38 045	55 266	6 672	8,548	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916-17	1	16	25	2[illegible] 175		45 [illegible]48	65 423	7 098	9 003	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917-18	1	16	25	19 4[illegible]7		55 772	75 189	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918-19	1	16	25	1[illegible] 23		87 82[illegible]	06 045	7 075	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919-20	1	16	25	2[illegible],132		[illegible] 686	63,5[illegible]	9,5[illegible]9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Coorg	1910-11	1	2	16	30 591		51 90[illegible]	82 393	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1911-12	1	2	16	30 986		43 773	74,759	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1912-13	1	2	17	31,234		79 523	1,10,757	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1913-14	1	2	17	30 916		62,334	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1914-15	1	2	17	31,365		52 679	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1915-16	1	2	17	31 935		69 898	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1916-17	1	2	17	32 [illegible]5		90 192	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1917-18	1	2	17	30,507		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918-19	1	[illegible]	17	31,306		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919-20	1	2	17	31,973		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	1910-11	1,106	5 879	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1911-12	1,121	5,723	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1912-13	1 1[illegible]6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1913-14	1,131	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1914-15	1,13[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1915-16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA

Province		Opening balance	Land revenue (including revenue due to canals)	Provincial rates (including local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.)	Interest on education and dispensary securities	Police (cattle-pound)	Education: School fees	Education: Miscellaneous (including sale of books and contributions)	Education: Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bengal	1915-16	43,30,158	788	63,42,833	35,203	3,63,745	46,587	9,56,294	10,02,881
	1916-17	33,49,533	965	65,80,157	34,290	3,84,485	47,905	10,20,358	10,68,263
	1917-18	29,55,049	2,771	64,67,056	34,998	3,51,349	48,532	12,05,157	12,53,689
	1918-19	31,64,751	7,334	66,11,556	43,744	3,32,588	45,150	15,48,119	15,93,269
	1919-20	36,59,275	26,070	66,07,955	52,060	3,37,952	43,075	16,58,738	17,01,813
Madras	1915-16	63,71,742	11,01,091	71,37,213	4,28,313	..	3,80,697	15,82,444	19,63,141
	1916-17	56,47,618	11,49,763	72,74,213	4,10,702	—	3,87,856	16,65,134	20,52,990
	1917-18	60,33,479	11,74,679	73,35,595	5,29,267	..	4,02,840	21,71,177	25,74,017
	1918-19	78,25,675	12,42,857	72,89,466	6,14,717	..	4,66,020	29,34,956	34,01,0[illegible]
	1919-20	1,09,61,8[illegible]6	13,06,794	75,52,975	6,25,767	..	5,35,050	33,36,059	38,71,109
Bombay	1915-16	29,98,534	3,46,569	27,43,171	15,423	1,87,100	1,79,601	26,82,768	28,62,369
	1916-17	23,40,272	3,53,509	32,93,605	16,061	2,07,215	1,79,508	28,69,051	30,48,559
	1917-18	28,61,128	3,56,226	30,48,633	19,951	2,71,151	1,70,722	30,57,924	32,28,646
	1918-19	31,30,928	3,90,800	26,02,608	29,600	3,28,880	1,81,754	51,25,479	53,07,233
	1919-20	32,37,225	4,09,632	33,62,039	29,943	2,43,350	1,87,976	57,45,587	59,33,563
United Provinces	1915-16	77,01,476	36,751	68,44,924	30,362	5,03,219	3,52,604	17,09,818	20,62,422
	1916-17	75,25,633	36,709	67,71,625	30,441	5,16,005	3,75,649	17,26,067	21,01,716
	1917-18	76,53,940	36,428	68,53,670	1,42,294	5,38,425	4,07,421	17,96,183	22,03,604
	1918-19	42,08,779	36,757	67,92,366	2,86,728	7,27,238	3,99,619	27,52,755	31,52,374
	1919-20	42,71,910	36,534	70,70,301	3,54,207	6,66,037	3,75,763	37,44,350	41,20,113
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	20,22,675	9,570	51,69,007	36,138	2,17,019	44,468	8,52,792	8,97,260
	1916-17	19,79,835	11,105	55,42,258	36,041	2,31,078	51,916	8,60,545	9,12,461
	1917-18	20,81,717	16,626	54,60,780	49,187	2,10,288	56,851	10,74,712	11,31,563
	1918-19	22,70,571	22,615	57,60,214	74,308	2,25,360	25,257	10,11,377	10,36,634
	1919-20	27,04,199	15,147	59,93,221	97,832	2,33,316	28,418	10,60,992	10,89,410
Punjab	1915-16	43,27,071	1,994	34,72,693	3,206	1,21,154	3,02,972	11,57,925	14,60,9[illegible]
	1916-17	33,50,282	3,062	36,78,467	7,779	1,19,330	3,31,637	12,63,830	15,95,4[illegible]
	1917-18	31,78,827	2,590	38,28,757	33,626	1,33,040	3,52,761	13,17,013	16,69,7[illegible]
	1918-19	36,65,965	2,423	41,37,804	87,925	1,69,820	3,59,978	15,17,814	18,77,[illegible]
	1919-20	43,55,345	3,339	43,41,741	1,18,734	1,93,048	4,18,467	19,31,280	23,49,7[illegible]
Delhi	1915-16	23,000	..	35,193	..	2,977	(a)	(a)	[illegible]
	1916-17	36,267	..	31,080	..	2,915			[illegible]
	1917-18	49,911	..	31,327	..	3,647			[illegible]
	1918-19	30,679	..	27,201	3	4,413			[illegible]
	1919-20	41,425	..	33,663	4	5,121			[illegible]
ntral Provinces and Berar	1915-16	19,17,144	..	11,18,614	5,608	5,68,558	6,655	9,14,368	9,21,0[illegible]
	1916-17	15,92,244	..	10,67,562	7,354	6,06,169	7,148	9,29,626	9,36,7[illegible]
	1917-18	15,79,627	..	12,27,577	7,855	6,48,532	6,010	10,92,400	10,98,41[illegible]
	1918-19	19,29,947	..	11,67,601	10,217	8,31,575	1,324	12,92,959	12,94,2[illegible]
	1919-20	21,97,601	..	13,93,203	11,639	10,19,143	118	14,31,360	14,31,47[illegible]
ssam	1915-16	6,82,899	46,536	7,83,196	..	81,914	18,924	3,41,059	3,59,9[illegible]
	1916-17	5,03,349	48,730	7,98,628	..	93,841	19,973	3,49,581	3,69,5[illegible]
	1917-18	5,39,480	52,444	8,34,925	..	1,30,073	16,386	3,46,885	3,63,271
	1918-19	5,33,793	58,468	8,95,645	13	1,35,244	14,890	4,33,306	4,48,19[illegible]
	1919-20	6,25,188	59,226	9,15,937	2,310	1,42,720	10,868	4,57,818	4,68,6[illegible]
rth-West Frontier Province	1915-16	3,04,990	..	2,07,782	..	2,683	7,301	1,92,851	2,00,15[illegible]
	1916-17	3,12,891	..	2,06,430	..	4,042	8,431	2,03,951	2,12,38[illegible]
	1917-18	3,43,049	..	2,19,009	2,117	2,812	9,016	2,31,544	2,40,5[illegible]
	1918-19	3,29,420	..	2,21,955	8,259	3,637	9,534	3,15,094	3,24,6[illegible]
	1919-20	3,62,641	..	2,00,764	7,684	4,452	7,046	3,65,872	3,72,91[illegible]
mer-Merwara	1915-16	62,216	..	17,221	847	4,657	2,416	3,184	5,60[illegible]
	1916-17	43,877	..	20,175	1,101	3,353	3,002	3,191	6,19[illegible]
	1917-18	47,526	..	19,417	1,885	5,750	2,752	8,946	11,69[illegible]
	1918-19	38,345	..	18,223	1,536	6,078	2,915	13,934	16,84[illegible]
	1919-20	40,094	..	22,132	1,536	4,878	2,786	168	2,9[illegible]
org	1915-16	—850	6,213	31,995	6,368	4,029	3,647	8,003	11,6[illegible]
	1916-17	7,445	6,064	32,157	87	4,823	3,637	7,936	11,57[illegible]
	1917-18	13,708	6,184	30,507	230	4,826	3,297	12,182	15,47[illegible]
	1918-19	10,497	6,556	31,396	298	4,350	3,626	12,538	16,164
	1919-20	11,301	7,216	31,973	298	5,030	3,136	12,721	15,857
TOTAL	1915-16	3,16,41,985	15,49,512	3,39,03,842	5,61,468	20,57,055	13,45,872	1,04,01,50[illegible]	1,17,69,5[illegible]
	1916-17	2,66,89,236	16,09,847	3,52,96,357	5,43,856	21,73,256	14,16,462	1,08,99,270	1,23,59,31[illegible]
	1917-18	2,73,87,441	16,47,948	3,53,57,253	8,21,410	22,99,893	14,76,588	1,23,14,123	1,38,21,3[illegible]
	1918-19	2,71,99,350	17,67,810	3,55,55,435	11,56,748	27,69,183	15,10,067	1,69,58,361	1,85,03,5[illegible]
	1919-20	3,24,68,100	18,63,958	3,75,26,504	13,02,014	28,55,057	16,12,703	1,97,44,945	2,14,10,7[illegible]

(a) Figures not available

No 80 —INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province		Medical			Receipts from ... and fairs)		Miscellaneous (including sale of materials and sale and rents of nazul lands and buildings)	Railways irrigation (minor works) and navigation (local canal)	Civil works
1		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Bengal	1915-16	9 433	5 9 3	98 406	[illegible]		5 41 6 [illegible]	81 74	1[illegible] 41 04
	1916-17	8 533	8 949	[illegible]	9 31		3,81 [illegible] 7	1 13 0[illegible]9	10 3 ,235
	1917-18	1 3 516	1[illegible]	1 44 01	1 103		3 49	9 803	1[illegible] 3 0[illegible]6
	1918-19	1 15 [illegible]	17 5	1,3 [illegible]	10 9[illegible]		4 0 9	1 01,535	14 [illegible] 431
	1919-20	1,56 546	1 909	1 4 4[illegible]5	17,24		5 4 9 6	9 [illegible]	13 49 409
Madras	1915-16	1 7 699	68 [illegible]0	[illegible] 43 96[illegible]	6 253		10 37 99	7 06 717	64 14,216
	1916-17	41 65[illegible]	71 497	4 1 149	9 4 4		9 66 1 4	7 [illegible]0 31	48 64 01
	1917-18	,36 160	1 633	6 0 3	18 564		1 5 636	[illegible] 9 S 8	59 90 4[illegible]
	1918-19	6 56 312	[illegible]7 724	7 34 03	17 634		11 0 0	10 65 083	84 13 88
	1919-20	6 87 10[illegible]	91 856	7 [illegible] 9 8	[illegible]3,8 9		1[illegible] 67 8	9 11 [illegible] 3	64,38 406
Bombay	1915-16	72 677	8 0[illegible] 5	80 7[illegible]	8,[illegible]59		9 0		13 50,343
	1916-17	88 153	8 4[illegible]4	9 57	8[illegible] 9 [illegible]		4 406		14 6[illegible],663
	1917-18	1 4 196	11 5 [illegible]0	1 53 7 6	90 304		3 6		15 1[illegible] 191
	1918-19	1 08 079	10 60	1 18 7 4	1 4[illegible],304		71 046		16 2[illegible] 547
	1919-20	1 5 44[illegible]	6,219	1 61 601	1 19 14	4 8[illegible]4	4 9		[illegible]5,06,[illegible]13
United Provinces	1915-16	3 54 03[illegible]	36 154	3 9[illegible] 330	8 030		60,860		10 4[illegible] [illegible]86
	1916-17	3 [illegible] 566	34 [illegible]6	3 71,2 2	1 01 [illegible]9		54 13		10 54 937
	1917-18	3 41 591	3 78	3 79 469	1 3 5 1		1 71 [illegible] 0		10 5 1 3
	1918-19	4 1 61[illegible]	41 908	4 5 2	8[illegible] 3 4		9 08 10[illegible]		10 49 1 [illegible]
	1919-20	4 79 953	5 449	[illegible],3 40	1 41 3 8		10 0 3		18 19 2 9
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	68 950	9 359	8 308	13 003	[illegible]33	1 6	9 6[illegible]9	8 80 61[illegible]
	1916-17	81 044	8 9[illegible] 3	[illegible]0 00	1 08	33	29 4 5	1 65	10 0[illegible] 661
	1917-18	84 97	16,[illegible] 6	1 01 0 3	10 6 [illegible]	[illegible]33	[illegible]69	9[illegible]	11 31 [illegible]41
	1918-19	90 705	13 48[illegible]	1 04 19	16 910	3	423	344	11 9 0[illegible] 3
	1919-20	1 1[illegible] 454	10 117	1,28 71	15 8[illegible]3	23[illegible]	39 14	1 94	1[illegible] 14 [illegible]09
Punjab	1915-16	81 6 8	15 434	9 14	3 36 8	5 987	75,[illegible]13	6[illegible] 69[illegible]	19 18,60[illegible]
	1916-17	80 11[illegible]	398	1 07,510	3 33,[illegible] 0	3 998	[illegible] 09 157	63 616	17 16 913
	1917-18	87 007	[illegible]3 808	1 10 8	[illegible] 6 6[illegible]	4 [illegible]	9 60 734	67 7	1[illegible] 43 786
	1918-19	1,0 26	34 0 8	1,34 3 0	3 8 1 6	[illegible] 9	10 45 880	87 889	15 63 075
	1919-20	1 41 401	38 [illegible]48	1 9 649	4 40 4	[illegible] 641	11 ,263	6 180	18 9 912
Delhi	1915-16	(a)	(a)	4 911	533	540	651	1 713	3 910
	1916-17			5 01	[illegible] 048		[illegible],217	92	4 ,417
	1917-18			9 111	2 33[illegible]		1,31	164	[illegible],23[illegible]
	1918-19			14 281	1 600		2 6 0	1 4 0	46 5 9
	1919-20			18,16[illegible]	1 8 6		1[illegible] 691	507	1 77,[illegible] 9
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	7 910	5 621	13,531	24 [illegible] 1		,56,8[illegible]9		8 35 039
	1916-17	[illegible]1 8 6	6 8 1	[illegible]8 6[illegible]7	30 317		2,48 3 6		8 05 654
	1917-18	1 33	1 3	35 9[illegible]	33 96		2 64 5 4		11 3 83[illegible]
	1918-19	4 410	7 941	48 351	36,35[illegible]		5 1 4 4		1[illegible] 09 134
	1919-20	40 096	[illegible] 41	4 541	[illegible]5 4[illegible]5		5 8 583		1 68 7 8
Assam	1915-16	[illegible]4 63[illegible]	1 428	6,060	24 0	114	2,20 [illegible]04		5 1[illegible],085
	1916-17	0 6[illegible]1	3 212	3 833	3 77	106	2 30 [illegible] 8		4,24 9[illegible]
	1917-18	3 9[illegible]0	1 79	75 699	[illegible] 129	94	[illegible]0 014		3[illegible] 5 [illegible]
	1918-19	80 784	1 3 4	91 158	1 941	1[illegible]	2 01 77		3,36,741
	1919-20	8[illegible] 058	1 11	83 173	3 11		2 05 446		4 [illegible]4 6[illegible]1
North West Frontier Province	1915-16	1 0[illegible]	[illegible]13	1 915	909		[illegible],047	13,544	1 1 690
	1916-17	62,253	4	6[illegible],300	4 8 [illegible]		9 439	[illegible] 340	3 [illegible] 1
	1917-18	30 640	8[illegible]	30 7[illegible]5	6 113		[illegible]6 596	7 857	9[illegible] 09[illegible]
	1918-19	32,3[illegible]8	350	3 708	6 486		[illegible] 368	9,2[illegible]	1,03 [illegible]
	1919-20	31 514	[illegible]0	31 534	6,594		[illegible]6,2[illegible]	9 [illegible]0	1 [illegible]5 [illegible]
Ajmer Merwara	1915-16	7,511	24	7,535	3 160		134		16 0[illegible]
	1916-17	9 644		9 644	[illegible] 224		207		15,[illegible]
	1917-18	9,2 [illegible]3	31	[illegible] 34	3 [illegible]		98		16 3 3
	1918-19	14 [illegible]	71	14 313	3 18		144		1 [illegible]
	1919-20	11 16	63	11,230	11,2 9		3 6		[illegible] 843
Coorg	1915-16	1[illegible]0	[illegible] 156	[illegible] 3 6			4 [illegible]93		34,4[illegible]2
	1916-17	[illegible]10	45[illegible]	[illegible]			4 9 1		30 412
	1917-18	[illegible]10	[illegible],2	[illegible] 498			3 043		30 0[illegible]
	1918-19	1 0	[illegible],310	[illegible] 4 [illegible]			6 0 8		[illegible]
	1919-20	150	2,4[illegible]4	[illegible] 6[illegible]4			3,553		[illegible]
Total	1915-16	9,37,394	1 5[illegible] 96	10 [illegible] [illegible]61	5 [illegible]	6,331	[illegible] 5[illegible] 9 9	[illegible]	14 9 [illegible]
	1916-17	11 73 614	1 [illegible]9	13,51 5 1	6 06,[illegible]1	4 [illegible]37	[illegible]1 8 9[illegible]	9 4	[illegible]
	1917-18	14 5[illegible] [illegible]9	1 9[illegible]	16 4[illegible]	5 16	1,337	5[illegible] 95 9	1 [illegible] 31	[illegible]
	1918-19	16 60 183	[illegible]0 ,313	18,81 9[illegible]	[illegible] 94	[illegible] 4[illegible]4	43,[illegible] [illegible]79	1 [illegible]	[illegible]
	1919-20	18,9 913	2,[illegible] 56[illegible]	[illegible]1 44 943	9 1 [illegible]	[illegible] 68	4 45 435	1 [illegible]	[illegible]

(a) Figures not available

No. 80.—INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Province		Debt	Total income (excluding opening balance)	Incidence of taxation per head of population	Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population
1		18	19	20	21
Bengal	1915-16	9,74,492	1,06,91,743	·15	·23
	1916-17	9,06,838	1,06,09,964	·16	·23
	1917-18	10,90,461	1,10,22,117	·16	·23
	1918-19	9,69,192	1,16,56,756	·16	·28
	1919-20	19,94,894	1,29,06,196	·18	·31
Madras	1915-16	30,39,093	2,22,50,090	·21	·38
	1916-17	50,83,780	2,43,68,224	·27	·36
	1917-18	41,23,082	2,54,89,981	·28	·56
	1918-19	33,64,398	2,87,84,870	·19	·67
	1919-20	23,66,409	2,68,49,622	·15	·71
Bombay	1915-16	1,46,588	78,66,936	·15	·39
	1916-17	70,609	86,74,247	·18	·48
	1917-18	1,14,408	88,49,157	·18	·47
	1918-19	1,56,837	1,07,69,432	·16	·66
	1919-20	13,32,258	1,41,88,095	·21	·74
United Provinces	1915-16	1,16,752	1,11,60,398	·15	·23
	1916-17	1,23,334	1,11,65,224	·14	·23
	1917-18	1,77,573	1,16,58,087	·14	·24
	1918-19	4,23,367	1,39,17,983	·14	·29
	1919-20	3,86,053	1,61,46,785	·15	·34
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	9,17,706	82,68,606	·08	·23
	1916-17	7,17,285	86,21,159	·10	·25
	1917-18	6,71,270	88,47,468	·16	·27
	1918-19	14,08,078	99,33,495	·19	·28
	1919-20	34,85,084	1,23,48,370	·19	·29
Punjab	1915-16	1,96,480	76,53,076	·23	·42
	1916-17	2,46,880	80,86,442	·23	·53
	1917-18	1,72,436	84,89,035	·28	·50
	1918-19	1,78,656	96,69,544	·29	·53
	1919-20	2,87,508	1,10,56,751	·32	·63
Delhi	1915-16	809	1,01,919	·20	·56
	1916-17	1,910	1,16,812	·17	·65
	1917-18	1,635	1,03,786	·17	·85
	1918-19	13,944	1,47,039	·15	·74
	1919-20	1,652	3,04,555	·19	·69
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	4,61,683	42,05,936	·10	1·28
	1916-17	5,02,185	42,33,277	·08	·30
	1917-18	6,04,788	50,96,386	·10	·36
	1918-19	8,42,352	59,55,480	·09	·40
	1919-20	10,49,246	67,47,217	·11	·46
Assam	1915-16	38,931	21,21,443	·13	·34
	1916-17	1,20,311	21,63,843	·13	·34
	1917-18	87,748	20,73,952	·13	·33
	1918-19	54,671	22,23,794	·14	·36
	1919-20	1,45,882	25,11,813	·15	·39
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	13,240	5,71,352	·11	·29
	1916-17	11,744	5,90,890	·11	·30
	1917-18	14,755	6,42,663	·11	·33
	1918-19	4,961	7,41,583	·11	·38
	1919-20	27,107	8,13,011	·07	·41
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	..	55,266	·04	·15
	1916-17	..	65,423	·06	·18
	1917-18	6,916	75,189	·05	·22
	1918-19	3,600	1,06,044	·05	·20
	1919-20	3,600	63,818	·06	·18
Coorg	1915-16	..	1,01,893	·22	·57
	1916-17	..	92,749	·22	·53
	1917-18	..	94,772	·21	·54
	1918-19	..	94,008	·22	·54
	1919-20	..	94,932	·22	·54
TOTAL	1915-16	69,05,774	7,50,48,558	·2	·32
	1916-17	77,84,876	7,87,88,254	·2	·33
	1917-18	70,65,072	8,24,42,593	·2	·35
	1918-19	74,44,544	9,40,00,028	·2	·41
	1919-20	1,10,79,693	10,40,31,065	·2	·49

No 81 —*EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA*

Province	Year	Administration (general establishments)	Police (cattle pounds)	Education: Inspection	Education: Maintenance and management of schools	Education: Grants in aid	Education: Scholarships	Education: Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bengal	1915-16	[illegible] 0 91[illegible]	[illegible] 43	4 [illegible]	6 61 468	15,23,238	40 703	[illegible]1 [illegible]0,1 9
	1916-17	[illegible] 82,228	[illegible]1,263	49 633	6 93 [illegible]	15 03,[illegible]8	40 532	[illegible]3,30 996
	1917-18	[illegible] 9[illegible]7	[illegible] 6	53 [illegible]3	[illegible]0,538	16,31 319	41 [illegible]	[illegible]1 [illegible] 942
	1918-19	3 11,9[illegible]5	[illegible]1,5[illegible]3	53 9[illegible]6	5 40,296	19 0[illegible] [illegible]	4[illegible],093	[illegible]6,58 04
	1919-20	3,4[illegible] 360	1 84[illegible]	[illegible]6,2[illegible]5	5 4 41	19,23 0 1	48,8[illegible]9	[illegible]6, 4 009
Madras	1915-16	5,35,290			[illegible]7 67,3[illegible]	[illegible]	8 881	[illegible]6,65,565
	1916-17	5, 2,2[illegible]0			28 5 14	8	92, 4	[illegible]9 59,3[illegible]5
	1917-18	99,24			[illegible] 07 853		[illegible] 9[illegible] 4	31 [illegible]2,49[illegible]
	1918-19	6, 8 1[illegible]3			3 14 7[illegible]		91,35[illegible]	37,51,242
	1919-20	96,5[illegible]6			45 4[illegible] 847		1 0[illegible] [illegible]6	46, 9 6 3
Bombay	1915-16	0 9[illegible] 1	[illegible] 10	[illegible]354	[illegible] 3 0[illegible]8	0 [illegible]60	1,23,946	35 99 045
	1916-17	4 5 9	5		3 [illegible],2 1	[illegible]9,3	1,[illegible]1 0	35 64,386
	1917-18	[illegible] 1[illegible]	5 38		34 6,351	40	1,23 [illegible]	38 0 [illegible]18
	1918-19	1,52 9 [illegible]	6 4		50 18 004	9 99	1 17,269	53 49 0[illegible]8
	1919-20	[illegible]8,509	9 74	300	58 11 9 8	[illegible]3 0[illegible]5	1,3[illegible] [illegible]	6[illegible] 3,959
United Provinces	1915-16	[illegible]52,[illegible]16	1 81 [illegible]38	6 981	2 [illegible]1 7 8	[illegible] 6[illegible] 3[illegible]0	69 835	31,58,653
	1916-17	4 19 63	1 8 [illegible]18	7 914	3[illegible] [illegible] 09[illegible]	[illegible] 1 0[illegible]	[illegible]3 9[illegible]0	33 93, 46
	1917-18	4 09 4 4	[illegible]	[illegible]0	34,23 0[illegible] 3	1 [illegible],136	9 [illegible]	37,24 8[illegible]9
	1918-19	4 16,3[illegible]	2 03 94[illegible]	9 54	3 [illegible] 570	1,24 0[illegible]3	[illegible]	[illegible]9 0[illegible] 1
	1919-20	4 64 646	[illegible]50 145	10 09	4 [illegible] 066	[illegible]21,2[illegible] 5	1 09 [illegible]	51 8 639
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	1 86 745	[illegible] 79[illegible]	46,2[illegible]9	[illegible] 43 72[illegible]	11,29,5[illegible]	[illegible]	15 93 4[illegible]6
	1916-17	1 9[illegible] [illegible]	13,7	38 3 4	[illegible] 33 604	11 1 83[illegible]	[illegible]41	15,04 165
	1917-18	[illegible] 14 063	14 6[illegible]4	33,511	[illegible] 47 6[illegible]0	11 6[illegible] 2[illegible]	[illegible]0,0[illegible]9	15,29 14
	1918-19	[illegible] 67	15 63[illegible]	23 63[illegible]	[illegible] 53 04	11 [illegible]3 48[illegible]	[illegible]1 9[illegible]0	1 88,09[illegible]
	1919-20	2,63 681	19 930	[illegible]3	3 0[illegible] 61	1[illegible] 73 5 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	1 19 9 1
Punjab	1915-16	2 15,339	48 13	5[illegible] 894	19 [illegible]8,358	1 90 [illegible]8	80 [illegible] 0	23 14 40
	1916-17	2,16 86[illegible]	49 113	50 03	1 [illegible]89 6[illegible]	[illegible]6 7	9 4 1	[illegible]4 0[illegible],2[illegible]7
	1917-18	[illegible] 14 701	[illegible]0 [illegible]5	[illegible]09	[illegible]1 04,541	[illegible] 41 74[illegible]	1 [illegible] 93[illegible]	[illegible],30,830
	1918-19	[illegible] 49 957	66 197	68 5[illegible]	[illegible]4 41 4[illegible]	[illegible] 36 123	93 [illegible]09	28 8[illegible] [illegible]46
	1919-20	2 69,319	80 57	8[illegible] 5 9	30,[illegible] 33	[illegible],25,58[illegible]	1 0[illegible] 8[illegible]	35 [illegible]9,586
Delhi	1915-16	[illegible] 515	931	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3[illegible] 613
	1916-17	[illegible] 649	1 097					36,5[illegible]8
	1917-18	[illegible] 533	933					3[illegible] 919
	1918-19	70	1 043					4[illegible] [illegible]3
	1919-20	[illegible] 61	1,[illegible]77					54,011
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	1 43,543	1 96,210	6 5[illegible]4	11 1 493	1[illegible] 534	1 [illegible]	11,99 472
	1916-17	1 4[illegible] 9[illegible]7	2 00 [illegible]	7,001	11 97,214	1[illegible] 90[illegible]	1 0	12 13,53[illegible]
	1917-18	1,51 460	[illegible] 13 [illegible]15	7 01	1[illegible] 4 844	11 [illegible]3	1,31	1[illegible] 91 9 1
	1918-19	1 76 96[illegible]	2,73,[illegible] 5	8 546	16,54 08	11 15[illegible]	1 9 0	16 [illegible]1 [illegible]31
	1919-20	[illegible] 0[illegible] [illegible]98	3 [illegible]0,5 0	[illegible] 10	19 0,315	11,504	7 1[illegible]	[illegible]0 09,311
Assam	1915-16	44 837			6 [illegible] 952	41,2[illegible]1	13 9[illegible]	40,648
	1916-17	47,2 4	[illegible]		6 9[illegible],914	34 090	17 3	[illegible] 644
	1917-18	50 1[illegible]	[illegible]0 8[illegible]		69 44	30 [illegible]3	3 [illegible]	7 5[illegible] 03
	1918-19	5[illegible] 949	[illegible] 149		7,2 93	31 0	[illegible]3 [illegible]	7,9 6[illegible]3
	1919-20	57,248	15 487		44 142	[illegible]	4[illegible] 9	8 [illegible] 001
North West Frontier Province	1915-16	18 007	577	6 031	[illegible]0 15[illegible]	3 0[illegible]8	1 0 1	[illegible] 89[illegible]
	1916-17	17 [illegible]84	5 2	6 646	2[illegible] 12[illegible]	3 11	19 [illegible]	2[illegible] 1 1
	1917-18	17,2[illegible]	[illegible] 8	8 [illegible]39	[illegible] 4[illegible] 3 1	4 [illegible]94	19 613	2 [illegible] 153
	1918-19	18,33[illegible]	[illegible]0	8,[illegible]	[illegible] 6 438	6	1 [illegible]	3 0[illegible]3
	1919-20	[illegible]0 319	6 9	10 818	3 [illegible]88	6 94	1 53	4 09 [illegible]
Ajmer Merwara	1915-16	1 653	1 [illegible]	1[illegible]	5 [illegible]		[illegible]	6 6[illegible]
	1916-17	1 5 0	[illegible]	[illegible] 1	[illegible]		[illegible]	09[illegible]
	1917-18	1 [illegible]	8[illegible]	11	5 [illegible]		[illegible]	6,[illegible]78
	1918-19	1 32	1 141	12[illegible]	6 000		0[illegible]	[illegible]
	1919-20	1 4	1 09	103	8 [illegible]0		[illegible]	9 19
Coorg	1915-16	2,229	1 [illegible]		[illegible]	4[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]1 9[illegible]3
	1916-17	1 619	1 [illegible]53		[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible] 12
	1917-18	1 09	1 [illegible]4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	1918-19	1 [illegible]	1 53		30 [illegible]	[illegible]	331	31 4 3
	1919-20	1 9[illegible]	1 4		31,[illegible]	[illegible]10	[illegible]33 4	32,4 3
TOTAL	1915-16	18 [illegible]4 107	4 81,[illegible]	1 6[illegible] 215	1 2[illegible] 43 4[illegible]	32 [illegible] 314		
	1916-17	19 72,385	4 [illegible]7	[illegible]	1 4[illegible]	21 9 48		
	1917-18	[illegible],51 19[illegible]	5 14 18	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	33 4 313		
	1918-19	[illegible]	6 13 [illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]		
	1919-20	[illegible] 71,[illegible]64	19 [illegible]13	[illegible]	2,2 [illegible]	3[illegible]		

(a) Figures not available

(b) To arrive at the total expend[illegible]

No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB-DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province		Medical			Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, exhibitions and fairs, veterinary, public gardens, etc.)	Famine relief	Civil Works—Public Works. Buildings. Objects of Expenditure			
		Hospitals and dispensaries	Sanitation and vaccination	Total			Education	Medical	Other	Total
1		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Bengal	1915-16	5,59,898	1,76,833	8,04,026	1,00,587	2,94,148				2,79,817
	1916-17	5,27,929	1,20,919	7,35,137	1,30,622	2,55,297				2,31,008
	1917-18	6,00,829	1,43,300	8,14,806	1,37,929	48,884	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,84,13?
	1918-19	6,78,744	2,08,180	9,88,214	1,58,318	69,507				2,96,146
	1919-20	7,30,636	2,52,902	10,50,783	1,89,116	1,65,624	2,22,133	1,54,330	79,460	4,55,923
Madras	1915-16	11,76,316	7,60,745	21,61,276	37,123	..				10,98,825
	1916-17	11,75,038	7,59,811	21,45,597	47,559	..				8,56,907
	1917-18	12,29,622	7,46,423	22,27,828	50,983	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,40,999
	1918-19	13,80,277	8,18,389	24,36,995	49,624	..				6,67,304
	1919-20	15,12,497	9,56,404	26,51,875	67,581	..	4,29,952	2,22,463	1,85,499	8,37,914
Bombay	1915-16	1,89,224	1,68,138	5,42,546	1,41,261	..				5,56,762
	1916-17	1,70,282	1,69,874	5,38,460	1,34,117	..				4,87,605
	1917-18	2,29,287	1,80,166	6,25,630	1,35,205	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,71,574
	1918-19	2,31,804	1,99,407	6,66,478	1,60,398	4,317				5,14,414
	1919-20	3,10,254	2,66,469	8,47,763	1,87,958	..	4,52,681	77,733	82,255	6,12,669
United Provinces	1915-16	8,52,678	2,79,951	13,53,620	2,39,330	..				18,87,167
	1916-17	9,24,093	2,92,876	14,05,865	2,62,905	..				15,37,104
	1917-18	8,04,504	2,92,729	13,77,369	2,87,489	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	13,76,113
	1918-19	8,24,440	3,81,828	15,66,184	2,87,730	..				10,72,797
	1919-20	9,90,873	3,57,065	16,87,399	3,63,206	..	11,34,467	2,41,833	1,65,459	15,41,759
Bihar and Orissa	1915-16	4,99,226	1,04,506	7,06,108	1,14,889	61,792				4,12,276
	1916-17	4,11,808	1,09,903	6,38,199	1,09,262	80,182				4,36,141
	1917-18	4,71,661	1,15,957	7,04,770	1,11,003	2,335	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,73,504
	1918-19	4,74,162	1,49,837	8,05,491	1,34,944	2,625				3,46,789
	1919-20	4,88,424	1,93,225	8,95,861	1,47,103	98,123	87,205	1,44,002	1,00,968	3,32,175
Punjab	1915-16	4,31,772	1,16,307	7,84,047	4,27,096	5,381				11,45,427
	1916-17	4,83,497	95,012	7,76,901	4,43,050	2,355				8,05,486
	1917-18	4,98,514	99,104	7,86,998	4,28,486	68	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,67,545
	1918-19	5,45,042	1,20,531	8,59,310	4,98,997	10,038				6,90,844
	1919-20	6,27,145	1,33,845	10,21,469	6,39,442	10,840	4,99,945	2,18,871	2,36,544	9,55,360
Delhi	1915-16			10,788	1,538	..				
	1916-17			11,363	3,220	..				
	1917-18	(a)	(a)	11,229	3,619	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	1918-19			18,648	1,795	..				
	1919-20			20,556	3,328	..				
Central Provinces and Berar	1915-16	1,57,834	1,29,615	2,94,034	77,603	..				6,05,600
	1916-17	1,20,753	1,26,734	2,53,324	66,055	..				5,15,140
	1917-18	1,23,703	1,20,315	2,49,260	71,560	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,85,245
	1918-19	1,15,259	1,25,865	2,64,174	78,124	..				5,11,308
	1919-20	1,19,191	1,34,304	2,77,837	81,538	12,819	3,29,487	20,820	2,15,217	5,65,533
Assam	1915-16	1,43,075	28,445	2,66,836	44,303	2,225				8,502
	1916-17	1,48,380	28,451	2,78,221	51,742	4,330				8,838
	1917-18	1,47,655	30,005	2,83,862	46,222	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,413
	1918-19	1,42,300	26,031	3,00,462	44,321	..				6,899
	1919-20	1,49,316	35,937	2,99,960	53,741	..	82,543	18,592	7,256	1,08,391
North-West Frontier Province	1915-16	36,320	14,223	61,656	37,597	..				1,05,771
	1916-17	37,649	15,305	62,060	33,851	..				58,382
	1917-18	42,281	14,745	66,482	37,186	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	51,723
	1918-19	42,751	13,970	65,357	41,349	..				54,864
	1919-20	48,156	18,418	77,378	53,651	..	23,595	24,710	11,579	59,884
Ajmer-Merwara	1915-16	5,325	553	8,848	3,736	..				5,085
	1916-17	5,515	539	9,065	6,757	..				10,733
	1917-18	4,939	509	8,624	4,072	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	11,212
	1918-19	7,400	592	12,077	5,896	..				10,791
	1919-20	7,817	692	13,563	7,301	..	11,395	300	635	12,330
Coorg	1915-16	12,284	2,349	15,290	..	..				4,000
	1916-17	14,830	2,422	17,967	..	..				551
	1917-18	14,496	2,852	18,008	..	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	463
	1918-19	16,628	2,645	19,905	..	..				735
	1919-20	15,085	2,651	18,381	..	..	895	226	108	1,229
Total	1915-16	40,63,952	17,81,665	70,09,075	12,25,153	3,63,546				61,09,832
	1916-17	40,19,801	17,21,846	68,72,159	12,89,140	3,42,164				49,47,901
	1917-18	41,67,491	17,46,108	71,74,886	13,13,751	51,287	(a)	(a)	(a)	41,68,923
	1918-19	44,58,807	20,47,275	80,03,295	14,61,496	80,487				41,72,891
	1919-20	49,94,391	23,51,912	(b)88,62,825	17,93,965	2,87,406	32,74,298	11,23,889	10,84,920	51,83,167

(a) Figures not available

(b) To arrive at the total expenditure on Medical the figures in column 15 should be added to those in column 11

No 61,—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and SUB DISTRICT BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Province	Year	Civil Works—Public Works—contd: Communications	Water supply and water works	Drainage works	Other works of improvement	Establishment contingencies including tools and plant etc	Total	Debt	Total expenditure
1		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Bengal	1915 16	47 01 051	5 551	42 289	3 173	[illegible]	63 71 1 7	12 00 303	1 16 [illegible]
	1916 17	4 61 401	6 30 759	41 8	5 441	8 0	50,40 530	10 60 [illegible]	1 10 04 440
	1917 18	39 45 8 5	7 84,254	40 507	3 850	8 18 [illegible]	57 [illegible] 91 0	8 6 018	1 08 1[illegible] 415
	1918 19	37 [illegible] 181	[illegible]	6 591	[illegible] 471	7 93 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 248	1 11 6 [illegible]
	1919 20	39 01 680	6 96 871	1 [illegible] 298	3 4[illegible]	8 49 480	60 28 710	[illegible] 00 645	1 30 4 15[illegible]
Madras	1915 16	[illegible] 77 367	8 [illegible] 40	3[illegible] [illegible]	4 84 644	30 51,259	1,23 1[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] 8 [illegible]	[illegible]
	1916 17	58 61 050	5 [illegible] 601	37,291	4 15 09[illegible]	17 69 347	9 00 [illegible]	38 9 1[illegible]	[illegible] 3 [illegible] 363
	1917 18	63,83 181	4 3 891	3 170	3 8[illegible] 0[illegible]	1 46 [illegible]	9[illegible] [illegible]	5 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
	1918 19	75 86 7[illegible]	4 54 405	41 1[illegible]	4 34 4	19 0 83	1 11 05,201	46 43 745	56 48 649
	1919 20	84 78 175	5 36 583	17 813	4 83 076	18 57 941	1 [illegible] 11,50[illegible]	31 65 060	2 60 50 801
Bombay	1915 16	[illegible]3 47 918	3 31 337	401	18 489	4 91 659	37 46 56	1 8 1[illegible]	83 35 691
	1916 17	[illegible] 6 719	[illegible] 88 9	3 [illegible]	[illegible] 235	5,20 153	34 78 49	1 5 324	81 60 09[illegible]
	1917 18	21 6 405	[illegible] 1 ,833	86	18 315	5 8[illegible] 186	33 41 435	3 67,530	86 09 514
	1918 19	[illegible] 33 931	3 [illegible]	61	[illegible]3 847	7 4 93	38 35 [illegible]5	2 94 [illegible]5	1 07,34 [illegible]
	1919 20	[illegible]3 13 [illegible]	3 19,614	344	1[illegible] 36	8 [illegible] 8 4	40 8[illegible] 018	13 1 753	1 3[illegible] 63 184
[illegible]d Provinces	1915 16	31 93 938	668	3 530	6 948	6 7[illegible] 41	57 68 [illegible]01	1 58 [illegible]	1 13 36,208
	1916 17	[illegible]8 78 168	[illegible] 9	3 53[illegible]	9 147	[illegible] 931	51 16 877	1 43 815	1 10 34 413
	1917 18	[illegible] 9[illegible] 8[illegible]	1	1 56	[illegible] 3[illegible]	6 8 3 [illegible]	46 [illegible] 03	4[illegible] [illegible]4 993	1 5 31 484
	1918 19	[illegible]5 94 016	3,3 [illegible]	[illegible] 393	3[illegible] 157	6 8[illegible] 97	43 8 [illegible]38	[illegible]3 10 090	1 33 06 91[illegible]
	1919 20	[illegible]6 [illegible] 906	2 8 8	2 053	16 131	7 99 307	49 6[illegible] 934	4 10 103	1 44 63 [illegible]30
[illegible]r and Orissa	1915 16	39 5 610	[illegible] 34 [illegible]17	51 0[illegible]	14 9 7	8 40 114	55 10 [illegible]03	8 84 [illegible]03	9[illegible] 11 3[illegible]
	1916–17	34 41 6 [illegible]	2 11 [illegible] 1	46 064	1 0[illegible]	8 1[illegible] 394	49 4[illegible] 8[illegible]	8 4[illegible] 14[illegible]	8[illegible] 19 [illegible]97
	1917 18	34 11,596	1 6[illegible],8[illegible]3	[illegible]4 930	75	8 17 694	47 94,20[illegible]	11 16 1[illegible]5	[illegible] ,58 614
	1918 19	34 31 3 0	1,51 31	[illegible]1 816	54[illegible]	8 61 06[illegible]	4 1[illegible] 919	17,29 814	94 9 [illegible]6
	1919 20	34,57 36[illegible]	1 63 250	38 714	543	1 58 285	50 [illegible]0 329	26 08 [illegible]41	1 [illegible]0 18 387
[illegible]b	1915 16	23 56 654	[illegible]3 743	14 100	1 09,015	6 70 7[illegible]6	43 19 741	[illegible] 47 490	68,30 [illegible]
	1916 17	18 91 650	5 [illegible]1	27,[illegible]4[illegible]	68 411	6 44 408	34 04 9 9	6 31 4[illegible]	8[illegible] 57 837
	1917 18	14 6 44	3 ,311	1 4 4	89 060	6 0 139	[illegible]8 [illegible]2 9 6	8 30 4[illegible]	80 01,897
	1918 19	16 84 [illegible]47	[illegible] 807	7 33	6 4 [illegible]	8 11 30	3 9 638	8 37 41	89 [illegible]0 164
	1919 20	[illegible]0 [illegible] 156	69 7	7,[illegible]57	61 931	8 47 4 7	39 04 358	3 19 [illegible]0	1 01 66 06
[illegible]hi	1915 16	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	34 911	7[illegible]8	88 6[illegible]1
	1916 17						45 [illegible]69	640	1 06 423
	1917 18						53 510	6 561	1 [illegible]3 18
	1918 19						4 [illegible]	13 03[illegible]	1 36,293
	1919 20						42 8[illegible]0	1 8[illegible]7	1 39 403
[illegible]ntral Provinces and [illegible]rar	1915 16	[illegible]	1,0 [illegible]0	1 [illegible] 1	1,20 368	3 41 8 9	18 59 [illegible]05	5 33 433	45,30 536
	1916 17	[illegible]	21 156	1 0[illegible]	83 41[illegible]	3 [illegible]7 097	1 1 [illegible]	4 67 08	4[illegible] 45 394
	1917 18	8 25 [illegible]31	[illegible] [illegible]33	6 6	61 [illegible]0	3 3 81	1[illegible] 1[illegible] [illegible]	7 40 60[illegible]	47 46 066
	1918 19	8,1[illegible],21[illegible]	1,24 303	[illegible]08	—	4 [illegible]1 1 8	18 69 [illegible]	8 33 01[illegible]	5[illegible] 67,8[illegible]6
	1919 20	10 01 1[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]03	384	40 449	3 93 599	[illegible]0 [illegible]	9 6 [illegible]87	6[illegible] [illegible] ,2 0
[illegible]ssam	1915 16	8 13 [illegible]	1[illegible]19	[illegible] 071	9 [illegible]10	87 401	10 [illegible] 41[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]3,[illegible]0 [illegible]8
	1916 17	[illegible] 84 10[illegible]	[illegible] 0[illegible] 4	1 1	5 42	7[illegible] 5 [illegible]0	8 81 033	5 [illegible] 3	[illegible]1 [illegible]7 71[illegible]
	1917 18	5,86 [illegible]56	117 [illegible]23	1 901	5 [illegible]33	[illegible]6,258	94 314	8 134	[illegible] 3[illegible]
	1918 19	5 [illegible]	8[illegible] [illegible]4	34[illegible]	8 1[illegible]6	80,2[illegible]6	7 6[illegible] 910	17 4 [illegible]	21,3 399
	1919 20	6 15 31[illegible]	[illegible]7,231	3 48[illegible]	7 708	[illegible] [illegible]19	9 19 316	1 04 6[illegible]	[illegible]
North West Frontier Province	1915 16	41 19[illegible]	289	1 64[illegible]	3 [illegible]	2[illegible] 606	1 [illegible]8,541	3,29[illegible]	[illegible] 67
	1916 17	4[illegible] 4[illegible]	[illegible]5	8 4	3 047	[illegible]4 604	1,30 1 1	33 1 0	[illegible] [illegible]93
	1917 18	48 881	[illegible]0[illegible]9	3[illegible]	7,31[illegible]	[illegible] 41	1 40 441	[illegible]	6 [illegible] 014
	1918 19	5 [illegible]	24 1	4 [illegible]9	4 2[illegible]7	[illegible] 145	1 1 [illegible] 1	6 3	[illegible] 4 4
	1919 20	[illegible]1 0[illegible]	2[illegible]	3,[illegible]03	6 408	37,[illegible]	1 91 9 [illegible]	,395	7 [illegible]0 731
[illegible]	1915 16	[illegible]8,19[illegible]	—			15 [illegible]60	49 [illegible]		3 [illegible]
	1916 17	1[illegible] 4[illegible]	—			11 [illegible]5	34 9 [illegible]		61 5
	1917 18	[illegible] 4 [illegible]	—			13 911	47 [illegible]	13 1[illegible]9	[illegible]
	1918 19	[illegible] [illegible]	—			1[illegible] 43	[illegible]	1[illegible] 22[illegible]	1 0[illegible]
	1919 20	[illegible] 1 6	—			16 946	49 379	34	[illegible]
Coorg	1915-16	[illegible] 3 6	[illegible] 1	—	1 [illegible]3	13,1[illegible]8	4[illegible] 6[illegible]		93 [illegible]
	1916-17	[illegible]6,[illegible]	115	—	16	10,3[illegible]7	38,1[illegible]		[illegible]
	1917 18	[illegible] 1[illegible]3	[illegible]3		[illegible]63	1[illegible]	[illegible]		9[illegible] 113
	1918 19	1 4[illegible]	1[illegible]	—	4[illegible]	9 4 9	3 1[illegible]		[illegible]
	1919 20	[illegible]0,255	[illegible]		1 431	[illegible] 62	[illegible]		8 [illegible]
Total	1915 16	[illegible]	[illegible],13 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 1	[illegible] 2,81	[illegible] 63 [illegible]	4 1[illegible]	15 [illegible]	
	1916-17	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	6,12, 3	[illegible] 63,440	[illegible]		
	1917 18	[illegible] 13 63 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 10 [illegible]	8,93,[illegible]	[illegible]			
	1918-19	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	63 6 [illegible]			
	1919 20	245[illegible]	19[illegible]	1 8[illegible],151	6,33 [illegible]50	67 [illegible]			

(a) Figures not available

No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the COMMISSIONERS for the PORTS of CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARÁCHI, RANGOON, and CHITTAGONG

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Calcutta										
Administration and establishment	28,23,705	28,83,629	29,09,461	30,88,826	31,61,296	31,50,535	31,21,517	31,40,535	32,63,915	39,49,625
Works and repairs	7,62,071	9,01,707	10,58,709	11,31,751	14,58,792	11,65,212	13,59,935	10,89,392	14,25,940	25,33,857
Interest and sinking fund on loans	50,73,731	54,17,300	53,19,910	60,05,762	62,46,690	63,57,815	62,31,403	62,88,723	60,47,341	60,90,557
Other charges	41,64,660	41,17,789	18,82,206	51,32,112	46,69,062	42,33,139	49,18,853	51,10,699	76,77,227	99,77,836
Total	1,28,23,770	1,33,20,125	1,17,00,316	1,56,61,451	1,55,38,840	1,49,07,001	1,56,31,738	1,56,29,349	1,84,14,423	2,25,51,875
Bombay										
Administration and establishment	13,91,313	15,38,673	16,11,632	16,53,074	19,83,617	23,65,174	25,98,116	30,59,851	38,24,898	38,78,072
Works, stores, and repairs	13,66,724	12,32,766	13,72,340	14,95,121	18,38,185	25,28,713	26,27,851	34,79,274	35,17,450	41,73,316
Interest and sinking fund on loans	30,18,260	31,80,409	32,16,085	32,01,785	63,06,909	68,05,160	74,85,819	78,12,086	74,84,849	80,39,733
Pilotage	2,65,163	2,44,179	2,87,512	3,03,232	2,78,785	2,98,0[illegible]3	3,62,311	2,78,915	3,46,694	2,93,391
Other charges	12,11,404	15,34,392	14,23,985	18,48,844	17,92,159	17,17,703	28,46,732	19,24,862	31,59,020	35,44,825
Total	72,50,164	77,30,419	79,14,534	85,33,226	1,21,99,745	1,37,15,923	1,59,21,219	1,65,55,091	1,86,32,911	1,99,29,337
Madras										
Administration and establishment	1,16,049	1,17,786	1,24,067	1,21,871	1,24,727	1,17,471	1,23,285	1,23,223	1,39,702	2,08,785
Works and repairs	2,07,164	1,82,906	1,68,835	2,18,226	1,73,115	1,98,859	2,01,716	2,72,087	3,86,416	5,00,721
Porterage	1,25,297	1,12,000	1,49,598	2,25,061	2,10,270	2,67,753	2,06,355	2,31,600	2,62,021	3,64,073
Interest and sinking fund on loans	3,66,589	3,86,440	4,72,644	5,19,459	5,72,117	6,48,876	4,92,151	5,32,304	5,66,723	5,60,531
Other charges	9,35,196	8,42,270	8,51,196	16,64,150	19,70,689	17,15,710	1,82,027	6,32,323	6,63,079	5,59,496
Total	17,50,785	16,42,362	17,86,340	27,48,767	30,51,218	28,88,649	12,05,534	17,91,537	20,17,941	21,83,606
Karáchi										
Administration and establishment	2,76,702	2,98,443	3,37,837	3,43,458	3,57,141	3,21,038	3,17,412	4,51,689	3,76,453	8,46,136
Works, stores, and repairs	2,66,876	1,81,275	1,94,035	2,41,161	2,27,164	2,35,016	2,51,369	3,00,357	3,83,217	4,35,475
Interest and sinking fund on loans	9,77,092	11,35,937	12,14,138	13,62,658	15,27,953	15,95,639	15,87,873	15,77,233	15,57,482	15,11,457
Pilotage	1,32,921	1,41,617	1,52,046	1,71,026	1,51,384	1,62,409	1,82,276	2,07,602	3,11,042	3,20,783
Other charges	16,10,155	12,75,876	17,58,642	16,88,148	15,16,934	15,36,475	15,32,613	22,93,864	23,42,030	21,19,442
Total	32,63,746	30,33,178	36,56,698	38,06,451	37,80,576	38,50,207	38,71,513	48,90,745	49,70,224	52,33,293
Rangoon										
Administration and establishment	8,14,818	8,30,013	6,99,530	8,03,173	9,08,202	9,06,718	8,56,263	8,71,888	9,20,994	9,83,986
Works and repairs	3,98,541	10,74,632	4,30,312	4,39,491	4,09,044	3,32,597	3,79,103	3,41,244	4,17,144	4,65,047
Interest and sinking fund on loans	13,90,578	15,86,492	15,98,785	15,57,990	17,47,906	17,84,289	17,80,506	17,72,269	17,50,067	16,88,168
Other charges	8,53,686	2,16,918	8,67,167	9,02,375	10,64,678	9,61,374	9,83,244	10,89,811	11,67,703	13,58,712
Total	34,57,623	37,07,085	35,95,794	37,03,032	41,29,831	39,84,978	39,99,116	40,75,212	42,55,908	44,95,913
Chittagong										
Administration and establishment	66,802	82,095	1,09,646	1,10,001	1,09,329	1,08,618	1,05,270	1,02,503	1,07,844	1,24,070
Works and repairs	9,090	35,581	1,25,572	66,197	1,26,462	1,58,021	2,00,460	94,835	2,30,812	3,75,912
Interest and sinking fund on loans	25,701	24,265	23,789	23,294	36,173	36,173	36,173	36,173	36,173	36,173
Other charges	40,715	35,488	87,515	90,095	1,18,586	1,59,372	96,416	1,07,434	85,434	1,15,383
Total	1,42,308	1,77,429	3,46,522	2,89,587	3,90,550	4,62,184	4,38,319	3,40,945	4,30,263	6,51,53

INDEX.